

ASSESSORS'
OFFICE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

Ref 352

Index to the Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE
Assessors.....	140-143
Appraisers of Town Property.....	126-128
Auditor.....	36-86
Board of Health.....	163-171
Cattle and Milk Inspector.....	187
Cemetery Lots.....	129-132
Chief of Police.....	146-150
Engineers of Fire Department.....	152-164
Librarian	175-176
Overseers of the Poor.....	87-112
Selectmen	135-139
Sinking Fund Commissioners.....	151
Superintendent of Streets.....	177-181
Town Clerk.....	133-134
Treasurer.....	113-122
Trustees Free Public Library.....	172-174
Water Commissioners' Report.....	182-186
Janitor of Town Hall.....	188

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1901.....	34-35
Board of Health.....	69-72
Care of Hay Scales.....	84
Cemetery.....	75-76
Cemetery Avenue Signs.....	83
Fire Department	72-73
Firemen's Salaries.....	73
Fire Alarm Boxes.....	73
Highways and Bridges	55-57
Highways and Bridges on account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax	57-62
High School Laboratory.....	79-80
Insurance on Town Buildings.....	74
Lighting Streets.....	62

Keeper of Lockup.....	63-64
Memorial Day.....	83
Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies.....	85-93
Police.....	63
Public Library.....	74
Repairs on Town Buildings.....	76-77
Repairs on School Buildings.....	77-79
Salaries.....	84-85
Schools.....	53-54
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.....	84
Sealing Weights and Measures.....	83
Selectmen's Incidentals.....	36-50
Sidewalks.....	80-81
State and Military Aid.....	51-53
Soldiers' Relief.....	53
Superintendent of Schools.....	54
Town Farm Account.....	94-111
Tree Warden.....	81-82
Valuation Book.....	84
Water Department.....	64-69

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting.....	9-33
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin.....	123-125
List of Unpaid Taxes.....	189
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.....	85-86
Revised Jury List.....	25-26
Statement of Condition of Town.....	116-118
Statement of Town Debt.....	118
Statistics of Town.....	122
Town Officers for 1900.....	5-6

Town Officers, 1901.

Town Clerk.

Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Selectmen.

J. Wesley Paul	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
Herbert O. Pratt	.	.	.	" " " 1902
Henry F. Fiske	.	.	.	" " " 1902

Assessors.

Benj. F. Calley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	.	" " " 1904
John H. Parker	.	.	.	" " " 1902

Overseers of the Poor.

George Faulkner	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
George H. Ames	.	.	.	" " " 1902
James A. Halliday	.	.	.	" " " 1902

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Auditor.

George Parsons	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Constable.

Chas. A. Blakeley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
-------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Collector of Taxes.

Lewis J. Austin	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
-----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall	Term expires March, 1904
Samuel Hawkes	" " " 1903
Herbert O. Pratt	" " " 1902

Trustees of the Public Library.

Benj. F. Calley	Term expires March, 1902
Levi G. Hawkes	" " " 1903
James R. Hughes	" " " 1903
Arthur B. Coates	" " " 1904
Marshall B. Faxon	" " " 1904
Marion V. Putnam	" " " 1904

Board of Health.

Dr. George W. Gale	Term expires March, 1904
William F. Belcher	" " " 1903
Benj. F. Robinson	" " " 1902

Water Commissioners.

Chas. I. Hitchings	Term expires March, 1903
Edward Bryant	" " " 1904
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher	" " " 1902

School Committee.

Henry J. Mills	Term expires March, 1902
Judge Geo. M. Amerige	" " " 1904
Thomas P. Parsons	" " " 1903

Superintendent of Schools

Chas. E. Stevens	Term expires March, 1902
----------------------------	--------------------------

Superintendent of Streets.

Chas. Florence	Term expires March, 1902
--------------------------	--------------------------

Board of Engineers.

Chas. A. Blakeley, Chief	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
Chas. I. Hitchings	.	.	.	" " " 1902
Maurice F. Cunningham	.	.	.	" " " 1902

Chief of Police. *

Chas. O. Thompson	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1902
-------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Board of Registrars.

Chas. E. Hobson	.	.	.	Term expires
A. Clarke Newhall	.	.	.	" " "
Herbert O. Forristall	.	.	.	" " "
Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	.	" " "

Fence Viewers.

John Brierly	.	.	.	Term expires	1902
Phillip W. Farnham	.	.	.	" " "	1902
Christopher C. Merrithew	.	.	.	" " "	1902

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus :

Having examined the accounts of the Treasurer, Overseers of the Poor and Tax Collector, and finding them correctly kept with proper vouchers for all payments made, I herewith submit the annual report for the year 1901, and trust that all will be interested enough in it, especially the financial part, to give it a very careful perusal. The deficiency has been decreased nearly \$11,000, which is certainly a step in the right direction, although at a cost of a high rate of taxation. The interest account still continues large but as the last of the coupon notes become due this year, it should be considerably less, and I recommend that the sum of \$10,500 be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year. An appropriation of \$2,500 will be required for Principle of Water Loan, \$2,150 for Clifondale Schoolhouse Loan and \$350 for Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan. The Town Farm account continues to improve, and taking the increase of personal property into consideration, has been more than self-supporting the past year by several hundred dollars. I desire to again request all who receive remittances from the Treasurer with bill enclosed, to at once receipt the same and return to Auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS, Auditor.

Saugus, Feb. 10, 1902.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the Fourth, A. D. 1901, at six (6) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers:—

Town Clerk, Three (3) Selectmen for one year, Town Treasurer, One Assessor for three years, Three Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, One Member Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, One Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years, Three Trustees of Public Library for three years, One Water Commissioner for three years, One Member of School Committee for three years, Three Fence Viewers, Tree Warden for one year.

Also your answer "Yes" or "No" to the following question, "Shall eight hours make a day's work for City and Town employees according to Chap. 344, Sections 1, 2, 3, Acts 1899?"

Also your answer "Yes" or "No" to the following question, "Shall License be granted for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, March Eleventh, A. D. nineteen hundred and one, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:—

Art. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Art. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Art. 4. To revise the Jury List.

Art. 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

Art. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

Art. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Art. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Offices, and make an appropriation for the same.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes:

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2d. For the purpose of paying notes not yet due.

3d. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding seventy-

five thousand dollars (\$75,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1901.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 12. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of insurance on Town Buildings.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for thirteen hundred dollars for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) for searching the Records and Plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Tree Warden or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sealer of Weights and Measures or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for repairs and incidental expenses on School Buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 22. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1901, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway, in payment of the Gravel Pit purchased by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Salaries of Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation

for two Fire Alarm boxes, one to be placed at the corner of Central and Denver streets, one at Lynnhurst, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 29 To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Engineers to remove the hose from Lynnhurst, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars and dog tax for use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to make a new contract with the City of Lynn for a future water supply, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to make a Water Loan of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) for the extension of the water pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of not more than three citizens whose duty is shall be to take entire charge of the Cemetery, who shall receive all money therefrom and pay the same over to the Treasurer, taking his receipt for the same. They shall also have the appointing of a Superintendent of the Cemetery, who shall receive from the Treasury of the Town such a sum of money for a salary as the Town shall appropriate, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation

for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of laying out and grading avenues in the Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500) for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will concur in the proposed change in the boundary line between the Towns of Saugus and Lynnfield, as recommended by the Board of Topographical Survey Commissioners.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 186, Acts of 1895, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate four incandescent lamps on Denver Street, between the railroad crossing and the corner of Denver Court, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of G. H. Johnson, Adrian D. Hall and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will furnish more light on Pleasant Street, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of Solon A. Hall, C. O. Popp and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to confer with the officials of the Lynn and Boston R. R. Co., relative to a reduction in fare between Saugus Centre and

Malden Square, also between Saugus Centre and Wakefield, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for fitting up the vacant room in the Old Town Hall building as a laboratory for the use of the High School, and the purchase of apparatus for the same.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to establish a voting precinct at Pleasant Hills and make an appropriation for the same agreeable to the petition of Wm. Barber, H. W. Brown and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to purchase land and build a four-room school-house at Pleasant Hills at a cost not to exceed twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000) agreeable to the petition of F. E. Standley, Rudolph Rasch and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to make a loan not exceeding twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000) for a term of years, to be called the Pleasant Hills Schoolhouse loan, agreeable to the petition of H. W. Brown, Thos. Bowser and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200), the same to be expended on Jasper street agreeable to the petition of James Biffin, Frank L. Oliver and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 47. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of not more than Three Citizens to consider the matter of a municipal lighting plant and to report their findings at some

future meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to extend Pleasant Avenue to the Newburyport Turnpike, Broadway, so called, a distance of about 186 feet, in accordance with plans filed with the Town Clerk and recommendations of the County Commissioners and make an appropriation of six hundred dollars (\$600) for that purpose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

To see if the Town will give the Selectmen authority to grade the extension of Pleasant Avenue, to purchase and sell land, move buildings and do such other work as will be necessary to complete the extension of said avenue, in compliance with the recommendations of County Commissioners and plans filed. All work to be let out by contract to the lowest responsible bidders, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The Polls will open at 6 o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this nineteenth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and one.

J. WESLEY PAUL,
H. O. PRATT,
B. F. SANBORN,

Board of Selectmen.

Saugus, March 4th, 1900.

Pursuant hereunto, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in said Town, on Monday, March the fourth, A. D. 1900, at six o'clock A. M., by posting attested copies of the warrant in the usual places in said Town, seven days at least before the time of said meeting; also by leaving copies at the several dwellings at least four days before said meeting.

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March the eleventh, A. D. 1900, at eight o'clock P. M.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

March 4th, 1900.

PRECINCT I.

Saugus, March 4th, 1901.

The Polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M.

The state of the Ballot Box Register at the opening of the Polls was 000. At the close it was 219. The Ballot Box Register failed to cancel any of the ballots deposited therein. Number of names checked by the Ballot Clerks, 219. At the Ballot Box, 219.

Election Officers.

F. E. Parker, sworn by E. B. Newhall, Warden.

A. J. Jenkins, sworn by Warden, Clerk.

D. S. Bannon, sworn by Warden, Inspector.

A. W. Sawyer, sworn by Warden, Inspector.

F. B. Newhall, sworn by Warden, Inspector.

W. A. Adlington, sworn by Warden, Inspector.

A. W. Mansfield, sworn by Warden, Inspector.

E. J. Barrett, sworn by Warden, Inspector.

F. V. Learoyd, sworn by Warden, Teller.

C. W. Pratt, sworn by Warden, Teller.

Wm. Lees, sworn by Warden, Teller.

J. W. Ashworth, sworn by Warden, Teller.

There were three other ballots in the box delivered to the Warden by Town Clerk. The Polls closed at 4.30 P. M.

A true record.

A. J. JENKINS,
Clerk.

PRECINCT 2.

Cliftondale, Mass., March 4, 1901.

The citizens of Precinct 2 of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in said precinct, assembled at 6 o'clock on Monday, March 4, 1901, at Hose House No. 2, in said Cliftondale, and deposited their votes for the purpose expressed in the notice of Election, advertised as is provided by Law and by the Board of Selectmen.

The following named persons were present and served as Election Officers:—

W. H. Raddin.....	Inspector
Osborne Gallup.....	Inspector
O. E. Mosher.....	Inspector
F. W. Foss.....	Inspector
C. H. Stocker.....	Inspector
A. F. Sachsse.....	Inspector
Thos. Bonser.....	Inspector
Fred Feakins.....	Inspector

A. G. Williams and William B. Johnston reported as Deputy Election Officers at 6 o'clock A. M. Services not required. Warden M. F. Cunningham read the warrant issued by order of the Selectmen, when the balloting proceeded at 6 A. M. sharp.

In the operation of the ballot box, which was publicly examined by the Warden and Inspectors previous to the deposit of ballots, the figure two (2) was registered, hence shows a record of two (2) in excess of the actual ballots deposited.

On registering ballots 34 and 72 error was made, making a total in excess of actual number ballots cast of four (4).

Deputy Inspector Wm. B. Johnston and A. G. Williams reported for duty at 12 o'clock noon, and took their positions as Inspectors. At 12:30 P. M. error was made on ballot 175, making a total of five (5) votes in error. At 4:30 P. M. the polls closed.

The ballot box registered on opening showed...	2
On closing.....	216
To error (5) ballots.....	5
Total vote registered.	211

A true record.

JAMES W. SWOGER,
Clerk.

March 4, 1901.

TOWN ELECTION.

March 4, 1901.

The citizens of Precinct 3, qualified to vote in said precinct, assembled at Hose House in Ward 4, on the 4th day of March, 1901, and gave in their votes for the purpose ex-

pressed in the notice of this election advertised as provided by Law by the Selectmen. The following named persons were present and served as election officers, having been previously qualified, viz.:—

Henry J. Mills, Warden, sworn by Town Clerk.

W. H. Savage, Clerk, sworn by Warden.

Levi Florence, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

I. E. Graves, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

Geo. L. Priest, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

Evan Evans, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

J. W. Hitchings, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

Wm. Savage, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

Dennis S. Newhall, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

Terrence McTague, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

Chas. W. Bailey, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

Brainard Perkins, Inspector, sworn by Warden.

The polls were opened at 6 A. M. and were closed at 4:30 P. M., and the whole number of ballots given in having been sorted and counted by the election officers in the manner provided by law, the result was as follows:—

The state of the ballot box registered before the polls were opened was 000. At the close of the Polls it was 126. Number of names checked on check list used at the ballot box was 125; number of names checked on check list used by the ballot clerks was 126.

The state of the ballots counted and recorded as above in open meeting was declared to the meeting by the Warden.

A vote of thanks was extended to Hon. H. H. Atherton for his kindness at this and former elections by precinct officers.

The meeting then dissolved.

A True Record.

W. H. SAVAGE,
Clerk.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OF SAUGUS.

MARCH 4, 1901.

Town Clerk.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Elmer B. Newhall .	167	153	105	425
Chas. H. Mansfield .	1			1
L. G. Harding .		1		1
Blanks . . .	51	57	20	128

Selectmen.

Henry F. Fiske .	164	171	93	428
J. Wesley Paul .	162	151	104	417
Herbert O. Pratt .	168	156	102	426
Fred Cheever .	1			1
B. F. Sanborn .	4			4
Isaac Graves .	1			1
Levi T. Hawkes .	1			1
M. V. Putnam .			1	1
Peter Wood .			1	1
John Danforth .			1	1
Steve Hobbs .			1	1
W. F. Newhall .			1	1
M. E. Putnam .		1		1
Edward Bryant .		1		1
A. W. Lovejoy .		1		1
C. E. Parcher .		1		1
Mr. Stokes .		1		1
Benj. F. Sanborn .		1		1
Blanks . . .	156	144	71	376

Assessors.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total
Levi G. Hawkes . . .	177	158	99	434
Geo. Smith . . .	1			1
Owin French . . .	1			1
M. F. Cunningham . .		1		1
C. W. Pratt . . .	1			1
Blanks	40	51	26	117

Overseers.

George H. Ames . . .	162	117	76	355
George Faulkner . . .	133	113	96	342
James A. Halliday . .	122	140	80	342
George A. Learoyd . .	84	35	33	152
Blanks	156	218	90	464

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . .	173	157	101	431
Dan Bannon	1			1
Chas. E. Robinson . .	1			1
Peter Kelly	1			1
Eugene Coombs . . .		1		1
Blanks	43	53	24	120

Auditor.

George Parsons . . .	164	154	98	416
Geo. Eaton	2			2
Blanks	53	57	27	137

Constable.

Chas. A. Blakeley . . .	176	154	100	430
John Brierly	1			1
Geo. Eaton	1			1
Thomas H. Folley . . .		1		1
E. L. Noera	1	1		1
Blanks	41	55	25	81

Tax Collector.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total
Lewis J. Austin	173	149	101	423
W. F. Belcher	1	15		16
Chas. Hanson	1			1
Chas. Davis	1			1
B. F. Robinson	1			1
Blanks	42	47	24	113

Sinking Fund Commissioner.

Herbert B. Newhall	146	135	94	375
Blanks	73	76	31	180

Trustees of Public Library.

Arthur B. Coates	153	158	85	396
Marshall B. Faxvon	151	147	86	384
Marion V. Putnam	142	146	80	368
	1			1
B. F. Robinson	1			1
Blanks	209	182	124	515

Board of Health.

Geo. W. Gale	158	150	96	404
Dr. Francois	1			1
B. F. Robinson				1
C. G. Parcher		1		1
Blanks	59	60	29	148

Water Commissioner.

Edward Bryant	155	166	91	412
C. I. Hitchings			1	1
Blanks	64	45	33	142

School Committee.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
George M. Amerge	155	154	91	400
G. C. Parcher . . .	1			1
Maria Whitney . . .		1		1
Kate Bruce . . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	63	55	34	152

Fence Viewers.

John Brierly . . .	132	132	90	374
Philip W. Farnham .	135	133	95	363
Christopher C. Merrithew	126	134	87	347
William Lees . . .	1			1
Frank Turner . . .		2		2
E. W. Rea . . .		2		2
P. J. Flaherty . . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	243	229	100	572

Tree Warden.

A. Elwood Davis . .	149	128	82	359
Harry Davis . . .	1			1
Mike Hickey . . .	1			1
Arthur P. Smith . .		1		1
W. S. Operton . . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	68	81	41	190

License.

Yes . . .	73	48	33	154
No . . .	134	137	81	352
Blanks . . .	12	26	11	49

Eight Hours of Labor.

Yes . . .	117	120	74	311
No . . .	52	48	21	121
Blanks . . .	50	43	30	123

Saugus, March 11, 1901.

Meeting called to order by the Town Clerk at 8 o'clock P. M.

Art. 1. Choose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who was qualified by the Town Clerk.

Art. 2. The Schoolhouse Committee made a report which was accepted.

The Committee to confer with the L. & B. R. R. in regard to lower fares made a report which was accepted.

The Committee to resurvey the cemetery made a report through Mr. George Parsons. Report accepted and the committee given further time.

Art. 4. Voted:—To accept the Jury List as amended, as follows:—

Charles W. Bailey
John Brierley
Charles D. Brown
Albert F. Dikeman
Edward A. Eastland
Frederick W. Feakins
Peter A. Flaherty
Levi Florence
John E. Foye
Aaron A. Gill
Isaac E. Graves
Joseph M. Hall
Leander P. Harding
Harry E. Hartitch
Levi G. Hawkes
James R. Hatch
Alfred C. Hill
James W. H. Hill

John W. Hitchings
Benj. O. Homan
Byron S. Hone
Charles H. Jackson
W. R. Kaharl
David T. Knox
Charles H. Libby
Frank H. Little
C. H. Mansfield
H. W. Mansfield
James M. Maxwell
Mervil H. Merrill
Ezekiel R. Messinger
Henry J. Mills
Dennis S. Newhall
E. B. Newhall
Benj. F. Newhall,
Everett H. Newhall

Jonathan A. Newhall	Arthur W. Sawyer
Thomas Newhall	William F. Sawyer
Walter L. Newhall	Nelson R. Stiles
Henry N. Oliver	A. M. Stocker
J. Wesley Paul	James M. Stokes
Henry A. Parker	C. E. Torrey
Frank E. Parker	John C. Townsend
George Parsons	George A. Valpey
Herbert O. Pratt	John B. Walton
John M. Raymond	Samuel C. Watson
James W. Rea	Joseph Whitehead
W. E. Rhodes	C. D. Whittredge
Benj. F. Robinson	Daniel B. Willis
John S. Ross	Everett E. Wilson
B. F. Sanborn	Chas. N. Wormstead

Art. 5. The following gentlemen were elected as a Committee on Appropriations:—

Frank H. Coburn, Benj. F. Sanborn, Edgar Putnam, Martin L. Penney, Clarence Fox.

The following articles were referred to said Committee: 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48.

Art. 8. Choose the following Town Officers for the ensuing year:—

Field Drivers—Walter Pratt, Chas. A. Blakeley, Eugene Stevens.

Pound Keeper—James B. Wiggins.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—Herbert O. Pratt, George Metcalf, Phillip W. Farnham.

Art. 6. Voted:—That a discount of two per cent. be made on the tax of 1901, paid on or before October 10, 1901, and that interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum be charged after Jan. 1, 1902.

Art. 9. Voted:—That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is, authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the Taxes of the year 1901, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such Taxes of 1901, the whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of Seventy-Five Thousand Dollars (\$75,000).

Yes, 67. No, 0.

Art. 23. Voted:—That the Selectmen demand that the Tax Collector proceed at once to collect the taxes due the Town of Saugus, and in his failure to reasonably comply they consult counsel as to his liability on his bond.

Art. 24. Voted:—That the Selectmen be instructed to abate the Tax on the Hathaway Note.

Art. 29. Voted:—To lay this article on the Table until the next meeting.

Art. 31. Voted:—That the Water Commissioners be instructed to make a contract with the City of Lynn for a future water supply upon as favorable terms as prevail at present for a term of five years.

Art. 33. Voted:—That a committee of not over three citizens, one from each precinct, be appointed, to be known as the Cemetery Commission, and who for the present, at least, shall serve the Town in that capacity without compensation, whose duty it shall be to take entire charge of the Cemetery. They shall keep all accounts thereof, and receive all money therefrom, and pay it over to the Treasurer, taking his receipt for the same. They shall have the appointing of an officer, to be known as Superintendent of Cemetery, who shall receive from the Treasurer of the Town such a sum of money for a salary as the Town shall vote for that purpose.

Committee chosen as follows: Joseph S. Meacom, Richard Witcher, Clarence W. Fox.

Art. 37. Voted:—That the Town of Saugus hereby concurs in the proposed change in the boundary line between the towns of Saugus and Lynnfield, recommended by the Board of Topographical Survey Commissioners, by which the line between the corner of Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus shall consist of one straight line, as follows:—

Beginning at the corner of Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, marked by a rough boulder 3 feet in height and 7x7x4 feet at the base, lettered L., S., LD., and standing in a stone wall in woodland about 100 feet west of the west shore of Walden Pond, in latitude 42 deg., 30 m., 06.15 s., and longitude 71 deg., .00 m., 43.64 s.; thence about north 78 deg., 48 m.; west about 6,800 feet to a point in the present dividing line between Lynnfield and Wakefield, in the channel of Saugus River.

Art. 38. Voted:—To accept the provision of Sec. 1, Chap. 186, Acts of 1898, referring to Street Sprinkling

Art. 41. Voted:—That the matter of a reduction of Car Fares between Saugus Centre and Malden Square, also between Saugus Centre and Wakefield be referred to the Selectmen.

Art. 47. Voted:—That a committee of not over three citizens be appointed to look into the advisability of a municipal lighting plant and report their findings at a future town meeting.

Committee chosen as follows: George Parsons, J. W. Paul, George Caswell.

Voted:—To adjourn until Monday evening, March 18, 1901, at 8 P. M.

Saugus, March 18, 1901.

Adjourned Meeting called to order at 8:10 P. M. by the Moderator.

The following Tellers were appointed and sworn by the Moderator: Wesley Paul, Wm. F. Belcher, Herbert Forristall, George Johnson.

The Report of the Committee on Appropriations was made at this time by Mr. Chas. E. Putnam, Chairman. Report was accepted.

Art. 7. Voted:—That the recommendations of the Committee be accepted, as follows:—

Schools	\$22,000
Selectmen Incidentals.....	6,500
Overseers of the Poor.....	3,500
Water Loan—principal.....	4,000
Schoolhouse Loan—principal.....	2,500
Interest.....	11,500
State and Military Aid.....	2,600
Highways and Bridges.....	6,500
Fire Department.....	2,000
Total.....	<u>\$61,100</u>

Art. 8. Voted:—That the Salary of the Treasurer be taken up separately.

Voted:—That the Salary of the Treasurer be \$500.

Voted:—That the balance of Art. 8 be accepted as a whole, as recommended by the committee.

Total appropriation on Salaries, \$4,100.

Art. 10. Voted:—That the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000.00) be, and hereby is, appropriated for Police Service the ensuing year.

Art. 11. Voted:—To appropriate the sum of Two Hundred Dollars for Memorial day, the same to be expended under the direction of Gen. E. W. Hinks Post 95, G. A. R.

Art. 12. Voted:—That the sum of Five Thousand One Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting.

Art. 13. Voted:—That the sum of Nine Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Insurance.

Art. 14. Voted:—That the sum of Six Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Public Buildings and grounds.

Art. 15. Voted:—That the sum of Thirteen Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health, and that the same be used under the direction of said Board.

Art. 16. Voted:—That the sum of One Thousand Dollars be appropriated for Superintendent of Schools.

Art. 17. Voted:—That the sum of Fifty Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for searching the Records and Plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

Art. 18. Voted:—That the sum of Three Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Sidewalks.

Art. 19. Voted:—That the sum of Two Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Tree Warden.

Art. 20. Voted:—That the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Art. 21. Voted:—That the sum of Three Hundred Dollars be appropriated for repairs and incidental expenses on School buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Art. 22. Voted:—That the compensation of the Tax Collector be as follows: If less than 75 per cent. of taxes of 1901 are collected before Feb. 1, 1902, 1 per cent. If 75 per cent. or over are collected before Feb. 1, 1902, 1½ per cent.

Art. 25. Voted:—That the expenses of the Keeper of the Lockup be paid from the Court fines, for the ensuing year.

Art. 26. Covered in the Recommendations of Committee on Appropriations under Art. 8. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Art. 27. Covered in the Recommendations of Committee on Appropriations under Art. 8. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Art. 28. Voted:—That the sum of Four Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the location of two fire alarm boxes, one to be placed at Lynnhurst, and one at the corner of Central and Denver Sts.

Art. 29. Voted:—That the Board of Engineers of the Fire Department be instructed to remove the Hose from Lynnhurst.

Art. 30. Voted:—That the sum of Five Hundred Dollars and the Dog Tax be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Public Library for the ensuing year.

Art. 32. Voted:—Not to make an appropriation for the use of the Water Board. Yes, 3. No, 36.

Art. 34. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the matter of an appropriation for the Salary of the Superintendent of the Cemetery.

Voted: To take up Art. 44.

Voted to indefinitely postpone the matter of a School Building at Pleasant Hills.

Voted to take up Art. 43.

Voted to indefinitely postpone the matter of Establishing a Voting Precinct at Pleasant Hills.

Art. 45. Voted:—To indefinitely postpone the matter of a School House Loan at Pleasant Hills.

Art. 35. Voted:—That the sum of Six Hundred and Fifty Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for care of Cemetery.

Art. 36. Voted:—To appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars for Soldiers' Relief.

Voted to reconsider Art. 32.

Art. 32. Voted:—That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to make a water loan of Five Thousand Dollars for the purpose of extending the water pipes. Yes, 43. No, 0.

Art. 39. Voted:—That the Selectmen be authorized to establish the Lights called for on Denver street, and that the number of Lights be left to their judgment, the expenses of the same to be paid from the appropriation under Art. 12.

Art. 40. Voted:—That the Selectmen place two Incandescent Lights on Pleasant Street.

Art. 42. Voted:—That the sum of Five Hundred Dollars be appropriated for fitting up the vacant room in the Old Town Hall building for a Laboratory for the High School, and to purchase apparatus for the same.

Art. 46. Voted:—No appropriation to be expended on Jasper Street.

Art. 48. Voted:—That a Committee of three be elected to look into the matter of the extension of Pleasant Avenue. That said Committee be instructed to confer with the County Commissioners and also to confer with the land owners who may be affected by the taking of land or change of grade and acting with the advice of the Town Council, obtain from the said land owners a binding legal agreement to accept certain sums in compensation of all damages to said land owners and report their finding to the Town at some future Town Meeting.

Committee as follows: Richard Witcher, Marion V. Putnam, J. Wesley Paul.

Voted: To dissolve the meeting at 11:35 P. M

A True Copy of Record.

Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,
Town Clerk.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual March Meeting.

Selectmen's Incidentals.....	\$ 6,500 00
Schools	22,000 00
Superintendent of Schools.....	1,000 00
State and Military Aid.....	2,600 00
Soldiers' Relief	500 00
Overseers of the Poor.....	3,500 00
Water Loan Principal.....	4,000 00
School House Loans.....	2,500 00
Interest on Town Notes.....	11,500 00
Highways and Bridges.....	6,500 00
Lighting Streets	5,100 00
Police	4,000 00
Board of Health.....	1,300 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Firemen's Salaries	1,400 00
Fire Alarm Boxes.....	400 00
Public Library (and Dog Tax).....	500 00
Insurance on Town Buildings.....	900 00
Cemetery	650 00
Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds.....	600 00
Repairs on School Buildings.....	300 00
Fitting up room in Old Town Hall for High School Laboratory	500 00
Sidewalks	300 00

Amount carried forward,

\$78,550 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

35

Amount brought forward,	\$78,550 00
Tree Warden	200 00
Memorial Day	200 00
Sealing Weights and Measures.....	150 00
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.....	50 00
Salaries	2,700 00
Total Appropriations, Annual Meeting.....	\$81,850 00

LOANS.

Extension of Water Pipes, Annual Meeting..... \$5,000 00

TEMPORARY LOANS.

Annual Meeting\$75,000 00

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

Appropriations.

Annual March Meeting\$6,500 00

Expenditures.

January.

7	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Services on Deary, horse	\$ 10 00	
7	Lynn Public Water Board, water for school houses	45 31	
7	Thos. P. Nichols, 50 Registrar's Notices	3 50	
7	Thomas P. Nichols, 75 Voting Lists, Prec. 1	14 00	
7	Thomas P. Nichols, 75 Voting Lists, Prec. 2	14 00	
7	Thomas P. Nichols, 75 Voting Lists, Prec. 3	14 00	
21	H. O. Pratt, Fuel to Mrs. Clif- ford	6 50	

February.

4	R. S. Jones, Auditors' checkbook	12 00	
4	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor Town Hall	34 33	
4	J. Wesley Paul, Services and Expenses at State House.	3 70	157 34

Amount carried forward,

\$157 34

Amount brought forward, \$157 34

4	J. Wesley Paul, Services and Expenses at Soldiers' Home	6 50	
4	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, etc.....	23 50	
4	James H. Sisk, Settlement of Woods case	165 90	
4	Times Publishing Co., on Acct. Valuation Book	82 62	
4	Congregational Soc'y, Use of Bell to Jan. 1	100 00	
18	Public Water Board, Lynn, Hydrant Service	364 00	
18	B. F. Sanborn, Sundry Expenses.	15 00	
March.			
4	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor	42 33	
4	H. O. Pratt, Supplies.....	5 80	
4	J. W. Darcy, Returning 47 Deaths	11 75	
4	Farrington Printing Co., Town Reports	284 08	
4	C. C. Thompson, Services 7 Officers at Annual Meeting ...	20 00	
4	C. C. Thompson, Erecting Voting Booths	1 25	
4	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk, etc.....	17 00	
4	Election Officers, Prec. 2.....	62 00	
4	Election Officers, Prec. 3.....	58 00	
4	C. A. Blakeley, Distributing Town Reports, Valuation Books and Warrants	30 00	1,289 73
Amount carried forward,			<u>\$1,447 07</u>

Amount brought forward,		\$1,447 07
4	A. C. Newhall, Services as Registrar	25 00
4	C. E. Hobson, Services as Registrar	25 00
4	H. M. Forristall, Services as Registrar	25 00
4	Elmer B. Newhall, Services as Registrar and Expenses....	45 50
4	J. S. Meacom, Postage, etc.....	5 66
15	Frederick Stocker, Use of Horse for Deary	50 00
15	Charles Deary, Settlement in full for damages	50 00
15	Levi G. Hawkes, Surveying Old and New Lines Between Saugus and Lynnfield ...	80 00
15	Election Officers, Prec. 1.....	62 00
15	J. F. McCarty, Printing for Treasurer	3 00
15	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, Printing for Treasurer	2 50
April.		
1	J. Wesley Paul, Sundry Expenses	14 45
1	B. Perkins, Erecting Booths, Prec. 1	1 00
1	Frank E. Parker, Letter-book, Postage, etc.....	3 75
1	B. F. Calley, Express on Valuation Book	4 00
1	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water for Schoolhouses ...	66 50
Amount carried forward,		<u>463 36</u> \$1,910 43

Amount brought forward, \$1,910 43

1	H. F. Fiske and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires	6 50
1	A. W. Ward, Funeral Expenses	
	J. S. LeBaron	35 00
1	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, etc.....	25 13
1	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk, etc.....	24 50
1	Times Publishing Co., bal. on Valuation Book	36 87
15	H. A. Turner, Use of Horse.....	2 00
15	H. O. Pratt and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires.....	8 00
15	H. O. Pratt, Supplies Town Hall	9 80
15	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water for Schoolhouses ...	32 90
15	H. O. Pratt, Sundry Expenses..	4 24
15	Frank E. Parker, Blanks and Book	2 10
15	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$2,405.57 Tax of 1899, at 1½ per cent.....	36 08
15	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$8,511.70, Tax of 1900, at 1½ per cent.....	127 66

May.

6	Whitten & Cass, 1800 Town Warrants	15 00
6	Whitten & Cass, 75 Jury Lists..	2 50
6	Whitten & Cass, 80 Posters and Polling Notices	3 50
6	R. T. Russell & Son, Posters....	2 00
6	J. E. Stocker, P. O. Box.....	1 00
6	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, etc.....	32 58
		407 36

Amount carried forward, \$2,317 79

Amount brought forward,		\$2,317 79
6	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk, etc.....	21 50
6	Thos. P. Nichols, 1825 Ballots...	26 00
6	Thos. P. Nichols, 225 Specimen Ballots	3 50
6	Thos. P. Nichols, 150 Women's Voting Lists	6 75
6	Thos. P. Nichols, Repressing Women's Voting Lists	2 00
6	Thos. P. Nichols, 1000 Appropriation Lists	6 75
6	Thos. P. Nichols, 225 Women's Ballots	3 00
6	R. T. Russell & Son, Printing for for Collector	4 25
6	J. S. Meacom, Postage, etc.....	8 14
6	L. J. Austin, Expenses H. B. Newhall Estate	33 12
6	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, Check-book for Treasurer	5 50
June.		
3	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, etc.	23 53
3	Frank E. Parker, acct. Services Selectmen's Clerk	25 00
3	M. F. Cunningham and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires.	4 50
3	Joseph Whitehead, Supplies	5 65
3	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk	11 50
17	J. S. Meacom, Sundry Expenses.	6 88
17	J. Wesley Paul, Services as Justice of Peace	7 00
		204 57
Amount carried forward,		\$2,522 36

Amount brought forward,

\$2,522 36

17	Whitten & Cass, Printing for Selectmen	12 50	
July.			
1	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, etc.....	36 68	
1	American Express Co.....	25	
1	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk, etc.....	12 50	
1	Thos. Gibbons, Labor on Cliftondale Park	10 00	
1	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$352.35, Tax of 1896, at 1½ per cent.....	5 28	
1	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$1,623.39, Tax of 1897, at 1½ per cent.....	24 35	
1	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$1,842.37, Tax of 1898, at 1¼ per cent.....	23 02	
1	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$6,839.29, Tax of 1899, at 1½ per cent.....	102 58	
1	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$2,250.34, Tax of 1900, at 1½ per cent.....	33 75	
1	Geo. Parsons, Sundry Expenses.	5 74	
1	C. A. Blakeley and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires ...	3 00	
5	J. H. Quinn & Co., Painting Flagstaff	10 00	
5	J. H. Quinn & Co., Painting 4 Funnels	15 00	
5	J. H. Quinn & Co., Gold-leafing Ball on Flagstaff	2 25	
5	J. H. Quinn & Co., bal. Repairing Town Hall Tower.....	29 11	
15	Broad Gage Iron Works, bal. Cemetery Signs	28 30	354 31

Amount carried forward,

\$2,876 67

Amount brought forward,		\$2,876 67
15	Frank E. Parker, Rubber Bands, Pens and Postage	3 30
15	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water for Schoolhouses ...	31 05
15	Frank C. Bosworth, 1 Electric Light	2 25
15	County of Essex, Entry Fee.....	3 00
August.		
5	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, etc.....	23 33
5	J. S. Meacom, Postage, etc.....	5 00
5	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk	8 00
5	R. T. Russell & Son, Printing for Collector	21 50
5	L. J. Austin, Expenses on Deed of J. F. Jones Estate.....	7 60
5	Thos. P. Nichols, 2,000 Asses- sors' V. Blanks	10 00
5	Thos. P. Nichols, 25 Assessors' Notices	5 00
5	Thos. P. Nichols, 300 Lists Per- sons Assessed	27 00
5	M. F. Cunningham and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires.	2 00
5	H. A. Turner, Use of Horse....	2 00
5	E. Stevens, Use of Team.....	1 00
5	H. O. Pratt, Fuel and Supplies..	303 60
19	Thos. Gibbons, care Cliftondale Park	13 00
19	Sawyer & Berrett, Ice.....	2 75
19	Frank E. Parker, Services Se- lectmen's Clerk	25 00
Amount carried forward,		496 38
		<hr/> \$3,373 05

Amount brought forward,

\$3,373 05

19	R. F. Rich, Jr., Painting Cemetery Signs	7 50
19	G. E. Metcalf, Barrel for Pump,	1 50
19	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, etc.....	27 73

September.

16	H. O. Pratt, Supplies.....	16 33
16	J. E. Mansfield, Supplies.....	2 20
16	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water for Schoolhouses....	21 00
16	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water for Town Hall.....	16 00
16	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water for Engine House, Prec. 3	4 00
16	Frank E. Parker, License Blanks and Postage	1 10
16	H. O. Pratt, Incidental Expenses	2 60

October.

7	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water for Schoolhouses....	11 60
7	Hall & Beede, Decorating Town Hall	20 00
7	Milligan Press Co., Programmes	6 50
7	H. A. Turner, Carriage Service..	7 00
7	J. S. Meacom, Toilet Paper and Postage	14 90
7	J. Wesley Paul, Incidental Ex- penses	11 20
7	H. C. Davis, Repairing Town Pump	1 50
7	H. C. Davis, Repairing Heater in Town Hall	44 00
		216 66

Amount carried forward,

\$3,589 71

Amount brought forward,		\$3,589 71
7	Joseph Newhall, Labor in Cemetery	6 70
7	Joseph Newhall, care Monument Grounds	25 00
7	Joseph Newhall, care Soldiers' Lot	10 00
7	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, etc.....	32 29
7	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$724.01, Tax of 1897, at 1½ per cent.....	10 86
7	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$2,702.20, Tax of 1898, at 1¼ per cent.....	33 77
7	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$5,198.94, Tax of 1899, at 1½ per cent.....	77 98
7	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$4,074.10, Tax of 1900, at 1½ per cent.....	61 11
7	L. J. Austin, Coll. \$11,239.83, Tax of 1901, at 1 per cent..	112 40
7	C. H. Stocker, Taking School Census	40 00
7	C. A. Blakeley, Repairing Pumps at Saugus and Oaklandvale.	4 00
7	C. A. Blakeley, Iron for Hathaway Barn	50
7	C. A. Blakeley, Use of Team and Services	3 50
7	Hobbs & Warren Co., Book....	2 63
7	W. H. Perkins, Repairs at Alms House	12 00
16	C. Sargent, Burial of J. E. Abbott	35 00
21	Thos. Gibbons, care Cliftdale Square	6 00
		473 74
Amount carried forward,		\$4,063 45

Amount brought forward,		\$4,063 45
21	The Milligan Press and Pub. Co., Printing for Collector..	3 00
21	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk, etc.....	14 50
21	Public Water Board, Lynn, Water Denver Court.....	2 50
21	Frank E. Parker, Postage and Rubber Stamp	2 35
21	L. J. Austin, Expenses of Tax Sale and Recording Deeds Pranku and Parsons Heirs.	154 00
21	L. J. Austin, Expenses of Tax Sale and Recording Deeds Frederick Stocker	66 60
21	L. J. Austin, Expenses of Tax Sale and Recording Deeds Ella S. Pond	8 30
21	Sawyer & Berrett, Ice.....	2 39
November.		
4	Whitten & Cass, 50 Notices to Voters	1 75
4	Whitten & Cass, 3 Lots Voting Lists	42 00
4	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor.....	41 93
4	J. Wesley Paul, Lowering Flag-staff.....	10 00
4	J. W. Darcy, Burial E. E. Getchell	35 00
4	J. Brierley, Repairing Lawn Mowers	1 25
4	C. E. Hobson, Services as Registrar	28 00
Amount carried forward,		<u>413 57</u>
		\$4,477 02

Amount brought forward,		\$4,477 02
4	Frank E. Parker, Services as Selectmen's Clerk	25 00
4	A. Clarke Newhall, Services as Registrar	28 00
4	H. O. Pratt, Supplies.....	5 20
4	Frank Bugaw, Music McKinley Services	6 00
4	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk, etc.....	33 00
4	Hiram Hook, Sidewalk Congregational Church	3 44
4	C. A. Blakeley, Distributing Warrants	15 00
4	B. F. Robinson, Cleaning Cesspool	25 00
4	H. A. Turner, Use of Piano.....	5 00
4	The Milligan Press and Pub. Co., Printing for Collector..	6 00
4	The Milligan Press and Pub. Co., Printing 1,300 Warrants	7 00
4	H. O. Pratt and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires.....	29 75
4	L. J. Austin, Expenses Kimball Tax Title	69 00
18	C. O. Thompson, 4 Officers Election Day	20 00
18	C. O. Thompson, Erecting Booths	1 00
18	C. A. Blakeley and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires....	18 75
Amount carried forward,		<u>297 14</u>
		\$4,774 16

Amount brought forward,

\$4,774 16

18	H. O. Pratt and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires.....	11 50
18	M. L. Penney and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires....	19 39
18	J. E. Mansfield, Supplies	2 00
18	H. M. Forristall, Services as Registrar	28 00
18	H. C. Davis, Repairing Furnaces.	18 80
18	Election Officers, Prec. 1	62 00
18	Election Officers, Prec. 2	62 00
18	Election Officers, Prec. 3	57 00

December.

2	M. E. Society, East Saugus, Use of Bell to Date.....	70 00	
2	J. Wesley Paul, Perambulating Town Lines	5 00	
2	Brainard Perkins, Erecting Voting Booths	1 00	
2	J. S. Meacom, Postage, etc.....	5 00	
2	H. A. Turner, Expressing Boxes,	1 50	
2	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor.....	32 33	
2	H. O. Pratt, Perambulating Town Lines	5 00	
2	H. O. Pratt, Setting Boundary Posts	5 00	
2	H. O. Pratt, Travelling Expenses.	96	
16	T. P. Parsons, Services as Moderator	10 00	
16	Henry J. Mills, care of Franklin Square	20 00	
16	A. E. Davis, Trimming Trees...	3 51	419 99

Amount carried forward,

\$5,194 15

Amount brought forward,		\$5,194 15
16	Sampson, Murdock & Co., Directory	2 00
16	Joseph Newhall, Extra Labor in Cemetery	67 50
16	The Milligan Press and Pub. Co., Printing for Treasurer.	2 00
16	The Milligan Press and Pub. Co., Printing for Selectmen,	2 00
16	Hiram Hook, Concreting Old Cemetery Sidewalk	68 60
16	M. F. Cunningham and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires.	1 75
16	Joseph S. Waterman, Burial of..	35 00
16	Frank E. Parker, Services Selectmen's Clerk	25 00
30	Joseph Whitehead, Supplies	9 75
30	J. Wesley Paul, Incidental Expenses	4 88
30	Frederick Stocker, Use of Barge	5 00
30	H. O. Pratt and others, Extinguishing Forest Fires.....	1 75
30	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, Inspecting Milk, etc.....	58 00
30	George Parsons, Paper, Postage, etc.....	3 18
30	J. E. Mansfield, Janitor.....	42 13
30	L. L. Austin, Collector:—	
	\$109.15, Int. Tax of 1896 at 1½ per cent.	1 64
	\$485.87, Int. Tax of 1897, at 1½ per cent.	7 39
		337 57
Amount carried forward,		\$5,531 72

Amount brought forward, \$5,531 72

	\$447.12, Tax of 1897, at 1½ per cent.	6 70	
	\$611.88, Int. Tax of 1898, at 1¼ per cent.	7 64	
	\$1,274.07, Int. Tax of 1899, at 1½ per cent.	19 11	
	\$213.38, Tax of 1899, at 1½ per cent.	3 20	
	\$5,945.42, Tax of 1900, at 1½ per cent.	89 28	
	\$693.29, Int. Tax of 1900, at 1½ per cent.	10 40	
	\$25,085.31, Tax of 1901, at 1 per cent.	250 85	
30	L. J. Austin, expenses, Tax deeds, Eliza Stackpole	29 60	
30	L. J. Austin, expenses, tax deeds, Stephen Stackpole...	23 20	
30	L. J. Austin, expenses, tax deeds, J. F. Jones	8 80	
30	The Milligan Press & Pub. Co., printing for Treasurer	2 00	
30	The Milligan Press & Pub. Co., printing for Collector	4 00	
30	Dr. George W. Gale, returning 15 births	3 75	
30	H. A. Turner, use of horse.....	1 00	
30	Dr. E. A. L. Francois, returning 7 births	1 75	
30	Joseph Newhall, com. selling Cemetery Lots	29 10	490 38
Amount carried forward,			<u>\$6,022 10</u>

Amount brought forward,		\$6,022 10
30	Joseph Newhall, permits	19 00
30	Charles Leighton, legal services,	100 00
31	Joseph F. Hannah, legal services	10 00
31	L. G. Hawkes, incidental ex- penses	5 75
31	B. F. Calley, incidental ex- penses	5 20
31	L. L. Parsons, painting and papering at T. F.	23 75
31	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, Treas- urer's check book	5 50
31	Gideon Marshman, locks and keys	2 60
31	City of Lynn, on account of hydrant service	300 00
Total Selectmen's Incidentals		471 80
Total Selectmen's Incidentals		\$6,493 90

STATE AID, 1901.

State Aid Appropriation	\$2,600 00
-------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna N.	48 00
Abbott, Justin E.	48 00
Bannon, Joanna	48 00
Bruce, Catharine	48 00
Bragg, Elisha	36 00
Bragg, Sarah D.	36 00
Butler, William	70 00
Brigham, Rhoda	48 00
Biathrou, Nancy H.	48 00
Clough, Josiah E.	8 50
Chisholm, Robert	48 00
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00
Dearborn, John A.	72 00
Durgin, John C.	72 00
Durgin, Mary	48 00
Faucett, Dexter H.	48 00
Fiske, Williard	48 00
Galloway, Frank W.	72 00
Guilford, Adaline M.	48 00
Gibbon, Thomas	35 00
Harriman, Noah G.	48 00
Harriman, Nancy A.	24 00
Holbrook, Charlotte	48 00
Hodge, Charlotte	48 00
Ireson, David A.	48 00
Jeffers, Edward A.	72 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,265 50

Amount brought forward,		\$1,265 50
Jeffers, Parmelia J.	20 00	
Johnson, Moses H.	51 50	
Johnson, Mary E.	48 00	
Kelley, Thomas B.	72 00	
Murray, Harriet	48 00	
Marston, Francis	48 00	
Orbeton, William S.	72 00	
Orbeton, Olive	48 00	
Pette, Henry T.	72 00	
Prescott, George N.	48 00	
Powell, David	8 00	
Pierce, Shepard	48 00	
Roots, Alfred B.	36 00	
Smith, Robert	36 00	
Seward, John W.	48 00	
Smith, Thomas	66 00	
Sands, George H.	48 00	
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00	
Wiley, Baxter I.	48 00	
Williams, Margaret	24 00	
Wiggin, Lidian H.	44 00	
Getchell, Edward E.	60 00	
Getchell, Ellen B.	24 00	
Butler, Mary W.	43 00	
Hanson, Eliza A.	36 00	
Murphy, Sarah N.	20 00	
Newhall, Europe R. R.	24 00	1,188 50
(All repaid by State)		\$2,454 00
Cash overdrawn in Treasurer's hands		8 00
		<hr/> \$2,462 00

MILITARY AID ACCOUNT.

Newhall, Europe R. R.	8 00	
Rhodes, Walter E.	8 00	
Summers, George M.	40 00	
		<hr/>
(One-half repaid by State)		\$56 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$500 00
----------------------------	----------

Expenditure.

Ella I. Clifford	12 00
J. E. Abbott	21 00
Edward A. Jeffers	48 00
W. S. Oberton	54 50
Hannah L. Upham	40 00

Total Expenditure	\$175 50
-------------------------	----------

SCHOOLS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$22,000 00
State	232 50
Werner School Book Co.	10 08
City of Boston	58 50
Donation	90 00

Total Appropriation	\$22,391 08
---------------------------	-------------

Expenditures.

Jan. 7, School Committee, order	\$451	98
Feb. 4, School Committee, order	2,016	12
March 4, Farrington Printing Co., school reports	4	50
March 4, School Committee, order	2,062	98
March 26, School Committee, order ...	1,541	50
April 1, School Committee, order	340	03
May 6, School Committee, order	2,200	84
June 3, School Committee, order	1,820	36
June 17, School Committee, order	1,541	50
July 1, School Committee, order	234	17
July 15, School Committee, order	72	62
Aug. 5, School Committee, order	199	62
Sept. 3, School Committee, order	1,042	15
Oct. 7, School Committee, order	2,640	46
Nov. 4, School Committee, order	1,732	48
Dec. 2, School Committee, order	1,996	45
Dec. 16, School Committee, order	2,040	68
Dec. 30, School Committee, order	448	20

Total for Schools \$22,386 64

(For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.)

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting \$1,000 00

Expenditure.

C. E. Stevens 1,000 00

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting..... 6,500 00

Expenditures.

January.

7	W. H. Hutchinson, paint	1	50
7	H. S. Haskill, repairs on snow plow	5	50
7	J. Whitehead, supplies	24	
7	Mr. Slattery, 39 loads gravel....	3	90
7	Chas. Florence, pay roll for labor	27	36
21	A. B. Black, Climax Snow Plow,	45	00
21	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	201	54

February.

4	H. A. Turner, repairing pails and shovels	60	
4	Henry Ward, sharpening tools..	2	60
4	J. Waite, blasting material	2	10
4	George H. Sampson, forcite, etc.,	15	35
4	W. H. Ellis & Co., lumber	63	11
4	E. D. Layton, painting snow plow	1	00
4	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	248	82
18	Brainard Perkins, 22 street signs,	11	00
18	H. H. Harvey, tools	57	72
18	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	572	58

Amount carried forward,

\$1,259 92

Amount brought forward,		\$1,259 92
March.		
4	M. Marlborough, repairing snow plow	1 25
4	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	238 31
15	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	453 06
April.		
1	Ames Plow Co., hooks	3 00
1	M. L. Penney, 9 loads gravel...	1 80
1	George H. Sampson, caps and fuse	1 85
1	Bryant & Kent, cement and drain pipe	7 70
1	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	771 41
15	Fred E. Ellis, use of stone crusher, 10 days, 84 hours,	260 00
15	Fred E. Ellis, 52 tons stone.....	34 38
15	Brockway-Smith Corporation, shovels and rakes	29 04
15	H. H. Harvey, tools	4 95
15	Chas. Florence, oil and expressing	98
15	Chas. Florence, pay roll for labor	544 39
June.		
17	George E. Haskell, sharpening tools	80
17	C. W. Wormstead, labor as per contract	75 00
17	Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies,	9 45
Amount carried forward,		<u>2,437 37</u>
		\$3,697 29

Amount brought forward,		\$3,697 29
17	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	535 22
October.		
7	Levi G. Hawkes, surveying	13 00
7	P. J. McDermott, 630 loads paving	159 50
7	H. H. Harvey, iron and chains..	6 09
7	George H. Sampson, blasting material	15 43
7	C. D. Fisk, lantern and oil	1 74
7	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	174 44
December.		
30	George E. Haskell, supplies	2 15
30	Bryant & Kent, cement	2 50
30	Frederick Stocker, draining on land	15 00
30	Frederick Stocker, lumber and brick	56 00
30	Frederick Stocker, sand	67 50
30	Frederick Stocker, paving stone,	9 75
30	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	215 86
31	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	5 00
Total Highways and Bridges		<u>1,279 18</u>
Total Highways and Bridges		\$4,976 47

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES, ON ACCOUNT STREET R. R. AND EXCISE TAX.

Appropriation—1901.

January.

1	Unexpended balance	\$3,908 72
1	Street R. R. Tax for 1891.....	<u>2,769 77</u>

Total Appropriation \$6,678 49

Expenditures.

May.

6	Charles Florence, express	1 80
6	Brainard Perkins, lumber, nails, and labor	26 15
6	Ames Plow Co., stone boat	5 60
6	H. O. Pratt, fuel	1 38
6	Burrill, Dutton & McLean, picks	5 50
6	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	17 00
6	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools..	14 70
6	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	654 78
20	Climas Road Machine Co., points and cutting edge	8 50
20	Guilford, Atherton & Co., pipe,	28 25
20	H. H. Harvey, tools	5 95
20	G. H. Sampson, fuse and caps..	2 55
20	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	583 55

June.

3	H. H. Harvey, forge fan	3 25
3	Burrill, Dutton & McLean, re- pairing picks	6 00
3	J. Wesley Paul, lumber, nails and labor	65 71
3	Fred Ellis, 353 tons stone	176 78
3	Martin N. Marlborough, repair- ing snow plow	1 00
3	Bryant & Kent, cement	5 00
3	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	380 96

Amount carried forward,

\$1,994 41

Amount brought forward,		\$1,994 41
July.		
1	Brockway-Smith Corp., oil, etc.,	3 39
1	Fred E. Ellis, 92 tons crushed stone	46 00
1	H. H. Harvey, 1½ tons chain hoist	18 00
1	Brainard Perkins, lumber and labor	19 00
1	Bryant & Kent, cement	2 50
1	H. H. Harvey, tools	2 13
1	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	418 62
15	C. N. Wormstead, per contract,	6 00
15	Tilden and Addlington, supplies,	72
15	Hiram Hook, laying 90 yards concrete	31 50
15	Harry C. Davis, supplies	9 65
15	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	360 99
August.		
5	Town of Revere, 7 days' use of steam roller	105 00
5	Joseph Slatterly, 451 loads of gravel	90 20
5	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	568 95
19	Brockway-Smith Corp., tools...	1 90
19	D. W. Lewis, grate and base...	8 50
19	H. H. Harvey, tools	6 80
19	H. O. Pratt, fuel	1 63
19	Alonzo H. Smith, 3 Concord grates	22 50
Amount carried forward,		<u>1,723 98</u>
		\$3,718 39

Amount brought forward,		\$3,718 39
19	Bryant & Kent, pipe and cement,	40 30
19	D. W. Willis, lumber, etc. and labor	105 04
19	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	405 29
September.		
3	Bryant & Kent, drain pipe and cement	25 77
3	George H. Sampson, 1 U. S. Battery	22 50
3	George H. Sampson, wire, etc.,	3 60
3	Brainard Perkins, signs, lumber and labor	149 28
3	George E. Haskell, sharpening tools	1 25
3	Charles Florence, express tools and oil	4 11
3	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	397 26
16	E. R. Newhall, expressing.....	5 45
16	Fred E. Ellis, 93 tons crushed stone	46 50
16	Walter Raddin, repairing catch basin and mason work	23 39
16	D. B. Willis, lumber and labor..	127 53
16	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	180 76
October.		
21	C. W. Wormstead, per contract,	20 00
21	Gideon Marshman, keys	45
21	Otis Marshall, lumber	35
		<hr/> 1,558 83
Amount carried forward,		\$5,277 22

Amount brought forward,		\$5,277 22
21	H. Robinson, grinding tools....	80
21	Oil	11
21	Atherton, Guulford Lumber Co., lumber	16 34
21	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	177 40
November.		
4	H. O. Pratt, fuel	1 38
4	George E. Haskell, sharpening tools	1 15
4	Hiram Hook, 400½ yards con- crete	140 17
4	H. O. Mitchell, 50 loads gravel,	5 00
4	Charles Holbrook, rent of barn, 8 months	40 00
4	Charles Florence, nails, oil, etc.,	41
4	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	211 40
18	Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies,	72
18	D. B. Willis, lumber and labor..	10 10
18	George E. Haskell, repairing road machine	6 00
18	Bryant & Kent, drain pipe	21 25
18	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	196 62
December.		
2	P. J. McDermott, paving gutter,	10 00
2	Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	262 66
16	Joseph W. Harding & Co., sup- plies	27 70
Amount carried forward,		<u>1,129 21</u>
		\$6,406 43

Amount brought forward,		\$6,406 43
16 Bryant & Kent, drain pipe	19 50	
16 Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber and nails	6 12	
16 Charles Florence, pay roll for labor	164 90	190 52
Total expenditure on account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax. . . .		\$6,596 95
(Unexpended balance, \$81.54.)		

LIGHTING STREETS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$5,100 00
--------------------------------	------------

Expenditures.

Feb. 4, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	399 66
Mch. 4, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	399 66
April 1, M. L. Penney, care of lamp. . . .	3 00
April 1, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	399 66
May 6, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	399 66
June 3, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	404 32
July 1, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	409 00
Aug. 5, M. L. Penney, care of lamps. . .	5 00
Aug. 5, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	409 00
Sept. 3, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	409 00
Oct. 7, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	409 00
Nov. 4, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	409 00
Dec. 2, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	412 53
Dec. 30, M. L. Penney, care of lamp. . .	3 00
Dec. 31, The Lynn Gas & Electric Co. . .	413 03

Total for Street Lighting	\$4,884 52
-------------------------------------	------------

POLICE.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$4,000 00
----------------------------	------------

Expenditure.

Selectmen's Orders	3,850 26
--------------------------	----------

(For detail expenditures, see report of Chief of Police.)

KEEPER OF LOCKUP.

Appropriation.

Jan. 1, Unexpended balance	\$59 00
----------------------------------	---------

Jan. 1, Court Fines by Judge Amerige,	307 50
---------------------------------------	--------

Total appropriation	\$366 50
---------------------------	----------

Expenditures.

Feb. 4, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	\$22 00
---------------------------------------	---------

Feb. 4, J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 00
--------------------------------------	------

Mch. 4, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	14 00
---------------------------------------	-------

Mch. 4, J. E. Mansfield, meals	5 00
--------------------------------------	------

April 1, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	31 20
--	-------

April 1, J. E. Mansfield, meals and car fare	5 10
---	------

May 6, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	24 60
--------------------------------------	-------

May 6, J. E. Mansfield, meals.....	6 00
------------------------------------	------

June 3, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	33 00
---------------------------------------	-------

June 3, J. E. Mansfield, meals.....	5 00
-------------------------------------	------

Amount carried forward,

 \$151 90

Amount brought forward,		\$151 90
July 1, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	19 80	
July 1, J. E. Mansfield, meals	8 00	
Aug. 5, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	33 00	
Aug. 5, J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 00	
Sept. 3, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	28 60	
Sept. 3, J. E. Mansfield, meals	7 00	
Oct. 7, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	27 80	
Oct. 7, J. E. Mansfield, meals	8 00	
Oct. 7, J. E. Mansfield, car fare and telegram	60	
Nov. 4, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	14 40	
Nov. 4, J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 00	
Dec. 2, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	24 00	
Dec. 2, J. E. Mansfield, meals	5 00	
Dec. 30, J. E. Mansfield, keeper	14 40	
Dec. 30, J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 50	206 19
Total expenditure		\$358 00
Unexpended balance, \$8.50.		

WATER DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.

January.

1 Unexpended balance....	\$345 32
1 Annual March Meeting, Loan..	5,000 00

Total appropriation..... \$5,345 32

Expenditures.

February.

18 A. M. Stocker, expressing pipe..	7 20
-------------------------------------	------

Amount carried forward,

\$7 20

Amount brought forward,

\$7 20

April.

1	C. I. Hitchings, labor.....	28 75
1	P. Breshnahan, labor.....	15 89

May.

6	E. R. Coombs, supplies.....	3 98
6	L. G. Hawkes, surveying.....	42 00
20	H. O. Pratt, supplies.....	50

July.

1	C. I. Hitchings, labor.....	60 00
1	E. Wormstead, labor.....	3 50
1	A. B. Mansfield, labor.....	1 25

August.

5	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, printing.	3 50
5	Chas. Hanson, labor.....	2 00
5	P. Breshnahan, labor.....	11 95
5	C. I. Hitchings, labor.....	17 50

September.

3	C. I. Hitchings, labor.....	61 88
3	P. Breshnahan, labor.....	24 75
3	D. Hanson, labor.....	23 50
3	C. Hanson, labor.....	23 50
3	J. Sullivan, labor.....	22 00
3	T. Foley, labor.....	22 00
3	Brainard Perkins, 60 pounds lead	1 80
3	Chapman Valve Co., 1 bell end..	10 93
3	George E. Haskell, repairing tools	7 75
3	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, pipes	139 66
3	Pub. Water Board, Lynn, labor.	1 50
16	P. Breshnahan, labor.....	18 00
16	T. Foley, labor.....	14 00

562 09

Amount carried forward,

\$569 29

Amount brought forward,		\$569 29
16	C. Hanson, labor.....	14 88
16	D. Hanson, labor.....	18 38
16	Fred Hanson, labor.....	10 63
16	A. B. Mansfield, labor.....	22 97
16	J. Sullivan.....	4 25
16	F. Blair.....	11 88
16	J. Mungan.....	13 88
16	J. McVicker.....	13 28
16	C. I. Hitchings.....	45 93
16	Chadwick — Boston Lead Co., lead.....	22 59
16	H. Hutchinson, lanterns, shovels, etc.....	9 10
October.		
7	P. Breshnahan, labor.....	34 00
7	T. Foley, labor.....	30 00
7	C. Hanson, labor.....	34 00
7	D. Hanson, labor.....	34 00
7	W. Hanson, labor.....	33 00
7	F. Blair, labor.....	34 00
7	J. Mungan, labor.....	34 00
7	A. B. Mansfield, labor.....	42 50
7	J. McVicker, labor.....	40 04
7	C. I. Hitchings, labor.....	85 00
7	Chadwick — Boston Lead Co., lead.....	47 52
7	E. Stevens, expressing pipe....	5 50
7	C. D. Fisk, supplies.....	30
7	Chapman Valve Co., valve.....	10 93
7	H. O. Pratt, fuel.....	1 35
7	Highway Department, one-half cost of battery, 8 wire.....	13 05
Amount carried forward,		<u>666 96</u> \$1,236 25

Amount brought forward,

\$1,236 25

7	Highway Department, forcite, 32 lbs.....	8 64
7	Highway Department, 1 derrick	15 00
21	City of Melrose, pipe.....	58 50
21	P. Breshnahan, labor.....	22 00
21	T. Foley, labor.....	4 00
21	C. Hanson, labor.....	19 00
21	D. Hanson, labor.....	22 00
21	F. Blair, labor.....	22 00
21	J. Mungan, labor.....	22 00
21	W. Hanson, labor.....	22 00
21	A. B. Mansfield, labor.....	27 50
21	J. Shanahan, labor	17 00
21	Geo. Sewall, labor.....	14 00
21	C. I. Hitchings, labor.....	55 00

November.

4	P. Breshnahan, labor.....	23 00
4	C. Hanson, labor.....	20 00
4	D. Hanson, labor.....	24 00
4	W. Hanson, labor.....	24 00
4	F. Blair, labor.....	20 00
4	J. Mungan, labor.....	24 00
4	A. B. Mansfield, labor.....	27 50
4	J. Shanahan, labor.....	22 75
4	Geo. Sewall, labor.....	23 63
4	J. Wilson, labor.....	10 00
4	H. Peirce, labor.....	4 00
4	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team.	58 75
4	Boston & Maine R. R., freight..	139 82
4	Harold Q. Bond & Co., tools, etc.	14 52
4	Fred Stocker, expressing pipe..	11 25

775 86

Amount carried forward,

\$2,012 11

Amount brought forward,

\$2,012 11

4	Eugene Stevens, expressing pipe	21 00
4	Chapman Valve Co., hydrants and valves.....	57 12
4	Geo. Haskell, repairing tools...	8 20
4	Chadwick—Boston Lead Co., lead.....	24 20
4	M. J. Drummond & Co., pipes..	883 44
4	Hiram W. Gordon, signs.....	2 15
18	J. Breshnahan, labor.....	23 50
18	C. Hanson, labor.....	15 75
18	D. Hanson, labor.....	22 75
18	W. Hanson, labor.....	19 75
18	J. Mungan, labor.....	17 00
18	A. B. Mansfield, labor.....	28 75
18	J. Shanahan, labor.....	19 00
18	Geo. Sewall, labor.....	19 00
18	J. Wilson, labor.....	4 50
18	H. Peirce, labor.....	1 00
18	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team.	62 50
18	Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead	21 94
18	H. O. Pratt, fuel.....	3 70
18	Chapman Valve Co., valves.....	21 85
18	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools..	28 30

December.

2	H. O. Pratt, fuel.....	1 45
2	E. Stevens, expressing pipe, etc.	10 50
2	Brockway-Smith Corp., tools...	6 31
2	Chapman Valve Co.....	32 78
30	Boston & Maine R. R., freight..	1 07
30	G. C. Parcher, incidental expenses.....	4 00
		<u>1,361 51</u>

Amount carried forward,

\$3,373 62

Amount brought forward,		\$3,373 62
31 C. Breshnahan, care of lanterns,	16 60	
31 Eugene Stevens, exp. and blasting material.....	3 00	
31 Chapman Valve Co., valves, etc..	28 56	48 16
Total expenditures.....		\$3,421 78
(Unexpended balance, \$1,923.54.)		

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting.....	\$1,300 00
---------------------------	------------

Expenditures.

Jan. 7, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling.....	3 00
Jan. 7, W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings....	6 00
Jan. 21, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage.....	100 00
Feb. 4, Geo. W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 2 dwellings....	6 00
Feb. 4, W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
Feb. 4, B. F. Robinson, fumigating 4 dwellings.....	12 00
Feb. 4, B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance, Main st.....	2 00
March 4, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00

Amount carried forward,

\$235 00

Amount brought forward,		\$235 00
March 4, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
April 1, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
April 1, B. F. Robinson, burying 2 dogs	4 00	
April 1, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
May 6, George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating dwelling	3 00	
May 6, W. F. Belcher, fumigating 4 dwellings	12 00	
May 6, J. A. Halliday, advertising.....	5 00	
May 6, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
June 3, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
June 3, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
June 3, W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00	
June 3, George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00	
June 3, George W. Gale, M. D., express	60	
June 3, Geo. K. Stackpole, burying dog,	2 00	
July 1, W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
July 1, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage.....	100 00	
July 1, B. F. Robinson, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00	459 60
Amount carried forward,		<hr/> \$694 60

Amount brought forward,		\$694 60
Aug. 5, W. F. Belcher, fumigating 3 dwellings	3 00	
Aug. 5, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
Aug. 5, B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00	
Aug. 5, B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance Lincoln Ave.....	2 00	
Aug. 5, B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance Franklin Park	2 00	
Aug. 5, B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance Scott's Pond	2 00	
Sept. 3, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
Sept. 3, B. F. Robinson, removing 2 dead animals	4 00	
Sept. 3, G. W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00	
Oct. 7, W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
Oct. 7, George W. Gale, M. D., vaccinating	2 00	
Oct. 7, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
Oct. 7, B. F. Robinson, removing 2 dead animals, E. S.....	4 00	
Oct. 7, B. F. Robinson, removing dead dog, Parker St.	2 00	
Oct. 7, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
Nov, 4, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	342 00
Amount carried forward,		\$1,36 60

Amount brought forward,		\$1,036 60
Nov. 4, B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance Central St.	2 00	
Nov. 4, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
Nov. 4, George W. Gale, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00	
Dec. 2, B. F. Robinson, stencil from cattle commissioners	1 75	
Dec. 2, B. F. Robinson, car fares and express	45	
Dec. 2, B. F. Robinson, removing dead cow, W. S.	5 00	
Dec. 2, B. F. Robinson, removing dead dog, Denver St.	2 00	
Dec. 2, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
Dec. 2, B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
Dec. 16, C. H. Goldwaith & Co., 20 cases vaccine points	12 00	
Dec. 16, C. E. Wilkins, 200 vaccine points	12 00	
Dec. 16, Boston Press Co., 100 vaccine cards	6 00	
Dec. 30, J. A. Halliday, ad. vaccination notices	6 00	256 20
Total expenditure B. of H.....		\$1,292 80

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$2,000 00
----------------------------	------------

Expenditures.

Selectmen's Orders	1,999 95
--------------------------	----------

(For detail expenditures see report of Chief Engineer.)

FIREMEN'S SALARIES.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$1,400 00
----------------------------	------------

Expenditures.

Selectmen's Orders	1,369 33
--------------------------	----------

(For detail expenditures see report of Chief Engineer.)

FIRE ALARM BOXES AT LYNNHURST AND
CENTRAL AND DENVER STREETS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$400 00
----------------------------	----------

Expenditures—May 6.

U. S. Fire and Police Telegraph Co., 2 boxes	250 00
Pettingill, Andrews & Co., supplies....	73 39
Hutchinson Lumber Co., supplies....	1 75
E. R. Newhall, expressing.....	3 50
W. H. Hutchinson, supplies.....	2 49
Pay Roll for labor	68 00

Total Expenditure	\$399 13
-------------------------	----------

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$500 00
Dog Tax	446 16
Cash returned to Treasurer	20

Total Appropriation	946 36
---------------------------	--------

Expenditure.

Selectmen's orders	946 36
--------------------------	--------

(For detail expenditures see report of Librarian.)

INSURANCE ON TOWN BUILDINGS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	\$900 00
----------------------------	----------

Expenditures.

Jan. 21, Lynn Mutual Fire Ins. Co....	12 75
Jan. 21, Hall & Newhall	60 00
Feb. 18, George M. Amerige	37 50
April 1, George M. Amerige	37 50
April 15, Hall & Newhall	60 00
May 6, Hall & Newhall	33 58
Aug. 5, George M. Amerige	125 00
Sept. 3, George M. Amerige	62 50
Sept. 16, Hall & Newhall	30 00
Nov. 4, Saugus Mutual Fire Ins. Co....	7 40
Dec. 16, Hartford Steam Boiler & Isp. Co.	50 00
Dec. 16, C. W. Chadwick	62 50
Dec. 30, C. G. Woodbridge	62 50

Total Expenditure	\$641 23
-------------------------	----------

CEMETERY.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting \$650 00

Expenditures.

April.

15	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	\$8 75
15	Fred Foss, labor	8 75
15	George Summers, labor	4 37
15	Frank Bosworth, labor	4 37
15	Thomas Newhall, labor	4 37
15	Moses Ricker, labor	3 50
15	Joseph Newhall, labor	65 00

June.

3	Joseph Whitehead, fertilizer	3 40
3	A. Alsopp, labor	24 50
3	Henry Williams, labor	4 37
3	John Williams, labor	4 37
3	James Foss, labor	11 37
3	C. Bosworth, labor	11 37
3	Moses Ricker, labor	10 94
3	George Summers, labor	10 94
3	Frank Bosworth, labor	17 09
3	Thomas Newhall, labor	15 75
3	Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
3	Joseph Newhall, use of team ...	1 75

July.

1	Joseph Newhall, labor	65 00
---	-----------------------------	-------

August.

5	Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
---	-----------------------------	-------

September.

3	Thomas Newhall, labor	21 00
---	-----------------------------	-------

Amount carried forward,

\$435 96

Amount brought forward,		\$435 96
3 Moses Ricker, labor	21 87	
3 Frank Blair, labor	8 75	
3 Charles Bosworth, labor	17 50	
3 Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	21 00	
3 Fred Foss, labor	13 12	
3 James Foss, labor	1 75	
3 Gardner	1 75	
3 Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50	
October.		
7 Joseph Newhall, labor	60 80	214 04
Total Expenditure		<hr/> \$650 00

REPAIRS ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	600 00
----------------------------	--------

Expenditures.

Jan. 21, R. L. Mansfield, repairs at T. Hall	4 00
Feb. 18, W. H. Perkins, repairing chim- neys T. Hall	27 25
Feb. 18, R. L. Mansfield, repairs T. Hall	7 50
Mch. 4, The Mosher Safe Co., repairs on safe	4 68
April 1, H. C. Davis, repairs at Town Hall	7 00
April 1, Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber	3 25

Amount carried forward,	<hr/> \$53 68
-------------------------	---------------

Amount brought forward,

\$53 68

April 1, J. Wesley Paul, raising flag staff	10 00	
April 1, H. O. Pratt, paint and polish..	3 25	
April 1, E. R. Newhall, expressing.....	2 50	
April 1, Derby Desk Co., table for se- lectmen's room	24 00	
April 1, W. B. Badger, desk and chairs,	90 00	
April 15, D. S. Bannon, lamps and shades.....	8 40	
April 15, A. E. Davis, planting trees...	19 20	
May 6, C. H. Batchelder & Co, flag...	11 05	
May 6, B. Perkins, repairs at Hathaway Est	21 76	
May 6, J. Wesley Paul, labor and mate- rial	114 64	
June 17, Thos. Gibbons, labor, Clifton- dale Park	7 00	
June 17, R. F. Rich, repairs at Milk house, T. F.	14 60	
June 17, C. H. Saunders, labor and mate- rial porch rear Town Hall,	97 00	
July 1, H. C. Davis, repairing furnaces,	7 85	
July 1, W. L. Newhall, painting fence..	3 75	
July 1, B. Perkins, repairs at Hose H. 3,	67 68	
July 5, J. H. Quinn & Co., repairing Town Hall roof	43 64	546 32
Total expenditures		\$600 00

REPAIRS ON SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting	300 00
----------------------------	--------

Expenditures.

Apr. 1, H. C. Davis, labor and material,	13 10
May 6, T. R. Marrithew, repairs at Essex st.....	2 95
July 1, Alex Duncan & Co., repairs at Roby School H.....	27 23
July 1, W. L. Newhall, repairs at S. H. W. 4	3 50
Aug. 5, J. W. Danforth, repairs at S. H., W. 3.....	8 50
Aug. 5, G. W. Caswell, repairs on L. ave. S. H.....	14 89
Aug. 5, G. W. Caswell, repairs on Cliftondale S. H.....	50 78
Sept. 3, J. W. Danforth, cleaning vault,	3 00
Sept. 3, Cunningham Iron Co., checks and sill.....	10 83
Sept. 3, Eli Berrett, extra work on boilers R. S. H.....	5 00
Sept. 3, Eli Berrett, cleaning, etc., boilers G. S. H.....	2 00
Sept. 3, Eli Berrett, expenses to Lynn and setting glass.....	1 50
Sept. 3, M. Roberts, labor on closets C. S. H.....	2 00
Oct. 7, J. Wesley Paul, repairs at Lynnhurst, S. H.....	2 70
Oct. 7, W. H. Raddin, repairs at Cliftondale S. H.....	15 00
Nov. 4, M. A. Doyle.....	5 00
Nov. 4, T. R. Merrithew.....	8 10
Nov. 4, T. W. Graves.....	12 60

Amount carried forward,

\$188 68

Amount brought forward,		\$188 68
Nov. 4, H. C. Davis, labor and materials	16 00	
Nov. 4, Alex Duncan & Co., resetting valves and packing.....	4 05	
Nov. 4, Hall & Beede, 10 shades.....	9 40	
Nov. 4, C. H. Berrett.....	3 11	
Nov. 4, W. H. Perkins, repairs under boilers R. S. H.....	5 75	
Dec. 2, W. F. Paul, labor on Roby School and old Town Hall..	7 05	
Dec. 2, C. C. Merrithew, labor on Central St. and Lincoln Ave. S. H.	5 90	
Dec. 2, D. B. Willis, labor on East S. S. H.	4 13	
Dec. 30, Hall & Beede, shades.....	3 45	
Dec. 30, Henry J. Mills, stove.....	8 00	
Dec. 30, James R. Hughes, repairs at Roby and Grammar S. H..	7 65	
Dec. 30, James R. Hughes, new stove for Oaklandvale.....	22 00	
Dec. 30, Harry C. Davis, stove pipe, labor, etc.....	11 45	107 94
Total expenditure		296 62

FITTING UP ROOM IN OLD TOWN HALL FOR HIGH SCHOOL LABORATORY.

Appropriation Annual March Meeting..... \$500 00

Expenditures.

July 1, H. C. Davis, labor and material,	52 23	
Dec. 2, L. E. Knott Apparatus Co....	370 45	
Dec. 15, J. W. Paul.....	64 54	
Dec. 30, Hall & Beede, shades and rollers	11 10	
		<hr/>
Total expenditure		498 32

SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation Annual March Meeting..... \$300 00

Expenditures.

July.		
1 A. E. Davis, labor at Bond Est.	3 50	
1 James Cheever, labor at Bond Estate....	3 50	
15 C. N. Wormstead, labor at Lynn- hurst	10 00	
September.		
3 Hiram Hook at C. G. Wood- bridge	8 75	
3 Hiram Hook, at C. O. Thomp- son's.. ..	4 37	
3 Hiram Hook, at J. W. Read's...	4 37	
3 Hiram Hook, at E. Pierce's....	8 40	
3 Hiram Hook, at G. A. Phinney's	7 87	
3 Hiram Hook, at M. V. Putnam's	4 90	
3 Hiram Hook, at C. H. Bond's..	30 90	
3 Hiram Hook, at driveway runs..	5 25	

Amount carried forward,

\$91 81

Amount brought forward,		\$91 81
3	Hiram Hook, at H. C. Davis' barber shop.....	3 50
October.		
7	L. G. Hawkes, surveying.....	4 00
7	Adrian Hall, labor.....	8 00
7	Daniel Veasey, labor and use of horse	8 69
7	Henry Pierce, Sr., labor.....	6 13
7	Chas. Bectol, labor.....	1 75
7	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	9 34
November.		
4	C. N. Wormstead, labor at Lynnhurst	25 00
4	Hiram Hook, at Mrs. Anderson's,	8 75
4	Hiram Hook, at School House, W. 2	87 50
4	Hiram Hook, at L. J. Austin's..	12 25
4	Hiram Hook, at Robinson's....	4 73
4	Hiram Hook, at R. Chisholm's..	5 25
4	Hiram Hook, at Congregational Church.....	10 44
4	Hiram Hook, at Pranker & Parsons, heirs.....	12 86
Total expenditure.....		<u>208 19</u> \$300 00

TREE WARDEN.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting.....	\$200 00
---------------------------	----------

Expenditures.

January.

21	Arthur B. Mansfield, labor.....	7 00
21	Roland L. Mansfield, labor.....	1 00
21	Charles L. Davis, labor.....	4 00
21	Jas. Cheever, labor.....	1 75
21	C. Blakeley, labor.....	75
21	A. E. Davis, labor.....	17 50
21	A. E. Davis, use of team.....	5 25
21	A. E. Davis, telephone, etc.....	30

July.

1	A. E. Davis, labor.....	14 62
1	A. E. Davis, use of team.....	4 87
1	J. Cheever, labor.....	1 00
1	C. Saunders, labor.....	1 75
1	C. Blakeley, labor.....	50
1	Ladder.....	10 00
1	Saw.....	1 80
1	Car fares and sharpening saws..	80

October.

7	A. E. Davis, labor.....	26 25
7	A. E. Davis, axe and sharpening saws..	1 60
7	Jas. Cheever, labor.....	11 37
7	C. L. Davis, labor.....	17 00
7	C. L. Davis, use of team.....	12 00

November.

4	A. E. Davis, labor.....	18 75
4	A. E. Davis, sharpening saws...	40
4	C. L. Davis, labor.....	17 00
4	C. L. Davis, use of team.....	11 25

December.

16	C. L. Davis, labor and team....	8 75
16	A. E. Davis, labor.....	2 74

Total expenditure.....	\$200 00
------------------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting.....	\$200 00
---------------------------	----------

Expenditure.

June 3, Selectmen's Order, Post No. 95, G. A. R.....	\$200 00
---	----------

CEMETERY AVENUE SIGNS.

Appropriation.

Unexpended balance.....	\$50 00
-------------------------	---------

Expenditure.

Broad Gauge Iron Works, signs.....	50 00
------------------------------------	-------

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting.....	\$150 00
---------------------------	----------

Expenditures.

April 1, B. F. Calley, labor.....	\$62 12
April 1, B. F. Calley, stencils, ink and supplies.....	8 28
April 1, J. E. Mansfield, labor.....	41 75
July 1, B. F. Calley, labor.....	5 13
Aug. 5, B. F. Calley, labor.....	5 75
Sept. 3, B. F. Calley, labor.....	1 62
Dec. 31, B. F. Calley, labor.....	10 61

Total expenditure.....	\$135 26
------------------------	----------

VALUATION BOOK.

Appropriation.

Jan. 1, Unexpended balance.....	\$117 38
---------------------------------	----------

Expenditure.

Feb. 4, Times Publishing Co.....	117 38
----------------------------------	--------

SEARCHING RECORDS AND PLANS FOR
ASSESSORS.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting.....	\$50 00
---------------------------	---------

Expenditures.

April 15, L. G. Hawkes.....	\$4 00
-----------------------------	--------

Dec. 31, L. G. Hawkes.....	21 00
----------------------------	-------

Dec. 31, B. F. Calley.....	8 82
----------------------------	------

Total expenditure....	<u>8 82</u>	\$33 82
-----------------------	-------------	---------

CARE OF HAY SCALES.

Appropriation (the receipts).....	\$14 52
-----------------------------------	---------

Expenditure.

Dec. 31, J. E. Stocker.....	14 52
-----------------------------	-------

SALARIES.

Appropriation.

Annual March Meeting.....	\$2,700 00
---------------------------	------------

Expenditures.

Selectmen	\$350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	200 00
Overseers of Poor.....	200 00
Water Commissioners	150 00
Superintendent of Streets.....	100 00
Chief Engineer, Fire Department.....	100 00
Assistant Chiefs, Fire Department.....	100 00
Board of Health.....	75 00
Constable	75 00
Secretary of School Committee.....	50 00
Assessors	641 73

Total expenditures for salaries..... \$2,541 73

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S
DEPARTMENT.

Selectmen's incidentals....	\$6,493 90
State and military aid.....	2,518 00
Soldiers' relief.....	175 50
Schools.....	22,386 64
Superintendent of Schools.....	1,000 00
Highways and bridges.....	4,976 47
Highways and bridges, on account of Street R.R. and Excise Tax	6,596 95
Lighting streets.....	4,884 52
Police.....	3,850 26
Keeper of Lockup.....	358 00
Water Department..	3,421 78
Board of Health.....	1,292 80

Amount carried forward,

\$57,954 82

Amount brought forward,		\$57,954 82
Fire Department.....	1,999 95	
Firemen's salaries.....	1,369 33	
Fire Alarm Boxes.....	399 13	
Public Library.....	946 36	
Insurance on Town Buildings.....	641 23	
Cemetery.....	650 00	
Repairs on Public Buildings.....	600 00	
Repairs on School Buildings.....	296 62	
High School Laboratory.....	498 32	
Sidewalks.....	300 00	
Tree Warden.....	200 00	
Memorial Day.....	200 00	
Cemetery Ave. signs.....	50 00	
Sealing weights and measures.....	135 26	
Valuation Book	117 38	
Searching records and plans.....	33 82	
Salaries.....	2,541 73	10,979 13
Total Selectmen's Department.....		\$68,933 95

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Outside Supplies.

Appropriation..... \$3,500 00

Danvers Insane Hospital.

Board of Helen M. Newhall.....	169 47
Board of Mary E. Pearson.....	169 47
Board of Mary Fawcett.....	169 47
Board of Mary C. Rowe....	169 46
Board of Franklin Dager....	169 46
Board of Herbert A. Nye.....	84 96
Board of Richard Hawkes....	84 96

Medfield Insane Asylum.

Board of John McGilley.....	146 00
Board of Horace E. Vinton.....	146 00
Board of Elizabeth Kidder..	146 00

Worcester Insane Hospital.

Board of John O. Rhodes.....	169 46
Board of Marcia A. Williams....	169 46

Worcester Insane Asylum.

Board of John H. Newhouse.....	169 46
--------------------------------	--------

Westboro Insane Hospital.

Board of Sarah E. Burbank.....	169 46
--------------------------------	--------

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Board of Herbert Nye....	84 50
--------------------------	-------

Amount carried forward,

\$2,217 59

Amount brought forward,		\$2,217 59
Board of Richard Hawkes.....	43 18	
Board of J. Reiley.....	228 00	
Board of M. Eagan.....	13 14	
Board of Jemima Bresnahan.....	28 79	
Board of Flora M. Jones.....	57 11	
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded.		
Board of Lottie Little.....	9 68	
Ward 5 Conference Associated Charities.		
Board of Julia Sweetser.....	62 86	
Burial of Julia Sweetser.....	21 00	
C. D. Fish.		
Aid to T. Foley.....	5 00	
Aid to Mrs. N. G. Nadeau.....	8 00	
Aid to Mary A. Tanner.....	39 00	
S. W. Tyler & Co.		
Fuel to Jos. W. White.....	19 38	
F. W. Farnum.		
Aid to Mrs. Taylor.....	6 00	
Aid to Geo. W. Quint, Jr.....	34 00	
Aid to Mrs. H. Bramm.....	36 00	
McElman & Co.		
Aid to Mrs. Kate Briggs.....	20 00	
City of Chelsea.		
Aid to Willard Q. Burbank.....	104 00	
Mrs. J. S. Devine.		
Board of A. M. Briggs.....	108 00	
Board of R. M. Briggs.....	108 00	
Mrs. A. A. Pearce.		
Board of Loyd G. H. Amerige.....	170 40	1,121 54
Amount carried forward,		\$3,339 13

Amount brought forward,

\$3,339 13

E. J. Caverly.

Aid to Peter Kelley.....	22 00
Aid to Edw. Parks.....	78 00

H. O. Pratt.

Fuel to Edw. Parks.....	43 90
Fuel to Mrs. Kate Briggs.....	1 88
Fuel to Shepard Peirce.....	6 50
Fuel to Mrs. H. Bramm.....	3 25
Fuel to Mrs. Penney.....	9 00
Fuel to Robert Greenwood..	18 25
Fuel to Peter Kelley.....	3 25
Fuel to Mrs. C. Bruce.....	39 41
Fuel to Wallace Hobbs.....	6 50
Fuel to Mrs. McLaughlin.....	5 38
Fuel to George F. Hobbs.....	11 50

W. H. Chase.

Aid to Geo. H. Hawes.....	26 00
---------------------------	-------

City of Lynn.

Aid to Ada E. Pinkham.....	19 50
Aid to Wm. H. Lascom, Jr.....	64 50

C. H. Stocker.

Fuel to Mrs. N. G. Nadeau.....	4 88
Fuel to Geo. W. Quint, Jr.....	6 50
Fuel to Mrs. H. Bramm.....	8 13
Fuel to Justin Abbott.....	10 90
Fuel to Mrs. M. A. Tanner.....	7 00
Fuel to Mrs. Ella W. Clapp.....	38 03
Fuel to Mrs. Penney.....	29 03
Fuel to Mrs. Jas. E. Young.....	6 23
	469 52

Amount carried forward,

\$3,808 65

Amount brought forward,		\$3,808 65
S. M. Ferguson.		
Medicine for Jas. E. Young.....	3 75	
Dr. J. N. Knight.		
Medical aid to Jas. E. Young.....	21 00	
C. O. Thompson.		
Aid to Jas. E. Young.....	23 95	
City of Brockton.		
Aid to Mrs. Dora Manning.....	6 00	
H. A. Turner.		
Transportation of Mrs. Bessie D. Flint.	5 00	
Transportation of Mrs. Mary Wendall..	5 00	
P. Aylward.		
House rent for Edw. Parks.....	9 00	
Perkins & Sawyer.		
Aid to Wallace Hobbs.....	104 00	
Aid to Jas. W. White.....	52 00	
Aid to Shepard Peirce.....	4 00	
Aid to Mrs. Williams.....	2 00	
Dr. E. A. L. Francois.		
Medical aid to Mrs. W. S. Bruce.....	26 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. Mary Wendall...	4 00	
Dr. G. W. Gale.		
Medical aid to Mrs. Clara Fairfield...	10 50	
Medical aid to Edw. Parks.....	17 00	
Medical aid to Geo. W. Quint, Jr.....	4 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. C. Bruce.....	40 00	
Medical aid to Wallace C. Hobbs....	10 50	
Medical aid to John Seward	7 00	
Medical aid to Jas. E. Young.....	1 00	
Medical aid to M. McGrath	17 00	
		372 70
Amount carried forward,		\$4,181 35

Amount brought forward,		\$418 35
Mrs. McVicker.		
Nursing Mrs. W. S. Bruce.....	16 20	
Joseph Newhall.		
Grave for Mrs. W. S. Bruce.....	4 00	
Norris Ames.		
Aid to Warren Coates.....	104 00	
Lynn Hospital.		
Board of Geo. F. Hobbs.....	56 00	
A. H. Raddin.		
Aid to Mrs. M. A. Tanner.....	52 00	
Aid to Mrs. McLaughlin	4 00	
Aid to Mrs. Penney	77 50	
Francis Pratt.		
Nursing M. McGrath.....	30 00	
Town of Groveland.		
Aid to C. W. Sweetser.....	42 00	
City of Newton.		
Aid to M. Lyons.....	3 50	
A. Herman.		
Aid to Mrs. N. G. Nadeau.....	1 50	
J. Walkey.		
Aid to Mrs. N. G. Nadeau.....	2 00	
Aid to Mrs. Jas. E. Young.....	8 00	
O. Gallup.		
Aid to Mrs. N. G. Nadeau.....	4 00	
Aid to W. H. Skelding.....	5 00	
Welman Osborne.		
Aid to Mrs. N. G. Nadeau.....	1 48	
Jos. Whitehead.		
Aid to Geo. F. Hobbs	146 29	
Aid to Robert Greenwood	59 08	616 55
Amount carried forward,		\$4,797 90

Amount brought forward,		\$4797 90
C. A. Blakeley.		
Transportation of C. W. Sweetser.....	6 60	
Tilden & Adlington.		
Aid to Peter Kelley.....	6 78	
G. W. Ireson.		
Aid to Sophia Mansfield.....	60 00	
City of Malden.		
Aid to Mrs. Laura Jackson.....	28 00	
City of Boston.		
Aid to Mrs. Bridget Haney.....	13 14	
J. S. Meacom.		
Medicine	8 60	
James Foss.		
Nursing John Seward	18 00	
Dr. G. C. Parcher.		
Medical aid to Robert Greenwood ...	3 00	
Medical aid to Wm. Hobbs	2 00	
Geo. Faulkner.		
Aid to Jemima Bresnahan.....	3 00	
J. W. Darcy		
Burial of Mrs. W. S. Bruce.....	16 00	
Burial of Timothy Quilley	21 00	186 12
Total		<hr/> \$4,984 02

Account of Town Farm and Incidentals.

Dr. G. W. Gale, salary.....	25 00
G. H. & A. L. Nichols, stationery.....	5 50

Amount carried forward,

\$30 50

Amount brought forward,		\$30 50
Harry C. Davis, plumbing.....	35 56	
Arthur F. Jenkins, insurance.....	40 50	
Geo. Faulkner, incidentals.....	12 00	
Geo. Ames, incidentals.....	3 00	
Dr. G. W. Gale, medicine.....	1 50	
J. B. Wiggin, balance Town Farm acct.,	161 93	254 49
		<hr/>
		284 99
Total outside supplies.....		4,984 02
		<hr/>
Total Overseer's orders		5,269 01
Less cash received by Treas...		552 53
		<hr/>
		4,716 48
Overdrawn		1,216 48
		<hr/>
		3,500 00
Due from State	74 50	
Due from Cities and Towns.....	170 58	
Due from Mary Fawcett, Est.....	84 96	
Due from Richard Hawkes	84 96	
Due from H. A. Nye.....	84 96	
	<hr/>	499 96

SUPPORT OF IN-DOOR POOR.

Rent of farm	350 00	
Cash from Treasurer.....	161 93	
	<hr/>	511 93
Increase of personal property.....		706 04
Board of 7 persons 302 weeks.....		

TOWN FARM ACCOUNT—1901.

DR.

To cash paid

January.

9	Connors Brothers, two cows...	105 00
22	Earnest Halfyard, labor.....	18 00
23	Albert Sayer, labor	20 00
30	D. H. Carter, meat	26 17
30	Annie Horitz, labor.....	17 50

186 67

February.

1	M. J. Curley, grain.....	96 00
1	Saville, Somes & Co., groceries,	16 45
5	Butman & Cressy, grain.....	101 00
5	Cutler Brothers, grain	59 37
7	H. O. Pratt, coal.....	11 38
13	H. E. Eames, 3 cows.....	160 00
14	H. L. Lewis, freight and duty on hay	103 75
15	Clarence Coats, fish.....	2 55
19	Pool Brothers, pork and lard,..	10 95
19	Ellis Brothers, butter.....	8 00
19	Henry C. Wight & Sons, pails, etc.	2 30
19	Saville Sons & Co., coffee.....	2 80
19	Burrill & Dutton, filing saws...	60
18	Expense to Tewksbury.....	1 16
22	Earnest Halfyard, labor	18 00
23	Albert Sayer, labor	20 00
27	D. H. Carter, meat.....	22 83
27	Annie Horitz, labor	14 00

651 14

Amount carried forward,

837 81

Amount brought forward,

\$837 81

March.

1	Butman & Cressy, hay.....	100 00
1	Tilden & Adlington, oysters and ham	3 75
1	C. A. Blakely, blacksmithing and pung	52 15
1	Ellis Brothers, butter.....	7 13
6	Sheldon & Swain, diff. in cows..	20 00
6	C. H. Stocker, coal.....	13 00
6	Albert Sayer, labor.....	3 08
9	C. F. Roberts, coffee and horse radish	1 30
12	Butman & Cressy, grain.....	40 60
12	Cutler Brothers, grain.....	172 75
22	Ellis Brothers, butter.....	6 72
22	M. J. Curley, grain.....	43 05
22	Saville Somes & Co., groceries,	4 00
26	Annie Horitz, labor.....	14 00
26	Earnest Halfyard, labor.....	18 00
19	Moses A. Lapham, brushes.....	1 35
18	C. D. Fisk, provisions.....	2 78

 503 66

April.

1	Saville Somes & Co., groceries..	4 51
1	Mr. and Mrs. Irving Gray, labor,	25 00
2	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	49 00
4	B. & M. R. R., freight on seeds..	25
4	B. & M. R. R., storage on trunks	75
2	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	12 57
9	Cutler Brothers, grain.....	113 64

Amount carried forward,

 \$1,341 47

Amount brought forward,

\$1341 47

9	D. H. Carter, meat.....	8 41
15	E. E. Mills, one cow.....	47 00
17	Colcord Richardson & Co., seeds	15 10
18	Earnest Halfyard, labor	18 00
20	Sheldon & Swain, two cows....	75 00
22	M. F. Gould, diff. in cows.....	25 00
23	Edmands Bros., hair refuse.....	1 50
26	M. J. Curley, grain.....	87 63
27	Patrick Connolly, labor.....	6 90
27	Wilbor J. Monroe, manure spreader and seeds.....	111 25

601 51

May.

1	Mr. and Mrs. I. Gray, labor....	35 00
4	A. F. Rich, office fee.....	1 00
4	Frank Russell, labor	4 60
6	C. H. Stocker, coal.....	13 00
6	W. P. Rupert & Sons, seeds.....	5 00
7	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	26 35
10	F. Putnam & Co., seed potatoes,	6 70
10	Pool Bros., lard and tripe.....	3 59
10	Saville Somes & Co., groceries..	29 21
10	Ellis Bros., butter.....	21 92
11	Chas. W. Stevens, whitewashing,	2 85
6	Expense to Lowell with Mc- Grath	2 33
17	Annie Horitz, labor.....	4 50
18	Frank Holbrook, sharpening mower	1 00
18	Clark Stevens, labor.....	7 00
18	Clarence Coats, fish.....	3 71
18	Tilden & Adlington, meat, etc..	10 84

Amount carried forward,

\$1942 98

Amount brought forward,		\$1,942 48
18	Lunt & Morse, repairs.....	60
20	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	5 72
21	Frank Blair, labor on wall.....	1 75
22	Alfred Peats & Co., wall paper..	2 36
23	Brockway & Smith, barbed wire,	8 47
23	Maria Blakely, cleaning carpet,	2 00
24	M. J. Curley, grain.....	72 23
27	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	6 10
28	Cutler Bros., grain.....	114 78
31	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	24 00
		<hr/> 416 61

June.

3	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	6 15
3	Joseph Whitehead, groceries....	25 00
3	L. T. Patterson, clothing.....	10 24
3	Mr. and Mrs. Irving Gray, labor,	35 00
3	Mr. & M. Irving Gray, labor...	35 00
11	Cutler Brothers, grain	45 44
11	Tilden & Adlington, provisions,	5 10
11	Charles Deary, manure.....	28 00
12	H. C. Boardman, rivetters and rivets	1 25
14	H. O. Pratt, coal.....	20 88
14	M. J. Curley, grain.....	29 75
14	H. D. Harriman, goldena.....	4 75
17	A. J. Twiss, cabbage seed.....	1 75
18	Tilden & Adlington, provisions,	3 46
20	W. J. Monroe, mowing machine,	45 00
20	Felix Russo, fruit and vege- tables	5 30
21	Ellis Brothers, butter.....	6 20

Amount carried forward,

\$2,359 59

Amount brought forward,		\$2,359 59
21	Saville Somes & Co., groceries,	5 18
22	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	7 05
22	E. F. Gerry, cider vinegar.....	5 90
23	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	35 10
26	John Crawford, labor.....	20 00
27	Athol Machine Co.....	75
		<hr/>
		347 25

July.

1	Mr. and Mrs. I. Gray, labor.....	35 00
1	Felix Russo, fruit and vegetables,	3 49
1	George E. Carter, cows.....	100 00
1	Tilden & Adlington, meats.....	5 61
1	C. E. Woodman, labor.....	3 00
6	Tilden & Adlington, meats.....	7 34
13	Tilden & Adlington, meats.....	4 40
12	M. J. Curley, grain.....	24 00
13	A. G. Waldron, labor.....	9 75
16	M. Monteith, labor.....	12 00
16	E. L. Furber, labor.....	29 00
16	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	89 75
17	Cutler Bros., grain.....	42 87
20	Pool Bros., pork and lard.....	12 33
20	Ellis Bros., butter.....	6 00
20	Mr. and Mrs. I. Gray, labor....	24 30
20	Eastern Drug Co., alcohol.....	1 35
20	Saville Somes & Co., groceries,	17 97
20	Saville Somes & Co., sugar.....	15 27
23	Revere Water Co., water tax....	30 00
23	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	5 45
25	Sawyer & Berrett, ice.....	6 90
26	J. Wesley Paul, U. S. Mail Box,	2 00
29	Tilden & Adlington, meat, etc..	10 35

Amount carried forward,

\$2,706 84

Amount brought forward,

\$2,706 84

29	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford,	
	labor	22 00

 520 13

August.

1	Felix Russo, fruit and vegetables,	4 53
2	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	19 25
2	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware and seeds	10 53
2	R. A. Spaulding, dry goods.....	4 97
5	Tilden & Adlington, meat	3 38
7	Cutler Bros., grain	63 43
9	Clarence Coats, fish.....	5 54
9	M. J. Curley, grain.....	39 25
12	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	6 24
12	A. F. Rich, emp. office fee.....	1 00
12	Ticket book on B. & M. R. R...	2 75
12	W. M. Simpson	5 00
14	Twombly Bros., rep. on wagon..	24 25
14	William Snell, labor.....	10 00
14	H. O. Pratt, coal	69 00
14	Wellman Osborn, boots	3 43
14	W. J. Burton, harness rep., etc.,	9 85
16	Colcord & Richardson, seeds...	5 10
19	Edwards Bros., winter rye.....	3 00
19	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	5 68
26	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford,	
	labor	35 00
26	Joseph Whitehead, groceries ...	19 18
26	Chas. A. Blakely, blacksmith....	23 90
26	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	4 77
26	Ellis Bros., beans and butter....	25 75

Amount carried forward,

 \$3,226 97

Amount brought forward,		\$3,226 97
26	Saville Somes & Co., groceries,	9 90
28	Sawyer & Berritt, ice.....	5 43
28	W. D. Holt, two cows.....	105 00
		<hr/>
		525 11

September.

2	Thomas Galigan, manure.....	15 00
3	Felix Russo, fruit and vegetables,	4 51
3	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	96 88
3	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	7 05
4	Cutler Brothers, grain	61 97
6	M. J. Curley, grain	43 00
9	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	1 78
11	E. E. Mills, three cows.....	135 00
11	Libby Brothers, two cows.....	85 00
13	C. D. Fisk, meat	1 98
16	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	2 76
16	Earnest Halfyard, labor.....	20 00
18	Poole Brothers, pork and lard..	13 85
18	Winet & Reegan, one cow.....	47 50
21	Tilden & Adlington, meat	4 78
25	Difference in cows, E. E. Mills,	13 00
30	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	3 05
		<hr/>

557 11

October.

1	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	52 75
1	Felix Russo, fruit and vegetables	2 68
1	W. S. Cox, labor	6 16
1	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, labor	35 00
5	A. A. Rhodes, labor	13 70

Amount carried forward,

\$4,309 19

Amount brought forward,

\$4,309 19

8	C. D. Fisk, meat and vegetables,	8 93
9	H. N. Gould, cow	60 00
9	M. D. Holt, 2 cows	95 00
11	Tilden & Adlington, meat	5 21
11	Saville Somes & Co., groceries..	12 75
11	B. S. Snow & Co., fish	1 90
11	Greenwood & Co., brooms	3 50
11	Richard & Co., zinc	1 05
11	Clarence Coates, fish	4 11
11	Poole Bros., tripe	1 00
11	Henry E. Wright	3 25
12	Earnest Halfyard, labor	20 00
12	E. E. Mills, 2 cows	92 00
14	Tilden & Adlington, meat	3 72
15	Cutler Bros., grain	60 79
18	Sawyer & Berrett, ice.....	8 92
19	Mrs. Blakely, carpet cleaning ..	2 00
21	Tilden & Adlington, meat	6 55
22	Twombly Bros., setting tire.....	75
25	M. J. Curley, grain	39 60
25	J. M. Clark, pullets	12 00
26	Joshua Davenport, apples	12 00
26	W. H. Perkins, labor and stock.	3 00
28	Tilden & Adlington, meat	1 70
28	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, la- bor	35 00
28	J. H. Bosworth, apples	8 50

 613 52

November.

4	Tilden & Adlington, meat	2 04
5	Cutler Bros., grain	80 79

Amount carried forward,

 \$4,922 71

Amount brought forward,		\$4,922 71
5	C. D. Fisk, meat	5 65
8	M. J. Curley, grain	70 80
8	Clarence Coats, fish	2 14
11	Tilden & Adlington, meat	4 83
15	Butman & Cressy, grain.....	48 85
18	Tilden & Adlington, meat	4 85
14	Ernest Halfyard, labor	20 00
20	R. Coners, cow	65 00
20	Libby Brothers, cow	60 00
20	Frank P. Fay, one bull	25 00
20	Ellis Brothers, butter	6 00
21	Greenwood & Co., pails	2 50
21	Geo. W. Torry, whiskey	1 50
21	Saville Somes & Co., groceries,	21 09
21	Poole Brothers, lark	3 50
21	Walter Scott, use of pasture....	30 00
25	Tilden & Adlington, meat	2 54
26	J. S. Hopkins, clothing	6 00
26	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, la-	
	bor	35 00
30	Mrs. D. G. Wellman, lamp	50
19	C. D. Fisk, meat.....	6 43
		<hr/> 505 01

December.

2	Tilden & Adlington, meat	4 64
2	C. H. Berrett, filing saws.....	75
3	C. D. Fisk, meat	8 69
3	Cutler Bros., grain	110 17
4	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	48 00
6	M. J. Curley, grain.....	68 00
9	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	3 79
		<hr/> 244 04

Amount carried forward,

\$5,671 76

Amount brought forward,		\$5,671 76
12	T. J. Ready Co., stoves and grates	45 00
12	Ernest Halfyard, labor	20 00
12	Tilden & Adlington, meat	3 83
16	Davis & Young, medicine	2 40
17	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries,	7 63
19	Saville Somes & Co., groceries..	5 82
19	Ellis Brothers, butter	35 39
19	Greenwood & Co., globes	75
21	H. D. Harriman, goldena	1 00
23	Tilden & Adlington, meat	4 15
24	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware ..	15 29
27	Ernest Halfyard, labor	8 08
27	Clarence Coats, fish	2 13
27	M. J. Curley, grain	86 50
28	Johnson Brothers, manure	11 50
28	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	5 72
30	S. T. Patterson, clothing	12 96
30	Atherton, Guilford & Co., lum- ber	15 80
31	E. L. True, cows	90 00
31	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries..	12 25
31	W. J. Burton	3 50
31	Mr. Nelson, pasturing cows	2 50
31	Cutler Bros., grain.....	50 87
31	J. R. Hughes, tank and stove re- paired	10 27
31	P. B. Magrane, dry goods, etc..	28 79
31	Wellman Osborn, boots.....	3 00
31	J. T. Parkins, barbering.....	3 55
31	Harry Davis, fixing water pipe..	3 25
31	J. S. Meacom, drugs.....	8 50
Amount carried forward,		500 43
		<hr/> \$6,172 19

Amount brought forward,

\$6,172 19

31	Mr. and Mrs. J.....	40 39
31	Butman & Cressey, grain.....	27 00
31	R. A. Spalding, dry goods.....	15 15
31	Tilden & Adlington, meat.....	3 72
31	C. A. Blakely, blacksmithing...	21 15
31	Charles Grover, driving cows...	7 50
31	J. H. Bosworth, rep. boots.....	5 05
31	Joseph Whitehead, groceries...	17 80
31	J. B. Wiggin, salary.....	600 00

 737 76

Total paid \$6,909 95

TOWN FARM ACCOUNT—1901.

CR.

January.

1	Difference in cows.....	25 00
1	Bags	48
4	Use of wagon.....	25
7	Cabbage	4 95
8	Milk	117 35
8	Teaming milk	2 00
12	Milk	109 68
12	Teaming milk	2 00
21	Milk	120 40
21	Teaming milk	2 00
21	One cow	40 00
21	Two calves	4 00
28	Milk	120 40
28	Teaming milk	2 00

Amount carried forward,

550 51

550 51

Amount brought forward,

\$550 51

February.

4	Milk	121 45
4	Teaming milk	2 00
5	Load of hay	26 88
14	One cow	50 00
14	Use of stock	1 00
14	Milk	117 60
14	Teaming milk	2 00
14	Milk	114 10
14	Teaming milk	2 00
26	Use of stock	1 00
26	Milk	118 75
26	Teaming milk	2 00
26	Bags	40

 559 18

March.

4	Use of stock	1 00
5	Milk	120 40
5	Teaming milk	2 00
5	Use of stock	2 00
12	Milk	117 60
12	Teaming milk	2 00
12	Calf	2 00
18	Milk	119 35
18	Teaming milk	2 00
25	Milk	115 15
25	Teaming milk	2 00
25	Use of stock	1 00
27	Use of stock	1 00
27	Use of wagon	25

 487 75

Amount carried forward,

 \$1,597 44

Amount brought forward,		\$1,597 44
April.		
2	Milk	128 98
2	One cow	35 00
9	Milk	83 40
9	Use of wagon	25
9	Calves	6 00
15	Milk	99 30
15	Two cows	60 00
22	Milk	93 90
23	Use of stock	1 00
29	Milk	93 60
		<hr/>
		601 43
May.		
6	Milk	100 50
8	Use of roller	25
13	Milk	102 00
20	Milk	99 90
20	Use of wagon	25
27	Milk	99 30
27	One cow	35 00
		<hr/>
		437 20
June.		
5	Milk	96 00
10	Milk	88 50
11	Use of stock	1 00
11	Use of roller	25
11	Use of wagon	50
11	Milk	5 80
17	Milk	95 70
24	Milk	70 70
27	Milk	4 50
		<hr/>
Amount carried forward,		\$2,636 07

Amount brought forward,

\$2,636 07

27	Calves	8 00
27	Difference in cows	100 00

 470 95

July.

2	Milk	90 00
9	Milk	89 40
9	Use of stock	1 00
16	Milk	96 30
16	Milk	14 10
16	Use of stock	1 00
16	Use of cart	2 00
16	Cabbage plants	40
22	Milk	84 60
22	Use of wagon	25
26	Cabbage plants	5 00
26	Milk	60
29	Milk	86 40
31	Milk	5 40
31	Mowing with machine.....	3 00

 479 45

August.

1	Corn	87
3	Milk	4 00
3	Bags	63
3	Corn	6 77
5	Milk	89 10
6	One cow	30 00
6	Milk	30
10	Sweet corn	37 30
12	Milk	39 30

Amount carried forward,

 \$3,586 47

Amount brought forward,

\$3,586 47

13	Sweet corn	9 40
14	Milk	75 30
17	Milk	2 75
17	Sweet corn, cab. and potatoes...	62 94
19	Sweet corn, cab. and potatoes...	17 52
20	Milk	82 50
20	Corn and potatoes	19 35
21	Use of stock	1 00
21	Corn, cabbage and potatoes.....	16 35
23	Milk	60
23	Vegetables	24 36
24	Vegetables	13 53
26	Milk	2 75
26	Vegetables	12 86
27	Milk	84 60
27	One cow	21 00
28	Vegetables	10 50
29	Vegetables	12 80
30	Use of wagon	50
31	Vegetables	37 03
31	Milk	6 65

 722 56

September.

2	Vegetables	3 52
3	Vegetables	9 21
4	Milk	79 20
7	Milk	10 55
9	Vegetables	8 52
10	Vegetables	11 21
10	Milk	90 00
11	Difference in cows	15 00

Amount carried forward, .

 \$4,309 03

Amount brought forward,

\$4,309 03

11	Four calves	8 00
11	One cow	22 00
16	Vegetables	31 32
16	Use of stock	1 00
18	Milk	91 50
18	Milk	2 25
20	Use of stock	1 00
21	Vegetables	23 94
24	Milk	94 30
25	Vegetables	7 50
30	Use of stock	1 00
30	Milk	4 90
30	Vegetables	50

 517 42

October.

1	Vegetables	7 26
11	Use of stock	1 00
11	Cabbage	53
11	Sods	3 62
11	Potatoes	10 00
12	Milk	188 30
14	Milk	2 45
14	Potatoes	1 40
16	Milk	93 43
19	Cabbage and potatoes	10 95
19	Use of stock	1 00
23	Use of cart	25
23	Cabbage and potatoes	11 22
23	Milk	91 08
26	Calves	6 00
28	Cabbage	7 12

Amount carried forward,

 \$4,825 45

Amount brought forward,

\$4,825 45

28	Use of cart	25
29	Cabbage	2 15
29	Milk	119 11
31	Use of stock	1 00
31	Cabbage	1 60
30	Cabbage	4 00

563 72

November.

4	Cabbage	7 70
7	Cabbage and turnips	7 75
7	Milk	106 60
7	Milk	11 22
8	Cabbage and turnips	10 95
8	2 Cows	55 00
9	Milk	3 40
9	Cabbage and turnips	9 00
9	Cabbage and turnips	4 50
9	Use of wagon	25
13	Milk	122 44
16	Cabbage	1 50
16	Use of cart	25
16	Use of stock	1 00
16	Cabbage	27 50
18	Milk	2 80
19	Use of stock	6 00
19	Milk	9 00
19	Cabbage	33 00
20	One cow	15 00
20	Milk	115 26
23	Cabbage	1 00
23	Fighting forest fire.....	1 00
29	Use of stock.....	1 00

Amount carried forward,

\$5,389 17

OVERSEERS' REPORT.

III

Amount brought forward,		\$5,389 17
29	Milk	114 62
30	Teaming milk	10 00
		<hr/> 677 74
December.		
4	Milk	114 00
11	Milk	116 82
11	Beef cattle	68 00
13	Use of stock	1 00
13	Cabbage	25
17	Milk	2 00
19	Milk	117 80
24	Milk	108 60
28	Use of stock	1 00
31	Milk	10 64
31	Milk	137 40
31	Milk	3 60
Total received		<hr/> \$6,748 02

* In submitting our annual report for the past year, the overseers regret to have to state that it has been necessary to draw out more money from the treasury than was appropriated. But it will be remembered that the overseers in their last annual report recommended an appropriation of \$4,000, but the Appropriation Committee considered that, as a less amount was expended that year, \$3,500 would be sufficient. The requirements of the year just closed, however, were

greater, and, consequently, it was necessary to overdraw. The insane expenses have alarmingly increased since then, and evidently will continue to increase.

It will be seen by the Town Farm account that advancement has been made. Four cows have been added to the stock, making now forty-four (44) in the herd, all in fine condition. The demand for milk required this increase. The crop of hay was much larger than usual and was of a fine quality.

In this connection the Board feels it but justice to the Superintendent, Mr. Wiggin, and the Matron, Mrs. Wiggin, to state that they are untiring in their efforts for the success of the farm and the welfare of the inmates of the almshouse.

A milk room, which was much needed, has been built during the year, a portion of the expense having been paid by this Board.

Owing to the increased expenses in this department during the past year, and the evident increase, especially in caring for the insane, we recommend that the sum of \$5,000 be appropriated to defray the expenses of the Overseer's Department for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE FAULKNER,
JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEORGE H. AMES.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1901.

Dr. Sheet.

Balance from last year	\$3,658 99 —
City of Quincy (Poor Dept.)	14 80 —
City of Lynn	3 96 —
Werner School Book Co., returned....	8 80 —
Druggist's licenses for 1900	2 00 —
C. H. Holbrook, rent of Hathaway Pl.,	160 00 —
Werner School Book Co., discount....	1 28 —
Charles Florence, material	74 30 —
Lynn & Boston R. R. Co. (Water Dept.)	12 00 —
Town of Peabody (Poor Dept.)	106 40 —
Essex County dog tax	446 16 —
Essex County, from Judge Amerige, dog fines	20 00
City of Malden (Poor Dept.).....	50 00 —
J. E. Mansfield, Janitor, rent of Town Hall	59 00 —
Returned on insurance policy	32 50 —
Temp. loans	70,000 00 —
Walworth Mfg. Co.	6 00 —
City of Lynn, tax on flooded land.....	361 75 —

Amount carried forward,

\$75,017 94

Amount brought forward,		\$75,017 94
City of Lynn, water rebate.....	4,248 09	—
Town Clerk, druggists' licenses.....	2 00	—
Charles Florence, sale of road machine,	16 00	—
Hawker's License, Felix Russo, No.		
399	11 00	—
Interest on Lynn Bank account.....	113 15	—
Interest on Boston Bank account.....	16 62	—
City of Boston, school supplies.....	58 50	—
Water Loan	5,000 00	—
H. B. Newhall, tax title	1,673 56	
Judge Amerige, court fines	307 50	—
Temp. support of State paupers.....	28 00	—
J. T. Parkins, pool lic.....	2 00	} 12
H. A. Turner, barge lic.....	2 00	
H. A. Turner, stable lic.....	1 00	
H. A. Turner, carriage lic.....	1 00	
Nanepashemet Club, pool lic.....	2 00	
Nanepashemet Club, bowling lic.....	2 00	
Stocker & Merrithew, barge lic.....	2 00	
Sunset Club, pool lic.....	2 00	
C. E. Robinson, barge lic.....	2 00	
Harris C. Nye, board for Herbert A.		
Nye	126 75	—
H. J. Mills, board for Mrs. Mary P.		
Faucett	169 47	—
Overseers, hack hire for Bessie D. Flint,	5 00	—
Carl Koch, slaughter lic.....	1 00	—
H. O. Mitchell, slaughter lic.....	1 00	—
Corporation Tax from State.....	500 50	—
National Bank Tax	334 63	—
Military Aid	72 00	—
State Aid	2,219 00	✓ 14,919 77
Amount carried forward,		\$89,937 71

Amount brought forward,		\$89,937 71
Burial of indigent soldiers and sailors..	70 00	✓
Street R. R. tax	2,769 77	—
Education of State children	232 50	✓
Arthur Jones, board for his sister.....	57 11	✓
Donation to school expenses.....	90 00	✓
Returned from Lynn Gas & Elec. Co..	20	✓
Proceeds of Sinking Fund.....	6,000 00	✓
Dr. A. W. Sawyer, milk lic.....	10 00	✓
Joseph Newhall, sale of lots in cemetery,	290 50	✓
L. J. Austin, tax 1896.....	352 35	
L. J. Austin, tax 1897.....	2,794 52	
L. J. Austin, tax 1898.....	4,544 57	
L. J. Austin, tax 1899.....	14,657 18	
L. J. Austin, tax 1900.....	20,781 56	
L. J. Austin, tax 1901.....	36,325 14	
L. J. Austin, interest on tax of 1896...	109 15	
L. J. Austin, interest on tax of 1897...	485 87	
L. J. Austin, interest on tax of 1898...	611 88	
L. J. Austin, interest on tax of 1899...	1,274 07	
L. J. Austin, interest on tax of 1900...	693 23	
Overdraft on Public Library.....	20	
		92,149 80
Total		\$182,087 51

Credit Sheet.

Interest on Town notes	\$7,926 73
Principal on School Loan.....	2,500 00
Temp. loans	75,000 00
State, on account of licenses.....	50
Town bonds redeemed	6,000 00
County Tax	3,017 59
Principal on Water Loan.....	4,000 00

Amount carried forward, \$98,444 82

Amount brought forward,		\$98,444 82
State Tax	2,215 00	
Interest on Sinking Fund notes.....	6,000 00	
Selectmen's Orders	68,933 95	
Overseers' Orders	5,269 01	
Fees to N. E. Trust Co.....	22	
Balance	1,224 51	
	<hr/>	83,642 69
Total		\$182,087 51

Balance consists of deposit in Central National Bank at Lynn, \$344.30; N. E. Trust Co., Boston, \$239.03; cash and checks on hand, \$641.18—a total of \$1,224.51.

J. S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

CONDITION OF TOWN.

Assets.

Cash in Treasury	\$1,224 51
Sinking Fund	82,010 00
Balance of 1896 tax.....	594 87
Balance of 1897 tax.....	743 33
Balance of 1898 tax.....	915 61
Balance of 1899 tax.....	6,255 62
Balance of 1900 tax.....	19,460 87
Balance of 1901 tax.....	43,892 35
Due from State for State and Military Aid.....	2,686 00
Due from City of Lynn, water rebate.....	4,653 77
Due from City of Lynn, hydrant service rebate..	210 00
Due from City of Lynn, water service for school-houses	26 48
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	162,673 41

Amount brought forward,	\$162,673 41
Accrued interest on uncollected taxes.....	2,945 90
Due from Essex County, account Dog Tax....	397 98
Tax titles at cost.....	7,661 46
Due for cemetery lots	9 25
Due from State on account of burial of J. S. Lebaron, J. E. Abbott, E. E. Getchell, S. B. Haskell	140 00
B. & N. R. R., excise tax (since received).....	2,452 24
City of Lynn, tax on flowed land.....	383 67
Tools and machinery, Highway Dept.....	1,100 00
Stock and tools on hand, Water Dept.....	385 84
Due from cities and towns, acct. Overseers' Dept.,	499 96
State Aid overdrawn, in Treasurer's hands.....	8 00
Deficiency	97,093 04
Total	\$275,750 75

Liabilities.

Coupon notes	\$5,000 00
Water loans	63,500 00
Cliftondale schoolhouse loan	4,750 00
Cliftondale schoolhouse loan, new.....	25,000 00
Roby schoolhouse loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst schoolhouse loan	2,800 00
Sinking fund notes	80,500 00
Sinking fund interest collected, in Treasurer's hands	705 00
Temporary loans	50,000 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Accrued interest	2,157 44

Amount carried forward,

\$274,412 44

Amount brought forward,		\$274,412 44
Bills due, acct. of Overseers' Dept....	681 84	
Due Town Clerk, acct. of salary.....	100 00	
Bills due, acct. of Fire Dept.....	112 41	
Bills due, acct. of Board of Health....	255 50	
Due City of Lynn, acct. of hydrant service	120 00	
Due City of Lynn, acct. of water for schoolhouses	52 96	
Sundry small bills	15 60	1,338 31
Total		\$275,750 75

STATEMENT OF THE TOWN DEBT.

Coupon notes	\$5,000 00
Water loans	63,500 00
Sinking fund notes	80,500 00
Temporary loans	50,000 00
Cliftdale schoolhouse loan	4,750 00
Cliftdale schoolhouse loan, new	25,000 00
Roby schoolhouse loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst schoolhouse loan	2,800 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Total	\$271,550 00

Coupon Notes, Payable as Follows:

6 Coupon notes due May 1, 1902, 4 per cent.	\$3,000 00
4 Coupon notes due Nov. 1, 1902, 4 per cent.	2,000 00
	<hr/> \$5,000 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1902 at 4 per cent.....	\$2,500 00
Dec. 1903 at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00
Dec. 1904 at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00
Dec. 1905 at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00
Dec. 1906 at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00
Dec. 1907 at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00
Dec. 1908 at 4½ per cent.....	5,000 00
Dec. 1909 at 4½ per cent.....	5,000 00
Dec. 1910 at 4 per cent.....	5,000 00
Dec. 1911 at 4 per cent.....	5,000 00
Dec. 1912 at 4 per cent.....	5,000 00
Dec. 1913 at 4 per cent.....	3,500 00
Dec. 1914 at 4 per cent.....	5,000 00
Dec. 1915 at 4 per cent.....	2,500 00
Dec. 1916 at 4 per cent.....	5,000 00
Dec. 1917 at 4 per cent.....	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$63,500 00

Clifftondale Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1, 1902, at 4 per cent.....	\$1,700 00
Dec. 1, 1903, at 4 per cent.....	1,700 00
Mar. 7, 1902, at 4 per cent.....	450 00
Mar. 7, 1903, at 4 per cent.....	450 00
Mar. 7, 1904, at 4 per cent.....	450 00
	<hr/> \$4,750 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1904, at 4 per cent.....	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1905, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00
July 1, 1906, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	\$9,000 00

Amount brought forward,		\$9,000 00
July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.....	3,000 00	27,000 00
	<hr/>	\$36,000 00

Clifondale Schoolhouse Loan, new, as follows:

1-5 Series No. 1 due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent.	\$5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 2 due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 3 due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 4 due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00	
1-5 Series No. 5 due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$25,000 00

Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, as follows:

Note No. 3 due May 18, 1902, at 3½ per cent.	\$ 350 00	
Note No. 4 due May 18, 1903, at 3½ per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 5 due May 18, 1904, at 3½		

Amount carried forward,

700 00

Amount brought forward,	700 00	
per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 6 due May 18, 1905, at $3\frac{1}{2}$		
per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 7 due May 18, 1906, at $3\frac{1}{2}$		
per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 8 due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$		
per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 9 due May 18, 1908, at $3\frac{1}{2}$		
per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 10 due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$		
per cent.	350 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,800 00
Oct. 19, Hathaway bond, due Oct. 1908,		
at 4 per cent.		\$4,000 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1901	\$3,619,329	\$172,226	\$3,791,555	\$ 97,093 04	\$21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town of
Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1902.

To balance of 1896 tax	\$1,677 79	
To supplementary list committed	626 52	
To interest collected	109.15	
	<hr/>	\$2,413 46

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$352 35	
By interest paid Treasurer.....	109 15	
By abatements	86 53	
By tax deeds	1,270 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,818 59
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$594 87

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1902.

To balance 1897 tax	\$5,319 94	
To interest collected	485 87	
	<hr/>	\$5,805 81

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer.....	\$2,794 54	
By interest paid Treasurer.....	485 87	
By abatements	129 99	
By tax deeds	1,652 08	
	<hr/>	\$5,062 48
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$743 33

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1902.

To balance 1898 tax.....	\$8,069 84	
To interest collected	611 88	
	<hr/>	\$8,681 72

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer.....	\$4,544 57	
By interest paid Treasurer.....	611 88	
By abatements	392 85	
By tax deeds	2,216 81	
	<hr/>	\$7,766 11
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$915 61

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1902.

To balance 1899 tax.....	\$23,492 35	
To interest collected	1,274 07	
	<hr/>	\$24,766 42

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer.....	\$14,657 18	
By interest paid Treasurer.....	1,274 07	
By abatements	661 55	
By tax deeds	1,918 00	
	<hr/>	\$18,510 80
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$6,255 62

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1902.

To balance 1900 tax.....	\$40,845 14	
To interest collected	693 23	✓
	<hr/>	\$41,538 37

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer.....	\$20,781 56	
By interest paid Treasurer.....	693 23	
By abatements	602 71	
	<hr/>	\$22,077 50
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$19,460 87

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1902.

To amount of 1901 tax committed		\$81,576 01
---------------------------------------	--	-------------

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer.....	\$36,325 14	
By abatements	795 98	
By discounts	562 54	
	<hr/>	\$37,683 66
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$43,892 35

Appraiser's Report.

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	\$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse	\$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby school building	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Town Hall	40,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Almshouse and barns	4,500 00	
Land	5,500 00	
Woodland	2,500 00	
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$120,800 00

Ward Three.

Old schoolhouse	\$4,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$56,950 00

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	\$8,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,800 00

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,700 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$6,000 00
-----------------	------------

Water Department.

Appraisal	\$110,000 00
-----------------	--------------

Street Department.

Tools and machinery	\$1,100 00
	<hr/>
	\$315,150 00

J. WESLEY PAUL,
H. O. PRATT,
H. F. FISKE,
Appraising Committee.

Report on Cemetery Lots.

Dr.

Balance due Jan. 1, 1901.....	\$18 50	
Deeds drawn in 1901.....	221 25	
Single graves	62 50	
	<u> </u>	\$302 25

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$290 50	
Due from J. I. Cooper (canceled)....	2 50	
Due from H. M. Knowlton.....	9 25	
	<u> </u>	\$302 25

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in the Saugus cemetery:

Lot No. 226, Mary A. Perley.

Dr. To balance as reported.....	\$254 53	
Interest	14 23	
	<u> </u>	\$268 76
Cr. By care of lot.....	\$9 00	
Balance	259 76	
	<u> </u>	\$268 76

Henry Hone Lot.

Dr. Balance as reported	\$228 77	
Interest	9 22	
	<u> </u>	\$237 99
Cr. Care of lot	\$6 00	
Balance	231 99	
	<u> </u>	\$237 99

Edward Ward Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$50 31	
	Interest	2 80	
		<hr/>	\$53 11
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 00	
	Balance	51 11	
		<hr/>	\$53 11

Ira Draper Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$102 36	
	Interest	5 72	
		<hr/>	\$108 08
Cr.	Care of lot	\$4 00	
	Balance	104 08	
		<hr/>	\$108 08

Twiss Jones and One-Half of Snow Tomb.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$153 84	
	Interest	8 57	
		<hr/>	\$162 41
Cr.	Care of lot	\$4 50	
	Balance	157 91	
		<hr/>	\$162 41

Butterfield and Avery Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$106 36	
	Interest	3 72	
		<hr/>	\$110 08
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 50	
	Balance	107 58	
		<hr/>	\$110 08

L. B. George Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$205 52	
	Interest	11 49	
		<hr/>	\$217 01
Cr.	Care of lot	\$6 00	
	Balance	211 01	
		<hr/>	\$217 01

Chas. B. Smith Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$104 78	
	Interest	5 83	
		<hr/>	\$110 61
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 50	
	Balance	108 11	
		<hr/>	\$110 61

H. M. George Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$302 12	
	Interest	10 57	
		<hr/>	\$312 69
Cr.	Care of lot	\$10 00	
	Balance	302 69	
		<hr/>	\$312 69

George G. Spurr Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$80 00	
	Interest	2 80	
		<hr/>	\$82 80
Cr.	Balance	\$82 80	
		<hr/>	\$82 80

Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$50 00	
	Interest	1 75	
		<hr/>	\$51 75
Cr.	Balance	\$51 75	
		<hr/>	\$51 75

John B. Walton Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$50 00	
	Interest	1 75	
		<hr/>	\$51 75
Cr.	Balance	\$51 75	
		<hr/>	\$51 75

Tattershall or Mary Andrews Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$100 00	
	Interest	3 50	
		<hr/>	\$103 50
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 50	
	Balance	101 00	
		<hr/>	\$103 50

By Will of Betsy Pranker, for George Pranker Lot.

Dr.	Amount received	\$250 00	
		<hr/>	\$250 00
Cr.	Balance	\$250 00	
		<hr/>	\$250 00

Wm. Mills Lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	\$75 25	
	Interest	4 20	
		<hr/>	\$79 45
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 00	
	Balance	77 45	
		<hr/>	\$79 45

J. S. MEACOM, Treas.,
Trustee.

Town Clerk's Report.

Births.

Number registered in 1901	97
Less than last year	7
American parentage	47
Foreign parentage	25
Mixed parentage	25

Marriages.

Marriages issued in 1901	44
Less than last year	7
Average age of groom	28
Average age of bride	25
American parentage	71
Foreign parentage	17
Oldest person married	64
Youngest person married	17

Deaths.

Number of deaths	76
More than last year	7
Males	35
Females	41
Under 5 years	27
From 5 to 30	5
From 30 to 50	18
From 50 to 70	10
From 70 to 90	14
Over 90	2

Dogs.

Number of dogs licensed Dec. 1, 1901	212
Number of males	187
Number of females	26
Number of breeders' licenses	1
Total receipts	\$519 00
Amount of fees deducted	42 40

Amount paid County \$476 60

Population of Saugus.

1820	748	1880	2,612
1830	960	1885	2,855
1840	1,098	1890	3,673
1850	1,552	1893	4,040
1860	2,024	1895	4,497
1866	2,106	1897	4,804
1870	2,247	1899	4,775
1875	2,570	1900	5,100

ELMER B. NEWHALL,
Town Clerk.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We herewith submit our report for the past year. While congratulating the Town upon its material condition, as shown by the increase in population and buildings, we regret very much that the expenditures of the Town exact from its citizens such a high rate of taxation. It would seem to your Board, after a very careful consideration of the matter, that the utmost economy in all departments of the Town, should be strictly adhered to, together with the strictest care on the part of the citizens, in making their appropriations for the coming year, as they must remember that the rate of taxation depends upon the appropriations made by their votes. We would also ask them to remember that a prompt payment of taxes would go far toward improving our financial condition, and we regret that some of our most prominent citizens have failed to set a good example in this respect.

The Board has endeavored to act for the best interest of the Town, and every vote taken has been unanimous, a record which gives much pleasure and satisfaction to its members.

Highways and Bridges.

The past year has been laden with requests from our citizens for improvements in this department. We have, as far as our appropriation would allow, complied with the most urgent of these, but there is still a large amount of work which sooner or later must be attended to. The matter of surface water is fast becoming a serious problem. We have

been repeatedly threatened during the year with suits for damages on account of this trouble and we can see no other alternative, after due consideration and after having consulted our Town counsel in regard to the matter, than that the Town take some steps toward abating the nuisances that exist in different sections of the Town along this line.

We would especially call the attention of our citizens to the extensive improvements that have been made on Lincoln Avenue, from the Lynn line to Lincoln Square, Cliftondale, made imperative by the heavy traffic caused by the closing of the Salem turnpike during the building of the State highway. Our efficient Superintendent of Streets deemed it advisable to use crushed stone with a binder of gravel upon this important thoroughfare, which we have done, and we believe that the work speaks for itself. We would also call your attention to the improvements on Main Street from Broadway to Forest Street, and the extension of the grade on Whitney Street. Especially would we ask you to consider the great improvements that have been made in all parts of the town in the care of the gutters, straightening them, and in bringing them to a proper grade to take care of the water from our streets.

The heavy rains of the past season have been an additional source of annoyance to the Department, having caused some serious washouts in many places in the town, together with the necessary expenditure of some five hundred dollars for repairing the bridges at East Saugus.

Street Lighting.

The number of arc lamps is 68, at a cost of \$67.00 per lamp. The number of incandescent lamps is 25, at a cost of \$16.00 per lamp. You will see by this that the total cost of the system will be about \$5,000.00.

We have examined into the results of street lights and we find them giving good satisfaction; not perfect, but we have

always found the Lynn Gas & Electric Co. willing to do everything in their power to improve and make good all defects as they may occur.

We think that if the Town should make a small increase in their appropriations the coming year, the Selectmen can take care of all extensions that may be asked for in the coming year.

We are of the opinion that it would not be the part of wisdom for the Town to consider the subject of municipal street lighting, simply because we believe that the Town is not in a condition to consider this matter from a financial point of view.

Police Department.

This, as we believe our citizens will agree, has become one of the first and most important departments in our town. Under the guidance of our efficient Chief, the department has been brought up to a high standard, and we believe, equal, if not superior to any similar department of its size, in any town in this State.

We would at this time compliment the Chief and his men for the splendid services they have rendered to the Town during the year that has just passed.

Please see report for further information.

Cemetery.

We believe that the cemetery should be placed in the hands of three commissioners for one, two and three year terms, but before we can accomplish this it will be necessary for the Town to accept the Acts of 1890 in regard to cemetery commissioners. The Selectmen will put an article covering this matter in the Town Warrant for 1902.

Fire Department.

When the good citizens of the town are asleep, and dead

to the world, so to speak, it must be a source of gratification to them to know that while in that condition, our fire laddies, ever alert, stand ready to risk their lives to protect them from fire. Too much encouragement and support to these brave men cannot be bestowed by our citizens, and we would suggest that they at all times temper their criticisms with the kindly consideration they so justly deserve in the discharge of their duties.

For a detailed account of this department, please see the Engineers' report.

Public Buildings.

We believe that every citizen of the town will agree with us on the importance of keeping our public buildings in good repair. Now to do this we have got to have a small appropriation every year. Every one knows that it costs something every year to keep his own private property in good repair, and what is true of ours is equally true of public property. We think that a word to the wise is sufficient.

Finances.

This department of our Town is not in as good a condition as we would wish, although the Town has made some improvement the past year, from the fact that at the beginning of the year 1901 there was due the Town some \$85,000 in uncollected taxes, and at the close of the year 1901 some \$75,000, showing a decrease of about \$10,000. This is a step in the right direction, but when we consider the fact that there still remains an amount nearly equal to the entire tax levy for a year, we feel that the results attained are far from being satisfactory.

We hope that every citizen of the Town of Saugus will give this matter their most serious consideration.

Appropriations.

We would recommend the following appropriations:

Highways and Bridges	\$4,500 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,500 00
Insurance	150 00
Police Department	4,000 00
Public Buildings	800 00
Street Lighting	5,100 00
Soldiers' Relief	400 00

J. WESLEY PAUL,

H. O. PRATT,

H. F. FISKE,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

Assessor's Report.

The Assessors herewith present to the citizens of Saugus their report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1901:

Table of Aggregates.

Of Polls, Property and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1901.

Number of polls assessed, 1,383; a gain of 15.

Number of polls exempt 108; an increase of 19.

Number of persons paying poll tax only, 657; an increase of 22.

Total number of polls registered, 1,526; a gain of 56.

Total number of persons assessed, 2,478; a decrease of 170.

Number of persons paying property tax, 1,821; a decrease of 202.

Number of persons liable to do military duty, 875; a gain of 50.

Number of dogs registered, males 186, females 24, total 210.

Population as taken by the Assessors, 5,234; a gain of 180.

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses, 1,249; a gain of 42.

Number of acres of land, 6,038; a gain of 39.

Number of horses, 383; a loss of 27.

Number of cows, 756; a loss of 34.

Number of neat cattle, 8; same as last year.

Number of sheep, 60; a gain of 25.

Number of swine, 42; a gain of 3.

Number of fowl, 8,690; a loss of 810.

Number of carriages, 130; a loss of 20.

Number of bicycles, 360; a gain of 11.

Number of automobiles, 3; a gain of 2.

Value of Personal Property.

Money at interest, \$11,875; a loss of \$7,360.

Stock in trade, \$50,270; a loss of \$80.

Machinery, \$31,050; a loss of \$20.

Live stock, \$47,705; a loss of \$5,618.

Carriages, \$9,960; a loss of \$1,013.

Bicycles, \$9,090; a gain of 225.

Automobiles, \$2,300; a gain of \$1,300.

Other personal property, \$9,976; a gain of \$2,735.

Showing a loss of \$10,570.

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Personal property assessed	\$172,226
Buildings exclusive of land	\$2,170,150
Land exclusive of buildings	1,449,179
	<hr/>
	3,619,329
	<hr/>
Total amount of property assessed,	\$3,791,555

Divided as Follows:

Resident real estate, \$2,627,875; a gain of \$82,895.

Non-resident real estate, \$990,654; a gain of \$39,299.

Resident personal estate, \$161,972; a loss of \$11,487.

Non-resident personal estate, \$10,254; a gain of \$986.

Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1901, \$3,791,555

Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1900, 3,679,062

Showing a net gain of, \$112,493

Divided as Follows:

On buildings	\$53,200	
On land	69,794	
	<hr/>	
Showing a gain of	\$122,994	
On personal property a loss of..	10,501	
	<hr/>	\$112.493

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations	\$81,850 00	
State tax	2,135 00	
County tax	3,017 59	
Metropolitan Park tax (two years)..	2,500 00	
State highway tax	80 00	
Overlay	1,785 07	
	<hr/>	\$91,367.66
Less Town's income		9,000 00
		<hr/>
Net amount raised by taxation..		\$82,367. 66

Apportioned as Follows:

On real estate	\$75,984 90	
On personal estate	3,616 76	
On polls	2,766 00	
	<hr/>	\$82,367. 66

Total tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Lewis J. Austin, Collector. \$82,367.66.

Tax rate per \$1000, \$21.

State tax rate per \$1000, \$16.80.

City of Lynn land tax, \$383.67.

Corporation tax, \$581.40.

National Bank tax, \$334.63.

Street Railway excise tax, \$2,457.47.

Street railway, \$2,769.77.

The Assessors hereby recommend the sum of \$750.00 to meet the expenses (salary) of their department for the year 1902.

During the year 1901, the Assessors have obtained twelve new plans for use in their department, by which means two lots of woodland have been located, and taxed for the first time for several years. By these plans, other lots show an increase in acreage. One lot in particular, taxed heretofore as 3 acres, proved to be $6\frac{1}{4}$ acres. One lot of marshland, taxed as 2 acres, increased to 5. Another lot of 3 acres, tax uncollected for several years, has been located, and will be sold for taxes, if not paid in future.

To aid the Assessors to continue this line of work, they would recommend that the sum of \$50.00 be appropriated for searching the records, and in securing such plans as might be deemed necessary.

BENJ. F. CALLEY.
JOHN H. PARKER.
LEVI G. HAWKES.

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1901.

Number of glass jars sealed	15,890
Number condemned	930
Number found broken	45
Number of tin measures sealed	305
Total number	17,170

Extracts from the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relating to the sealing of weights and measures:—

Section 38. Whoever sells or, if by the custom of trade, such weights, measures, scales, beams or balances than those which have been sealed as provided in Chapter sixty-three, shall forfeit not more than twenty dollars for each offence to the use of the person suing therefor.

Chapter 62, Acts of 1901.

An Act Relative to the Sealing of Glass Bottles or Jars Used by Milkmen.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 43.

above act took effect in cities Dec. 31, 1900; in towns March 1, 1901.

Section 32. All weights and measures and balances that cannot be made to conform to the standard shall be stamped "Condemned" or "C. D." by the sealer.

BENJ. F. CALLEY,
Sealer.

Crime.

The whole number of arrests for 1901 was 148, of which 136 were males and 12 were females.

Nature of Offence.

Assault and battery, 8; assault, 6; assault with a dangerous weapon, 1; attempting to utter, 1; bastardy, 1; cruelty to animals, 6; drunks, 56; disturbing church, 1; defacing a building, 3; disturbing peace, 9; embezzlement, 1; exposing person, 1; forgery, 1; liquor nuisance, 2; larceny, 15; malicious mischief, 1; non-support, 3; peddling without a license, 5; profane language, 4; riding on sidewalk, 3; stubborn child, 3; violation Town By-laws, 5; violation infant boarding house act, 2; present where gaming implements were found, 10.

Court Cases.

For the year ending December 31, 1901, there were 257 criminal cases, including continued cases tried in this court.

Disposed of as Follows.

Appealed, 3; continued, 80; cases filed, 42; committed to Salem Jail, 14; committed to Concord Reformatory, 2; committed to State Board, 1; committed to Lancaster School, 1; discharged, 16; defaulted, 7; fined and paid, 50; held for Grand Jury, 5; held for Superior Court, 4.

List of Other Work Done.

Arrested for out of town officers, 4; complaints received and investigated, 248; committed to Danvers Asylum, 5; committed to Tewksbury, 1; dead bodies removed, 2; doors found open and secured, 62; disturbance suppressed, 15; dogs killed, 51; lights found burning, 37; lights furnished for dangerous places, 9; lost children found and restored, 7; fires discovered, 5; search warrants served and liquor found, 2; windows found open, 27; runaway horses stopped, 5; stray teams found, 7; responded to fire alarms, 15.

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
C. O. Thompson, salary.....	\$863 34
F. W. Joy, salary.....	798 70
W. A. Pratt, salary.....	762 20
R. L. Mansfield, salary.....	619 85
L. Florence, salary.....	46 00
J. C. Bannon, salary.....	42 25
P. A. Flaherty, salary.....	35 25
W. F. Belcher, salary.....	24 50
E. P. Burnham, salary.....	12 00
John Brierly	3 00

Amount carried forward,

\$3,207 09

Amount brought forward,		\$3,207 09
C. O. Thompson, horse hire.....	240 00	
J. E. Fields, painting signs.....	50	
J. F. Pratt, cross arms.....	5 40	
F. W. Barry, books.....	1 50	
Dr. Knight, services.....	5 00	
F. R. Foss, use of horse.....	1 00	
Mitchell Mfg. Co., badges.....	1 50	
J. E. Fields, painting signs.....	3 00	
F. C. Bosworth.....	1 00	
Mitchell Mfg. Co.....	1 50	
Decoration Day	16 00	
Expense on Brann warrant.....	3 00	
R. Marstrangialo, helmets.....	9 50	
Mitchell Mfg. Co., 1 badge.....	1 00	
H. O. Pratt, use of horse.....	9 00	
N. E. Telephone Co.....	105 00	
Couch & Seeley.....	2 02	
John McCarty, printing.....	26 00	
T. Newhall	3 00	
Expense on warrant.....	2 00	
Telegraph	1 00	
Sampson & Allen.....	1 98	
A. B. Mansfield.....	1 00	
Expense on Harding case.....	5 00	
Telegram	1 00	
Expense to Campton Village and return,	13 20	
Dr. Francois, services.....	4 50	
A. J. Graves, clubs.....	4 50	
Couch & Seeley.....	50	
W. J. Burton.....	1 50	
C. A. Blakely, use of horse.....	1 50	472 60
Amount carried forward,		\$3,679 69

Amount brought forward,		\$3,679 69
F. W. Barry, books.....	1 50	
Postage on dog notices.....	5 00	
Expenses to Haverhill.....	1 00	
J. A. Halliday.....	2 00	
H. Milligan, printing.....	4 50	
Telephone	15 00	
Oak Hall Co., buttons.....	3 00	
F. W. Barry, books.....	2 60	
F. M. Ferrin, wire.....	48 00	
D. B. Walker, services.....	9 25	
William Read, revolvers.....	40 45	
Telegram	1 00	
Lock	1 02	
Expense on Pushee warrant.....	1 00	
Expense on Wright warrant.....	1 00	
Three copies Turny's record.....	2 50	
Postage	5 00	
M. H. Harrington.....	6 00	
F. M. Stocker.....	1 00	
H. Turner, horse hire.....	19 70	170 52
		<hr/>
		\$3,850 21

Finance.

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$374. Paid to Town of Saugus, \$307.50. Paid to Mass. Society of Cruelty to Animals, \$55. Paid to various officers in peddler cases, \$11.50.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4000 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1902.

Conclusion.

In concluding my report I wish to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen and George M. Amerige, Trial Justice,

for the many acts of kindness shown me in the past year. I wish also to extend my thanks to the officers both regular and special for the able manner in which they have supported me.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,
Chief of Police.

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Saugus, Jan. 1, 1902.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report:

Value of Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1901...	\$74,500 00	
Interest collected to Nov. 1, 1901.....	1,705 00	
	<hr/>	\$81,205 00

No appropriation was made for the year 1901.

Invested in Town of Saugus note.....	\$80,500 00	
Balance in Town Treasurer's hand...	705 00	
	<hr/>	\$81,205 00

Value of Sinking Fund January 1, 1902.

Town of Saugus note.....	80,500 00	
In Town Treasurer's hands.....	705 00	
Interest accrued not collected to Jan. 1.		
1902	805 00	
	<hr/>	\$82,010 00

No appropriation will be required for the year 1902.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
SAMUEL HAWKES,
HERBERT O. PRATT.

Report of Chief of Fire Department.

I would recommend that the Honorable Board of Selectmen instruct the Water Board of Revere to place hydrants on Vine St. and on Main St. above the Methodist Church, which would greatly add to the protection of property in that vicinity. I would also recommend the laying of a six-inch water pipe from the four corners on Main St. to the Town Farm buildings, as at present time there is no protection to these buildings. I would recommend that twenty-three hundred dollars be appropriated this year, as we now have the fire system in three circuits which is a great benefit to the system, but makes more expense in the battery room.

The apparatus consists of 3 hose wagons, 1 hook and ladder truck, 8 Underwriters' and 4 Babcock extinguishers, 4,700 feet of hose, 100 feet of garden hose, 3 plain brass and 7 regulation play pipes, 12 extinguishers in Town buildings, 4 sets of double harness, 300 feet of ladder, 28 rubber coats, 3 jump nets, 1 line gun, 1 pull down hook with chain and rope attached, 3 crotch poles, 8 lanterns, 3 long hooks, 2 axes, 3 bars, 26 spanners and 20 belts, 12 lighters, 14 fire hats, 3 wrenches, 3 wagon jacks.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Chief.

The Fire Department at the present time consists of 39 regular men and 6 call men and superintendent of the fire alarm and 3 engineers.

C. A. BLAKELEY, Chief.

C. J. HITCHINGS, 1st Asst.

M. F. CUNNINGHAM, 2d Asst.

RECORD OF ALARMS FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Total number of bell alarms	15
Total number of false alarms	1
Total number of still alarms	6
Total number of second alarms	2
Total miles run by all apparatus.....	51
Total feet of hose laid.....	2,550
Total feet of ladders used.....	295
Total gallons of chemicals used.....	72

March 6. Box 14, 320 Central street; damage, \$100; insured.

March 19. Box 32. This alarm was for a fire in Lynn; Hose 3 responded and laid 1,000 feet of hose, which was used by the Lynn Department.

June 5. Box 31, East Sauguc Depot; damage about \$10.

July 3. Box 125. This alarm was rung for an old stove catching fire, which did no damage.

July 21. Box 25, caused by an overturned oil stove; damage slight.

July 24. Box 213, house on State highway owned by Galliger heirs; total loss.

July 28. Box 27, false alarm.

Aug. 20. Box 126, 25 Whitney street; damage, \$410; insured.

Sept. 24. Box 31, spice mills at East Saugus; caused by friction of shafting; damage about \$5.

Oct. 27. Box 32, small building on Atherton street owned by Mr. Atherton and used for' boys club; total loss.

Nov. 10. Box 18, woods fire.

Nov. 17. Box 124, building on Broadway owned by Van Antwerp; total loss before the alarm was given.

Nov. 26. Box 31, Masonic hall, East Saugus; caused by an overheated furnace.

Dec. 2. Box 12, fire on roof of Napashemet Club House; caused from a spark; no damage.

Dec. 16. Box 24, building on Western avenue owned by J. H. Waters, occupied by A. Vollen; total loss; insured.

Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation\$1,400 00

Hose 1.

F. V. Leroyd	\$35 00
David Hanson	35 00
C. W. Davis	35 00
J. McGilvery	35 00
Peter Haigh	35 00
A. B. Mansfield	35 00
Chas. Stevens	35 00
Leon Worthley	26 27
James Wilson	32 08
E. E. Ryder	35 00
John Ashworth	5 84

344 19

Amount carried forward,

\$344 19

Amount brought forward,

\$344 19

Hose 2.

Walter H. Raddin	35 00
A. F. Sachsse	35 00
J. P. Devine	35 00
H. Palmer	35 00
J. H. Stewart.....	35 00
M. F. O'Neil	35 00
Harry Smith	35 00
P. Lyons	35 00
Chester Jones	11 67
Harry Dearborn	17 50
M. F. Cunningham	11 67
P. Flarity	13 03
W. B. Johnson	11 66

 345 53

Hose 3.

C. L. Putney	35 00
W. L. Putney	35 00
Levi Flarance	35 00
E. A. Whitcomb	35 00
G. Blodgett	35 00
W. L. Newhall	35 00
B. Perkins	35 00
E. Evans, Jr.	35 00
C. W. Oliver	35 00
Geo. Nourse	23 36

 338 36

Amount carried forward,

 \$1,028 08

Amount brought forward,

\$1,028 08

Truck 1.

C. W. Sellick	35 00
J. H. Williams	35 00
J. W. Wentworth	35 00
F. Symonds	35 00
F. Ramsdell	35 00
R. L. Mansfield	35 00
J. E. Mansfield	35 00
C. L. Davis	35 00
Thos. Berrett	29 17
O. Christiansen	32 08

 341 25

Appropriation	\$1,400 00
Expenditure	1,369 33
Balance	\$30 67

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
---------------------	------------

Expenditures.

January 7.

Pettingill, Andrews & Co., supplies....	84
James F. Pratt, switch board.....	11 90
Henry Deary, call man.....	3 25

Amount carried forward,

 \$15 99

Amount brought forward,

\$15 99

B. C. Hitchings, call man.....	2 00
C. Flarance, call man.....	75
E. Stevens, horse hire and services.....	12 75

 31 49

February 4.

A. B. Mansfield, services.....	2 00
Whitten & Cass, printing.....	1 25
C. A. Blakeley, wheels on truck.....	77 50
Knight & Thomas, extinguisher.....	82 00
C. Callihan Co., supplies.....	13 25
H. C. Davis, supplies.....	17 00
H. O. Pratt, supplies.....	8 98

 201 98

February 18.

Beattie Zinc Works, supplies.....	47 90
C. H. Stocker, supplies.....	29 57
H. Ward, repairs.....	1 50
W. H. Hutchinson, supplies.....	2 50
J. P. Devine, services.....	2 00
J. P. Devine, on account of Stewart....	15 00
H. O. Pratt, horse hire and supplies...	38 75

 137 22

Amount carried forward,

 \$370 69

Amount brought forward,

\$370 69

March 4.

C. D. Fiske, supplies.....	1 80
J. W. Paul, labor and supplies.....	30 78
C. H. Stocker, coal and wood.....	7 25
J. Walkey, supplies.....	96
E. Stevens, horse hire.....	3 50
A. B. Mansfield, services.....	2 75
J. F. Pratt, services.....	23 81
Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies.....	1 45
G. W. Ferris, painting truck.....	30 00
S. Cameron, lineman.....	3 00
G. M. Amerige, rent.....	62 50

 167 80

April 1.

Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting.....	20 01
Knight & Thomas, supplies	1 20
Pettingill, Andrews & Co., vitriol.....	27 00
H. C. Davis, supplies	2 85
Hall & Beech, supplies	2 50
C. H. Stocker, fuel	13 50
R. F. Rich, painting tank	6 39
J. W. Burton, harness oil	1 50
E. Stevens, horse hire	7 75
H. O. Pratt, fuel	28 93
J. C. Bannon, services	1 00
J. F. Pratt, supplies	4 58
J. H. Quinn, services	4 00

Amount carried forward,

 \$538 49

Amount brought forward,

\$538 49

A. B. Mansfield and others, services...	1 50
A. B. Mansfield, services	2 25
C. Putney and others, marking hose ...	2 00

 126 96

May 6.

E. B. Newhall, supplies	70
H. A. Turner, services	5 00
J. Tupper, step ladder	1 50
A. B. Mansfield, services	5 25
J. F. Pratt, services	20 06
U. S. F. & P. Tel. Co., supplies	6 50
C. D. Fiske, supplies	3 27
H. O. Pratt, supplies	15 91
C. H. Stocker, supplies	12 50
E. Stevens, services	4 00
J. A. Hollis, pole straps	4 00
Pettingill, Andrews Co., 100 coppers ..	8 00
C. J. Hitchings, services	6 30

 92 99

June 3.

A. B. Mansfield, labor	3 88
J. Whitehead, supplies	8 86
G. M. Amerige, rent	62 50
J. P. Dunne, balance Stewart's salary..	20 00
H. Williams, services	3 00
C. Callihan Co., repairing hose	30 99

Amount carried forward,

 \$758 44

Amount brought forward,

\$758 44

G. Marshman, Jr., supplies	7 00
W. H. Hutchingson, supplies	45
E. P. Sanchrean Co., supplies	3 00
Harrison & Co., supplies	4 00
D. Bannon, supplies	5 28
C. A. Blakeley, labor and supplies	14 30
C. H. Davis, supplies	4 85
Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies	86
Wail's Express, expressing	80
Hall & Beede, supplies	4 55
H. Williams and others, washing hose..	4 50
E. Stevens, services as steward	40 00
B. C. Hitchings, services as steward....	25 00
R. L. Mansfield, labor	3 00

246 82

July 1.

W. L. Newhall, supplies	10 17
F. Blair, labor	4 00
C. J. Hitchings, horse hire and services	12 50
J. McVicker, labor	5 00
E. Wormstead, labor	4 00
Perkins & Sawyer, supplies	2 86
Mrs. F. W. Joy, evidence	10 00
E. Stevens, horse hire and services....	4 35
J. F. Pratt, cash paid expert	5 00
A. B. Mansfield, labor	2 00
H. O. Pratt, services and horse hire....	3 00
J. F. Pratt, horse hire	5 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,005 26

Amount brought forward,

\$1,005 26

G. M. Amerige, water rates	6 00
C. J. Hitchings, painting hydrants	35 00

 108 88

August 5.

T. L. Mellan, supplies	11 75
C. D. Fiske, supplies	85
G. Haskell, labor	3 00
W. H. Hutchingson, supplies	1 30
Lynn G. & E. Co., lighting	17 31
J. F. Pratt, services	29 80
E. Stevens, services and horse hire	12 00
H. O. Pratt, services and horse hire....	14 50
C. C. Jones, services	25
H. A. Turner, services and horse hire..	19 50
Pettingill, Andrews & Co., supplies	27 00

 137 26

September 3.

A. A. Hawkes, supplies	50
H. A. Turner, horse hire and services..	5 00
W. L. Crafts, supplies	4 00
H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services....	3 00
J. P. Devine, services	3 50
E. R. Newhall, expressing	2 55

 18 55

Amount carried forward,

 \$1,269 95

Amount brought forward,

\$1,269 95

October 7.

L. G. & E. Co., lighting	8 87
B. Perkins, labor and supplies	6 35
Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies	3 70
H. A. Turner, horse hire and services ..	6 50
E. Stevens, horse hire and services	3 75
H. O. Pratt, fuel	99 25
F. V. Leroyd, supplies	2 61
A. B. Mansfield, services	1 75
C. H. Stocker, fuel	2 00

134 78

November 4.

Beattie Zinc Works, supplies	22 50
J. F. Pratt, services	38 03
F. Stocker, horse hire and services	25 00
C. Berritt, services	3 13
A. B. Mansfield, services	2 50
H. O. Pratt, services	5 70
G. A. Putney, supplies	30
C. D. Fiske, supplies	1 83

98 99

December 2.

H. A. Turner, horse hire and services..	11 50
E. Stevens, horse hire and services....	24 50
W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 28
Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies	3 65

Amount carried forward,

\$1,503 72

Amount brought forward,

\$1,503 72

Pettingill, Andrews Co., supplies	16 81
Whitten & Cass, printing	3 00
A. B. Mansfield, labor	16 35
J. F. Pratt, labor	17 30
Weeks & Potter, vitriol	25 88
H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services ...	9 00

 129 27

December 16.

G. M. Amerige, rent and water rates ..	68 50
A. B. Mansfield, labor	6 25
J. P. Devine, washing hose	2 75
Chester Jones, services	50

 78 00

December 30.

E. Stevens, horse hire and services	14 50
F. Stocker, horse hire and services	23 00
H. A. Turner, horse hire and services..	5 00
H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services ..	22 90
McGrath Bros., expressing	50
Beattie Zinc Works, supplies	50 50
A. B. Mansfield, labor	5 00
W. F. Smith, pole straps	4 00
J. F. Pratt, services	7 70
J. F. Pratt, construction	31 85
W. L. Newhall, painting	9 92
W. F. Hutchinson, supplies	1 27
U. S. F. & P. Tel. Co., expert services..	18 00

Amount carried forward,

 \$1,710 99

Amount brought forward,		\$1,710 99
H. C. Davis, labor	1 50	
J. Whitehead, horse hire and services ..	27 82	
H. Garsa, supplies	3 00	
		<hr/>
		226 46
Sept. 16. George M. Amerige, rent of hose house.....		62 50
Total expenditure,		\$1,999 95

Special Appropriation for Fire Alarm Boxes.

Appropriation		\$400 00
U. S. Fire & Police Tel. Co., 2 boxes complete	250 00	
C. Berritt, labor on construction	12 00	
A. B. Mansfield, labor on construction,	15 12	
J. F. Pratt, labor on construction	24 30	
J. F. Pratt, supplies	5 83	
Hutchingson Lumber Co., supplies ...	1 75	
Wm. H. Hutchingson, supplies	2 49	
E. Stevens, services	2 50	
Ole Christiansen, horse hire	8 25	
Pettingill Andrews Co., supplies	73 39	
E. R. Newhall, expressing	3 50	
		<hr/>
Expenditures		\$399 13

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1901.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer and Inspector.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

But complaints can be made to any of the members at any time and the same will receive prompt attention. There have been a number of complaints to the Board the past year, but all have been attended to without any recourse to law, all citizens showing a willingness to comply with the requirements when notified and in most cases being ignorant of the existing ordinances.

There has been a general compliance with the law in regard to the location, ventilation and making of manholes large enough for the passage of a man's body to clean out the same. We would still urge upon the citizens the benefits of this ordinance. The collection of ashes, swill and garbage has been attended to and only two complaints have been made during the year. The amount of swill has increased by a third, there being fifty more places than in the year 1900. The ashes have increased in some cases more than one-half. The collections of ashes and garbage have been made same as last year, viz.: East Saugus, Tuesdays; Cliftondale, Wednesdays; Saugus Centre, Thursdays. The swill being collected Tuesdays and Saturdays. There are still a great many places that

the swill and ashes are dumped in the back yard, making a nuisance not only to their own yard and themselves, but to all their neighbors.

In consequence of the prevalence of smallpox in the City of Boston and the appearance of isolated cases in cities and towns in our immediate vicinity, the Board of Health considered it their duty for the health and safety of the public to issue circulars requesting each and every person within the limits of Saugus, to be successfully vaccinated, and as an inducement that all should be protected by vaccination, the Board voted to furnish means of vaccination and re-vaccination free, to all who applied at the various stations designated for that purpose for the period of one week, commencing Dec. 9, 1901. 343 availed themselves of this opportunity. This action of the Board was taken in compliance with the requirements of Chap. 515, Sects. 3 and 4, Acts of 1894.

Smallpox has its period of dormancy and activity, making its appearance at irregular intervals with more or less severity, the immunity of certain localities being largely due to the thorough manner in which the vaccination laws are enforced.

It has been demonstrated that there is no contagion so strong and sure, it is readily communicated by contaminated atmosphere, by inoculation, and by immediate contact with the patient.

We are informed that the disease exists more or less throughout all sections of the United States and Canada. It is to be remembered that no thoroughly vaccinated community can be visited by a severe epidemic of smallpox. Experience teaches that vaccination has great protective power, beyond a reasonable doubt. This power, however, is not absolute, nor does it always continue throughout adult life, hence the necessity of re-vaccination. A person who has been vaccinated is much less liable to an attack of smallpox, and if the attack does occur, the severity of the disease is greatly modified.

We have had no cases of smallpox in Saugus during the year.

The State laws provide that no child who has not been duly vaccinated shall be admitted to a public school, except upon presentation of a certificate signed by a regular practicing physician that such a child is an unfit subject for vaccination.

Vaccination.

Attention is called to the following requirements of the Public Statutes regarding vaccination:

Chapter 47, Section 9.—“The School Committee shall not allow a child who has not been duly vaccinated to be admitted to or connected with the public schools.”

Chapter 80, Section 51.—“Parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and re-vaccinated when the Selectmen, or Mayor and Aldermen, shall, after five years from the last vaccination, require it. For every year's neglect, the party offending shall forfeit five dollars (\$5.00).”

Section 52.—“The Selectmen and Mayor and Aldermen shall require it and enforce the vaccination of all inhabitants, and when, in their opinion, the public health requires, the re-vaccination of all the inhabitants who do not prove to their satisfaction that they have been successfully vaccinated or re-vaccinated within five years. Every person over twenty-one years of age, not under guardianship, who neglects to comply with any such requirements, shall forfeit five dollars (\$5.00).”

We have had a number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, but no deaths during the year. We believe that the most of this disease can be stamped out if the necessary sanitary laws are complied with. We would still call your attention to the lack of requirements in regard to the cleanliness of vaults and cesspools. The law of the State as well as of

cities and towns, require them to be cleaned once each year, but many persons never have anything on this line done until either can no longer be used. Many cesspools are ruined by this course, for the wall of a cesspool once being filled with grease will hold water most as well as a cistern. We think that most people, especially tenants, are negligent in this important matter.

The following number of contagious diseases have been reported the past year. Diphtheria, 26 cases, the largest number of cases reported since the Board has existed in the Town in any one year, and no deaths. Scarlet Fever, 3, which is the smallest number reported in any one year, and no deaths, and 3 cases of Typhoid Fever. We would respectfully ask that an appropriation sufficiently large be made for the Board to attend to the calls that will surely be made upon us.

Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

Rule 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick, or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run or pond within the limits of the Town.

Rule 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least

once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

Cleanliness of House and Premises.

Public Statutes, Chapter 80, Section 24, provides:

"The Board, when satisfied, upon due examination, that a cellar, room, tenement or building in its town, occupied as a dwelling house, has become, by reason of the inhabitants, want of cleanliness, or other cause, unfit for such purpose, and a cause of nuisance or sickness to the inhabitants or the public, may issue a notice in writing to such occupants, or any of them, requiring the premises to be put in a proper condition as to cleanliness; or, if they see fit, requiring the occupants to quit the premises within such time as the Board may deem reasonable. If the persons so notified, or any of them, neglect or refuse to comply with the terms of the notice, the Board may cause the premises to be properly cleansed at the expense of the owners, or may remove the occupants forcibly, and close up the premises, and the same shall not be again occupied as a dwelling-place, without the consent in writing of the Board. If the owner thereafter occupies, or knowingly permits the same to be occupied, without such permission in writing, he shall forfeit not less than ten dollars (\$10.00), nor more than fifty dollars (\$50.00)."

In considering the number of occupants, in accordance with the foregoing section, this Board will consider a sleeping-room to be over-crowded unless there should be at least three hundred (300) cubic feet of air space for each inhabitant occupying the same.

Rule 24. No person shall remove or carry in or through any of the streets, squares, courts, lanes, avenues, places, or alleys within the Town, stinking or offensive matter, or any house dirt or house offal, either animal or vegetable, or any grease, bones, or any refuse substance from any of the dwell-

ing houses or other places in the town, unless such person so removing or carrying the same, and the mode in which the same may be removed or carried, shall be expressly licensed by the Board of Health, upon such terms and conditions as it may deem the health and interest of the town may require.

Rule 25. No person, without a license from the Board of Health, shall throw into or leave in or upon any street, court, square, lane, alley, public square, public enclosure, vacant lot, or any pond or body of water, within the limits of the Town, any dead animal, dirt, sawdust, soot, ashes, cinders, shavings, hair, manure, oyster, clam or lobster shell, waste water, rubbish, or filth of any kind, or any refuse animal or vegetable matter whatsoever; nor shall any person throw into or leave in or upon the flats or tide water within the jurisdiction of the Town, any dead animal or other foul or offensive matter.

Rule 26. No person shall bury the contents of any vault or cesspool on premises occupied by him or his tenants, or allow any filth or bad-smelling water to be run out upon, or be thrown upon the surface of the ground of such premises.

Rule 27. Kitchen and waste sinks must be safely and securely connected with cesspool or well-covered drain, and must not be permitted to discharge by spouts, or otherwise, upon the side of the house or upon the surface of the ground.

Rule 28. No person shall keep any fowl or animal in any place in the Town where the Board of Health may deem such keeping detrimental to the health or comfort of the residents of the neighborhood, or to those who may pass thereby; and said Board shall have the power to remove or cause to be removed therefrom any such fowl or animal so kept.

Rule 29. No swine shall be kept within the limits of the Town, without a license first obtained therefor from the Board of Health, and then only in such place and manner as it shall direct.

Rule 30. Owners and occupants of livery and other stables

within the Town shall not wash or clean their carriages or horses, or cause them to be washed or cleaned in the streets or public ways. They shall keep their stables and yards clean, and not allow large quantities of manure to accumulate in or near the same at any one time between the first day of May and the first day of November, and no manure shall be allowed to accumulate or remain uncovered outside of a stable building.

Rule 31. No person shall remove a dead body or its remains from a grave or tomb in the town, or disturb in a tomb or grave such body or its remains, except in accordance with a permit from the Board of Health.

Rule 32. No person, except the Superintendent, shall open or dig a grave in any burial-ground, except in accordance with a permit from the Board of Health.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., Chairman.

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, Secretary.

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, Health Officer.

TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The issue of books from the public library increases with each year. This increase in the circulation of books means a correspondingly larger return to the Town from its investment; for the books are valuable only in the proportion in which they are used.

We would urge upon parents the importance of keeping a careful supervision over the reading of their children. A certain proportion of solid reading should be required of them, with reasonable regard to their age and capacity. Your Trustees have endeavored to keep the library abreast of the times, and a goodly share of the best new publications will be found upon its shelves. An abundance of books may be found in the library in the departments of history, biography, travels and popular science, eminently suited to supplement the education our children are receiving in the public schools.

It is especially desirable that books taken from the library by the children should be thoroughly read, and if it were possible, we might even wish that upon the return of a book the borrower, if a child, should be required to pass an examination which would determine to what degree its contents had been assimilated. Superficial reading is one of the worst forms of mental dissipation. In fine, it should be understood that the public library is part and parcel of our system of free public education, and that so far as it fails to subserve its purpose in that regard, it falls short in its legitimate sphere of usefulness.

We are glad to observe that our school teachers make good use of the library.

Your Trustees cannot report the gifts of so many books as

in the year before, but magazines have been received from Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. A. C. Cheever, Miss Julia Nourse, Miss Mary Thayer, Miss Emma Newhall, and a few books and papers from others, besides the usual publications from our Senator, Congressman, and State representatives.

A new supplementary catalogue has been published. Owing to the illness of the Librarian, it did not come out as early in the year as expected. Sales of the new catalogue have been very gratifying.

A new system of charging books has been adopted recently, which promises to be more accurate and reliable than the old way, a saver of time, and a great help in tracing the books.

The library is much better lighted than formerly, through the introduction of electric incandescent lights, but will soon be hampered for the want of shelf room.

The library does not receive quite the respect and attention in the crowded room in the Town Hall that would be given it with proper accommodations in a building of its own.

Our Librarian has worked very faithfully to make the Library a benefit to the people of the Town, and to have the work run smoothly.

Your Trustees have communicated with Mr. Andrew Carnegie, with a view to getting a donation for a new library building. To facilitate Mr. Carnegie's consideration of our appeal, the Trustees are required to answer the following questions:

Population of Town?

Has it a Library at present?

How housed?

Amount of taxes paid by community yearly for support?

Amount guaranteed yearly if building is obtained?

Is requisite site available?

Amount now collected toward building?

Mr. Carnegie's rule is, that the Town shall raise an amount annually equal to ten per cent of his donation.

Your Trustees would recommend an appropriation of 600 dollars and the dog tax the coming year, which would be substantially ten per cent. on a \$10,000 donation, which would insure us a comparatively good building if a proper site can be obtained.

B. F. CALLEY,
A. B. COATES,
MARION V. PUTNAM,
JAMES R. HUGHES,
M. B. FAXON,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
Trustees.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1901	5,863
Number of volumes added during the year	446
Number of volumes worn out and lost	23
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases)	5
Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1902	6,281
Number of volumes loaned during the year	19,251
Per cent. of fiction	72
Number of borrowers, new registration	593
Appropriation for purchase of books and current expenses	\$500 00
Dog tax	446 16
	<hr/>
	\$946 16

Expenditures.

W. B. Clark & Co., books	\$372 40
Jordan, Marsh & Co., books	45 98
American Tract Society, books	10 23
F. Barnard, binding books and magazines	52 40
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	\$481 01

Amount brought forward,	\$481 01	
Emma E. Newhall, Librarian	180 00	
Julia J. Nourse, assistant	43 20	
M. Louise Hawkes, service	13 00	
Justin T. Mansfield, service	1 50	
Charles Davis, transportation of books to Cliftondale, East Sau- gus, Broadway	58 55	
Lizzie Goodridge, carrying books to Oaklandvale	13 00	
F. W. Graves, carrying books to North Saugus	13 00	
Subscription, Library Art Club.....	5 00	
Justin E. Mansfield, service	2 00	
M. B. Faxon, incidentals	3 00	
Roland Mansfield, steps	3 00	
E. E. Newhall, extra service, cata- loging, etc.	17 15	
E. E. Newhall, manuscript, new cata- logue	25 00	
Thomas P. Nichols, printing cata- logue	64 80	
T. P. Nichols, printing book plates..	6 00	
Library Bureau, book pocket strips, call slips, name cards, book cards, borrowers' pockets, tin trays	14 65	
H. O. Pratt, ink	1 00	
Reports	1 50	465 55
		<hr/>
		\$946 36
Received from fines	\$15 81	
Expended for stationery, pencils and other library incidentals	15 81	

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my first annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1901. When I was given the honor to take charge of this department I found the streets in a very bad condition, generally, especially the entire lengths of Lincoln Avenue, Ballard and Bristow Streets, owing to the fact that the Salem turnpike was closed, thus throwing the entire traffic upon these streets.

I would call your attention to the work done on Lincoln Avenue this year and would recommend a special appropriation for the grading and piping of same with catch basins to receive the great volumes of water now flowing through the street from Lincoln Square to Revere town line, thereby doing away with the liability of damages and the waste of money which has been the custom for so many years. As to the condition of streets in the west and north wards of our town, a large sum of money must be expended the coming year.

Storing Machinery.

Upon inspection I found that all the road machinery was stored on private property in different sections of the town or left out of doors the entire year, especially the snow-plows. I leased the barn owned by the Town on the Hathaway place, and early in the spring caused them to be returned, stored and put in thorough repair with two coats of paint before entering upon the fall duties. They will be returned to the barn in the spring for inspection and storage.

Blacksmith Shop.

A great deal of inconvenience has been experienced in not having a place to sharpen tools and do repairing. We have a first-class and well-equipped blacksmith shop where all repairing and sharpening is done conveniently at a small cost.

Drainage.

More attention must be paid to drainage. So many complaints have been made that I have given this subject great care and attention. A large sum of money has been spent this year in widening gutters, putting in catch basins and earthen pipe culverts. There are a number of old dilapidated stone culverts that must be replaced immediately. I would recommend that some means be provided for taking care of the water from Morton Avenue to Ballard Street.

Crushed Stone.

Since the Town purchased the Hathaway place, a great amount of the best road material has been thrown away, namely, the stone. By the consent of your Board I hired the stone crusher of Mr. Ellis and secured eleven hundred tons from our own pit, with six hundred bought, making seventeen hundred tons used this year. I have at the present time about seven hundred tons of stone which has been saved this summer, ready for crushing, that otherwise would have been wasted. I would ask that you inspect that part of Lincoln Avenue where nothing but the different grades of stone were used, top dressed with stone dust, thus using no gravel. Having an unlimited amount of this material and a section of street showing what can be done in the interest of good streets and economy, I would recommend a stone crusher.

Steam Roller.

It is surprising to many in authority in the towns and cities

about us, that a town like Saugus, with nearly sixty miles of streets, is not the owner of a steam roller. On many of our streets we have used nothing but gravel for years, and to continue would be a waste of money, yet the same is rough and rocky. What they need is picking up, reshaping and rolling. By the use of a roller this can be done at a small expense, thereby having many miles of streets in good order and at a better grade for the care of water. The roller could furnish power for a steam drill, enabling us to do our own blasting and ledge work in any part of the town. I cannot too strongly urge the necessity of a steam roller.

One of the greatest needs of this department is to have experienced men. The policy that good men should be dropped after a few days to make room for an inferior workman simply because he is a resident of the town, is a thing that is not done in private business and should not be done in this department. If we have experienced men who are willing to work and are interested in the same, the department will be a credit to the town. I am more than satisfied with the work done when I consider the condition of things in the spring. Nearly all the town fences had to be rebuilt, a large sum of money was spent on the bridge at Ballard Street, also new platform and heavy retaining timbers and planking at east end of covered bridge at East Saugus. Should I serve another year I will try to give a more detailed account of the work done and expense of same in different localities.

Under the eight-hour system, to do credit to the town and myself, I have been obliged to employ the best help I could procure and keep the same employed whenever there was work.

I wish to thank the Honorable Board for your advice and approval, also Mr. Hall and all the gentlemen employed in the department for their able and efficient service. Following is a schedule of property in charge of this department:

PROPERTY OF SAUGUS HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

32 picks	\$12 00
4 wedges	16 00
7 crowbars	7 00
15 No. 4 shovels	7 00
35 No. 2 shovels	15 00
11 hammers	10 00
3 grub hoes	1 50
8 iron tooth rakes	4 00
1 fork	50
9 hoes	2 00
4 axes	3 00
2 chains	5 00
1 lot drills	25 00
2 monkey wrenches	1 75
24 pick handles	2 00
5 long handle shovels	2 50
6 lanterns	2 00
1 derrick	25 00
1 tool box	15 00
1 watering cart	350 00
1 road machine	175 00
1 roller	125 00
1 battery	10 00
2 iron screens	6 00
1 forge	15 00
1 anvil	6 00
4 small hammers	2 00
200 feet spruce lumber	4 00
11 snow plows	2 00
2 common plows	10 00
2 post tampers	2 00

2 post scoops	1 00
2 long horses	2 00
1 iron vise	6 00
2 gallons paint	3 20
8 iron tooth hoes	4 00
1 drag	5 00
4 scythes	2 00
2 sneths	1 00
1 extension bit	50
1 bitstock	1 00
1 drawknife	50
10 dozen bolts (all sizes)	1 00
2 gallon oil cans	50
1 chain hoist	17 00
1 cross-cut saw	2 00
1 spirit level	3 00
1 blacksmith shop	65 00

\$976 95

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES FLORENCE,

Supt. of Streets.

Saugus, Jan. 21, 1902.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

Extension of System. 1901.

Washington Avenue :

204 feet 6-in. pipe at 90 cents.....	\$183 60	
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.....	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$193 60

Harrison Avenue :

185 feet 6-in. pipe at 90 cents.....	\$166 50	
1 6-in. gate and box.....	22 00	
1 6-in. plug.....	60	
Lead, fuel, etc.	9 00	
	<hr/>	198 10

Edison Street :

243 feet 6-in. pipe at 90 cents.....	\$218 70	
1 6-in. gate and box.....	22 00	
2 6-in. Ts.....	12 00	
1 6-in. bend.....	4 00	
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.....	14 00	
	<hr/>	270 70

Fairmount Street :

215 feet 6-in. pipe at 90 cents.....	\$193 50	
4 6-in. plugs.....	2 40	
1 6-in. gate and box.....	22 00	
1 6-in. T.....	6 00	
Lead, yarn, etc.....	11 00	
	<hr/>	234 90
		<hr/>
		\$897 30

Auburn Street :

\$897 30

911 feet 6-in. pipe at 90 cents.....	\$819 90
1 gate and box	22 00
1 6-in. T.....	6 00
1 6-in. plug	60
Lead, yarn, etc.....	46 50

 895 00

Jasper Street :

1,104 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.00.....	\$1,104 00
2 hydrants.....	80 00
Gate and box	22 00
2 6-in. Ts.....	12 00
1 6-in. plug	60
Lead, yarn, wood, etc.....	55 20
Ledge work, etc.....	113 91

 1,387 71

Repairs, etc.

Break in Franklin square	\$19 50
Break in Adams avenue.....	25 10
L. G. Hawkes, surveys, etc.....	42 00
Tools	60 43
Repairs on gates, hydrants, etc.....	20 40
Printing	3 50

 170 93

 \$3,350 94

Balance of 1900 Appropriation.....	\$345 32
Stock, on Jan. 1, 1901	215 00
Appropriation of 1901	5,000 00

 \$5,560 32

Amount brought forward,	\$5,560 32	
Less stock on hand Jan. 1, 1902	285 84	
	<hr/>	5,274 48
Amount expended		3,350 94
		<hr/>
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1902..		\$1,923 84

C. I. HITCHINGS,
EDWARD BRYANT,
GEO. C. PARCHER,
Water Commissioners.

TABLE

Showing Location, etc., of Water Pipes laid since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIMENSIONS OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron	3,130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Atherton, 74 inch cast iron	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron	1899
Auburn court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron	1900
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron	1900
Avon	871	1887
Baker, cast iron	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron	611	.....	1894
Broadway, cast iron	1,399	.....	1896-97
Central	7,658	540	.....	1887
Columbus ave., cast iron	1,278	.....	.....	591	1891
Cottage	504	1890
Clifton	484	1887
Castle	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron	280	.....	.....	1891
Curtis, cast iron	725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron	247	.....	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron	1,130.7	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale- cast iron	180	1894
Cross S. C., 250 feet 6 inch cast iron	1900
Crescent, cast iron	357	.....	1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron	1,854	.....	1887-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron	483	1893
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron	1900
Edison, 243 feet cast iron	287	.....	1896-97
Elm, cast iron	1,286	.....	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron	2,365	.....	.....	1895
Essex, 583 13-10 inch cast iron	4,432.5	.....	.....	1887-92-00
Emery, cast iron	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron	1899
Eustis, cast iron	692	10	.....	1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron	315	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron	1,020	.....	1894
Fair View	300	311	1887
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron	100	443	1899-00
Fairmount Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron	1899
Felton, 349 cast iron	1,000	.....	1889-91-92
Foster	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron	413	1897
First, cast iron	489.5	.....	1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron	72	733	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron	310	1894
Granite court	242	1889
Grove, cast iron	448	.....	1896
Hamilton	274	.....	1887
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron	375	242	1893-97
High, cast iron	716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron	685.5	.....	1892
Hesper, 1,295 feet 6 inches cast iron	2,156	372	1896-1900
Horton, cast iron	393.2	1891
Jackson	1,397	.....	1887
Jackson-Street court	237	1887
Jasper, 1,749 cast iron	950	.....	1892-1900
Johnson, cast iron	201	.....	1896
Knowles ave., cast iron	624	.....	1892
Kent, cast iron	247.5	1883
Laurel, cast iron	468	244.5	1887-92
Levin, cast iron	144	1895
Lincoln avenue	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron	2,302.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron	870.5	.....	.....	1889-93-94

* See p. 197 in 1902 Report 8/3/37

TABLE.—Continued.

NAME OF STREET.	DIMENSIONS OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Marden, cast iron	451.2	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale	1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron	610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10	1,202.5	..	1891-93
Mountain ave	293	1887
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement	1,150	11	1887-93
Myrtle, 278 feet cement	992	1887-95
Newcomb ave., cast iron	264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron	292.5	1892
Pearson	487	1887
Park ave., 48 4 cast iron	80	299	1891-97-00
Parker, cast iron	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant	1,243	1887
Pleasant ave., cast iron	612	1892
Putnam, cast iron	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron	1897
Richard, cast iron	253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court	1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron	2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron	394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 4 cast iron	771	1897-98-00
Tuttle, cast iron	377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron	1,187	1887-93
Vermont ave., cast iron	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron	240	1894-96
Washington ave. 204 feet 6 inch	1901
Western avenue, 720 feet 6 inch cast iron	1892-00
Winter	5,350	2,363.6	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron	908.5	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue	214	.....	1896
Walnut (Pleasant Hill), cast iron	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron	185	1894

REPORT OF CATTLE AND MILK INSPECTOR.

Since Jan. 1, 1901, I have inspected at slaughter houses 93 animals, finding none to be tuberculous.

I have taken 321 samples of milk, finding none, in my opinion, that had been adulterated.

In making the annual inspection, I examined 1,155 animals, none of which were affected with any contagious disease.

A. M. SAWYER.

JANITOR'S REPORT:

For the year ending Dec. 31, 1901 :

Received for Town Hall		\$76 00
Paid for police service at Hall	\$26 00	
Paid Treasurer	50 00	
<hr/>		
Total		\$76 00

JUSTIN E. MANSFIELD,
Janitor.

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1896.

Bannon, James H.	3 66	Rea, Sidney F.	2 00
Clark, Charles F.	18 35	Stackpole, Stephen	3 65
Coombs, George W.	3 98	Non-Residents.	
Dearden, John	2 00	Breed, Asa & Allen,	
Downing, Frank O.	3 95	heirs	2 20
Fiske, Dudley F.	39 95	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 30
Halvorson, C. A. B.	2 88	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 70
Haven, Arthur S.	2 00	Cusick, John	55
Jones, Granville	2 00	Feeley, J. J.	4 40
Lehane, Daniel	2 00	Hazen, Effie E.	3 30
Mackenzie, Sarah E.	6 60	Holbrook, R. H.	2 20
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 55	Johnson, John M.	2 20
McTague, William H.	2 00	Linehan, Edward	3 30
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	6 60
Peckham, William H.	2 00	Randall, Henry T.	8 80
Pranker & Parsons		Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 76
heirs	188 16	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 75

Tax List of 1897.

Bannon, Timothy J.	1 00	Coombs, George W.	5 06
Batson, Percy	3 03	Copp, Fred R.	2 45
Borden, William P.	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Bosworth, Chas. M.	2 90	Davis, Fred P.	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	2 45	Davis, Cleon	2 00
Cook, Alonzo	3 35	Dearborn, A. J.	5 60

Deery, James	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	2 00
Downing, Frank O	4 32	Ober, William W.	2 00
Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Osgood, Charles A.	2 00
Fielding, John B.	4 70	Parker, George W.	2 27
Flaherty, William M.	2 00	Peckham, William H.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Potter, George A.	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 70	Post, Albert E.	2 90
Halvorson, C. A. B.	2 72	Pranker & Parsons	
Hanson, Stephen	2 00	heirs	139 77
Hanson, James W.	2 45	Pratt, James E.	2 00
Haven, Charles	2 00	Priest, George L.	42 05
Haven, Arthur S.	2 90	Raynes, Benj. B.	2 00
Hill, Samuel H.	2 00	Rea, Sidney F.	2 00
Hobbs, Fred L.	2 00	Risteen, Harvey J.	2 90
Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 70
Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 00	Scott, George W.	2 45
Holt, John, Jr.	2 00	Shepard, Emerson	2 00
Jones, Granville	2 27	Skinner, Henry	5 60
Jones, William H.	2 00	Skinner, Winfred	2 00
Kilgore, Fred J.	2 90	Sipple, William R.	2 00
Kimball, William	2 90	Smith	2 00
Kimball, Fred L.	90	Stackhouse, George A.	2 00
Lehane, Daniel	2 00	Stackhouse, H. W.	2 90
Lewis, James S.	2 00	Stackpole, Stephen	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	1 00	Stackpole, Eliza	16 60
McTague, William H.	2 00	Taylor, John	4 70
Mansfield, George H.	2 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Valpey, Charles R.	2 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Montgomery, John H.	2 00	Woodard, Harry	2 90
Mosher, Oliver E.	2 00	Non-Residents.	
Newhall, J. Alston	2 90	Bachelor, Joshua N.	4 50
Newhall, Herbert B.	123 50	Breed, Asa & Allen,	
Nickerson, John S.	2 00	heirs	2 16

Breed, Samuel, heirs	2 70	Holbrook, R. H.	1 80
Crosby, Samuel S.	6 30	Johnson, John M.	1 80
Cusick, John	45	Randall, Henry T.	3 60
Feeley, J. J.	3.60	Randall, Lucy	4 95
Golder, Evan R.	9 00	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 44
Hazen, Effie E.	2 70	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 44

Tax List of 1898.

Adams, Isaac C.	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Connors, Thomas	2 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Connors, William H.	2 00
Arnald, Edward H.	2 00	Coombs, George W.	3 74
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Copp, Fred R.	2 00
Barnett, John M.	4 05	Corson, James O.	2 00
Bartlett, William F.	3 33	Cross, Fred E.	2 00
Barrett, Joseph	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Batson, Percy	9 64	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Davis, Fred P.	3 03
Bitner, George F.	2 51	Davis, Cleon	2 00
Blanchard, Edw. A.	2 51	Davies, John S.	2 00
Bordon, William P.	2 00	Day, Charles W.	2 00
Bowers, William F.	2 00	Day, George E.	2 51
Boynton, Jacob L.	2 00	Deery, Edward	2 00
Brann, Herbert W.	2 00	Dillea, John	2 31
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Doyle, Charles E.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	4 05	Dooley, Martin J.	2 00
Centre, Henry F.	2 51	Downing, Frank O.	3 90
Carlton, Melborne M.	2 00	Drury, Cornelius	2 00
Chamberlain, Leon M.	1 45	Dunleavey, Christopher	2 50
Cheever, Orrin	2 00	Edmands, Eben P.	2 00
Cheever, Oscar F.	2 00	Elliott, Edson S.	2 00
Chesley, John P.	2 31	Evans, George W.	2 51
Church, James C.	2 00	Evans, Evan, Jr.	7 17

Evans, Robert H.	2 00	Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 51
Field, James E.	2 00	Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	2 00
Fish, John P.	2 00	Hobbs, Frank S.	2 00
Fish, John R.	2 00	Huggins, Albert E.	2 00
Fiske, Willard L.	4 25	Huse, Charles W.	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	35 56	Harding, Walter A.	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Jennings, John W.	2 00
Fleming, Patrick J.	2 00	Jesseman, Frank J.	2 37
Fordham, Carlos A.	6 24	Jones, Simon	2 00
Francois, Edw. A. L.	2 00	Kilgore, Fred J.	4 56
Gettey, Charles H.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Gibbons, James F.	2 00	Knox, Frank	2 00
Goode, George R.	2 00	Latham, William D.	2 00
Grover, Delo C.	2 00	Lehane, Daniel	2 00
Greenlay, Roswell P.	2 00	Littlefield, George B.	3 54
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 03	Lowther, Henry	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 51	Lyons, Thomas	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert	2 00
Hall, Fred'k S.	2 00	Mansfield, George H.	2 00
Hallowell, Wm. R.	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	1 00
Hamilton, Geo. S.	2 00	Mansfield, Edwin	2 31
Hanson, James S.	3 03	Manson, George H.	2 00
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Marston, Fred'k W.	2 00
Hanson, Stephen	2 00	Matthewson, James W.	2 00
Hartich, Harry	2 00	Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 03
Hart, George	2 00	Merrithew, Varnam R.	2 00
Haskell, Henry S.	2 94	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Haven, Charles	2 00	McDonald, Roland	2 00
Haven, Arthur S.	3 03	McGibbon, Edward F.	2 00
Hendricks, Albert R.	3 03	McKeene, Kenneth	2 00
Herman, Aaron	4 05	McTague, William H.	2 00
Hickey, Michael	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Hill, Fred D. B.	3 03	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00

Moses, Laroy E.	2 00	Richardson, Wm. T.	2 00
Morton, Fred C.	2 00	Riley, James O.	2 00
Mosher, Oliver E.	2 00	Riley, John W.	2 00
Neal, George P.	2 00	Risteen, Rarvey J.	2 62
Neal, Archie H.	2 00	Rickman, Albert J.	2 00
Newhall, Europe R.	6 10	Sabeau, George H.	2 00
Newhall, Herbert B.	169 06	Sargent, Wilbur D.	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles W.	4 05
O'Brein, William H.	2 00	Schlulhuber, John	2 00
Oliver, Alden G.	2 00	Schlulhuber, George	2 00
Orne, Frank E.	2 00	Scott, George W.	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Sewell, George	2 00
Parker, Joseph	2 00	Shepard, John	2 00
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Shield, Patrick	2 00
Pass, James W.	2 00	Skinner, Henry	2 00
Pass, Hugh	2 00	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Pearce, Henry, Jr.	2 00	Squires, William E.	3 80
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Smith, John	2 00
Peavey, John A.	2 00	Smith, John W.	2 00
Peckham, William H.	2 00	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Post, Albert E.	2 00	Smith, Otis S.	3 03
Pranker & Parsons		Smith, Robert	2 00
heirs	146 62	Stackpole, Stephen	4 05
Priest, George L.	48 13	Stackpole, Eliza	13 32
Quarmby, James I.	2 50	Stackpole, George K.	2 00
Ramsdell, Benj. A.	1 00	Stevens, Alvin J.	2 57
Raynes, Benj. B.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	42 25
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Thacker, William	2 00
Remick, Robert E.	2 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	75 80	Trennan, Arthur	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	39 98	Towle, Joseph F.	2 00
Rich, Royal F.	2 51	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Richards, George W.	2 62	Trainer, Emma	7 17

Turner, Henry A.	6 10	Non-Residents.	
Turner, James L.	2 00	Breed, Asa & Allen,	
Turner, William O.	2 51	heirs	2 46
Valpey, Charles R.	2 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 08
Waldron, Fred	2 00	Caverly, E. James	27 68
Walsh, Patrick	2 00	Cusick, John	51
Walsh, Joseph F.	2 51	Engeman, Geo H.	16 90
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Feeley, J. J.	4 10
Wetheredd, Isaac P.	2 00	Gould, Clarisa	2 46
Westwood, David	16 35	Hazen, Effie G.	3 08
Westwood, Lydia	95 32	Holbrook, R. H.	2 05
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Johnson, John M.	2 05
Williams, Joseph	2 00	Martin, Mary A.	25 63
Williams, John	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	5 64
Wilson, John M.	2 92	Randall, Henry T.	4 10
Winslow, Fred W.	2 00	Scribner, James G.	4 10
Woodhead, Harry	2 00	Starkey, John C.	3 70
Woods, John J.	2 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 54
Warmstead, Wm. E.	2 00		

Tax List of 1899.

Alderstam, Ernest L.	2 50	Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00
Alderstam, Henry L.	2 50	Bannon, John C.	1 00
Allen, Andrew F.	2 50	Barnard, Florence	3 00
Albohn, Philip H.	7 56	Barton, Herbert E.	2 00
Altenkirk, Herman	2 00	Batson, Percy	4 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Berrett, Charles H.	2 00
Andrews, Charles H.	2 00	Blanchard, Edward A.	2 50
Ant, Stephen	2 50	Bowers, William F.	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bowie, Charles D.	3 00
Arnold, Thomas F.	2 00	Boyce, James L.	50
Bachelor, John P.	3 00	Brown, Ernest	2 00
Bailluel, Everett W.	2 00	Bruce, Charles A.	2 50

Blunt, J. Van	2 50	Dearden, Fred	2 00
Button, Henry	2 50	Dearden, Herbert	3 00
Burnett, John	2 90	Delaney, Patrick	2 00
Butler, Edwin A.	2 00	Disbrow, John F.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	4 00	Dcoley, Martin J.	2 00
Carter, C. Fitzroy	2 50	Downing, Mildred	90
Centre, Henry F.	2 50	Doyle, Charles E.	2 00
Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00	Doyle, William A.	2 50
Charlton, Melborne M.	2 00	Driscoll, Charles	1 00
Cheever, Orrin	2 50	Drury, Cornelius	2 00
Cheever, Oscar F.	2 00	Dugan, Henry	2 50
Chesley, John P.	2 00	Dullea, John	2 50
Church, Robert B.	2 00	Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00
Church, James C.	2 00	Dwinell, Margaret T.	12 50
Church, Charles W.	2 00	Eason, George E.	2 00
Cleary, Richard J.	2 00	Edmands, Eben P.	2 00
Cony, Andrew J.	2 00	Elliott, Edson S.	2 00
Cook, Charles F.	4 30	Emmons, Benj. C.	2 50
Coombs, George W.	2 00	Evans, Robert	2 50
Clark, Charles F.	43 00	Evans, George W.	3 50
Coombs, Mary A.	32 60	Ferris, James M.	2 00
Copp, Edward O.	2 00	Fielding, Joseph	2 00
Castello, John	2 00	Fish, Arthur G.	2 00
Crafts, Winslow L.	2 50	Fiske, Willard L.	2 50
Crosley, Alonzo	2 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Davis, Harriet A.	144 50	Fleming, Patrick	2 00
Davis, Edward H.	2 50	Fogland, Francis O.	2 00
Davis, Winwood R.	2 00	Fordham, Carlos A.	5 50
Davis, Fred'k P.	2 50	Foss, Amelia A.	156 00
Dawson, John	2 00	Foss, Fred	2 00
Dearborn, Harry M.	2 00	Foster, Subel A.	2 00
Dearden, John	9 90	Francois, Edw. A. L.	2 00
Dearden, Andrew	2 00	Furbush, Stephen F.	2 00
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Fesenden, S. M.	2 00

Gibbon, Thomas	2 00	Harvey, Herbert	3 00
Gibbon, James F.	2 00	Hermon, Aaron	4 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	3 00
Glover, John	2 00	Hill, Samuel	1 00
Green, James	2 00	Habbs, George F.	2 00
Green, William H.	2 00	Habbs, Wallace C.	2 30
Green, William H., Jr.	2 00	Holbrook, Clarence	2 00
Grover, Henry D.	4 00	Holbrook, Silas	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00	Houghton, Frank W.	2 50
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 00	Hovey, Arthur S.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Hudson, Alvey F.	2 00
Gregg, Harry	2 00	Huggins, Albert G.	2 00
Gregg, James	2 00	Hurd, James H.	2 30
Hallowell, William R.	2 00	Hurd, Phindus H.	2 00
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	5 00
Hanson, Fred B.	2 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 00
Hanson, Edward A.	2 50	Ioas, William M.	2 90
Hanson, Edward W.	2 00	Jeffery, George W.	2 50
Hanson, James W.	2 00	Jenness, John W.	2 00
Harding, Elliott	2 50	Jesseman, John F.	2 30
Harding, Walter A.	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hartich, Harry E.	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Haskell, Henry S.	3 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Haskell, John D.	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr.	2 30	Kelley, James F.	2 00
Haven, Charles	2 00	Kilgore, Fred J.	2 00
Haven, Arthur S.	3 00	Kenney, Stephen F.	2 50
Hawkes, Richard	110 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Hawkes, Mary, heirs	14 00	Kingston, George	2 00
Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	60 00	Knight, Edward	2 00
Hendrick, Albert R.	3 00	Langmaid, George E.	2 00
Henry, James R.	2 50	Latham, William D.	2 00
Henry, Edward	3 00	Leach, Charles E.	2 00

Leighton, David H.	2 00	Neal, George P.	2 50
Libbey, Benj. F.	3 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Lyons, Henry	2 00	Newhall, Europe R.	5 00
Lyons, Patrick	2 00	Newhall, Elmer B.	44 00
Lever, Edward	2 00	Newhall, Everett H.	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Newhall, J. Allston	2 50
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	168 00
McCaffery, James	2 00	Newhall, Warren A.	3 00
McDonald, Roland	2 00	Nickerson, John S.	3 00
McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00	Norris, Alvalh M.	2 00
McGilvray, John J.	23 00	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	1 00	Orne, Frank E.	2 50
McKay, Michael	3 00	Palmer, Lorenzo	2 00
McTague, William H.	2 00	Parker, John H., Cen-	
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50	tral St.	2 00
Maddox, Samuel C.	4 00	Parker, George W.	2 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Parker, John W.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Pass, Hugh	2 00
Mansfield, Frank A.	2 00	Pearre, Timothy	3 61
Mansfield & Pearson	30 00	Peavey, George H.	2 00
Marr, Robert D.	2 00	Peavey, Henry M.	2 00
Marr, Isabel I.	48 00	Peavey, John A.	2 00
Marston, David K.	3 00	Perkins, Charles C.	2 00
Marston, Fred'k W.	2 00	Post, Albert E.	2 00
Matthewson, Danl. J.	2 00	Powers, Charles W.	3 60
Merrithew, Varnam R.	2 00	Pranker & Parsons	
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 00	heirs	218 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Priest, George L.	47 00
Montgomery, Hugh	7 00	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00
Morton, Fred C.	2 00	Quint, George W.	3 00
Murphy, William	2 00	Quarmby, James I.	2 50
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Randall, Thomas E.	2 00
Mungun, John J.	2 00	Rand, William L.	2 00
Neal, Walter F.	3 80	Randall, Edward N.	2 00

Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Smith, Francis M.	2 00
Remick, Barenham M.	2 00	Smyth, John	2 00
Remick, Robert E.	2 00	Spear, John H.	2 00
Rhodes, A. Augustus	5 00	Spinney, Henry	2 00
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 50	Stackpole, George K.	2 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 50	Stackpole, Stephen	4 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	36 00	Stetson, George A.	3 00
Rich, Royal F.	2 50	Stocker, Fred'k	94 20
Riley, James O.	2 00	Stone, Frank M.	3 00
Robbins, Edwin R.	2 00	Sullivan, John	2 00
Rock, Onissime	2 00	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Rowe & Hitchings	8 00	Taylor, John	3 00
Sebean, George H.	2 00	Thomas, George W.	3 00
Sebean, Leander	2 00	Thomas, John H.	2 00
Sargeant, Wilbur D.	2 00	Thomas, George A.	2 00
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 00	Thacker, William	2 00
Schlehuber, John	2 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Scott, John R.	10 00	Timony, Mary, heirs	2 00
Scott, George W.	2 00	Tolliday, Arthur	2 00
Sewell, George	2 00	Tool, William	2 00
Shanahan, Jeremiah	2 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Shaw, Johnson L.	2 00	Townsend, John H.	1 00
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Towle, J. Frank	2 00
Shurburne, Frank M.	3 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Simpson, William H.	3 24	Trainer, John	2 00
Skelley, Patrick.	2 00	Trainer, Emma	7 00
Skelley, Henry	2 00	Tucker, James W.	3 00
Skinner, Frank E.	2 00	Turner, James L.	2 00
Skinner, Miner A.	2 00	Turner, Henry A.	28 50
Smith, John P.	2 00	Upham, Hervey	1 00
Smith, Lutheran	2 00	Van Ness, William L.	2 50
Smith, John W.	2 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Walsh, Joseph F.	3 80
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Ward, Louisa, heirs	8 00

Warren, Charles H.	2 00	Breed, Asa & Allen,	
Weathereld, Isaac P.	2 00	heirs	2 40
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Caverly, E. James	33 00
Weeks, Edwin C.	2 00	Crosby, Samuel S	7 00
Westwood, David	16 00	Cusick, John	50
Westwood, Lydia	93 00	Estes, Isaac	1 20
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Feeley, J. J.	4 00
Whitehead, Joseph	268 00	Gould, Clarisa	2 40
Widdleton, William	2 00	Hazen, Effie G.	3 00
Widdleton, Oscar C.	2 00	Holbrook, R. H.	2 00
Williams, Joseph	2 00	Hobbs, George M.	20 50
Williams, John	2 00	Johnson, Charles N.	2 00
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Johnson, John M.	2 00
Wilson, John M.	2 30	Johnson, Charles	80
Wilson, Herbert	2 00	Lowe, William W.	18 00
Winchester, Mary I.	23 00	Martin, Mary A.	25 00
Wood, Arthur E.	3 00	Randall, Henry T.	4 00
Wood, Peter E.	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	5 50
Wood, John J.	2 00	Russo, Bernard	4 00
Woodhead, Harry	2 50	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 60
Wright, Thomas W.	5 60	Scribner, James G.	4 00
Wright, William	2 00	Stone, James E.	22 95
Non-Residents.		Towle, Lawrence J.	2 00
Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 50

Tax List of 1900.

Allen, Edward	2 00	Anderson, Fred	2 00
Allen, Robert T.	2 00	Ant, Stephen	2 50
Albohn, Philip	7 25	Armstrong, Andrew G.	2 99
Alden, Oliver N.	26 75	Arnold, Otis F.	2 99
Alexander, Eliza M.	61 38	Atkinson, George W.	2 00
Andrews, Charles H.	2 00	Axtell, Catherine	69 30
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Bailey, George E.	9 03

Bailey, Charles W.	107 93	Butler, George L.	2 99
Ballantine, Lawrence	2 00	Butler, Edwin A.	2 50
Bailluel, Everett W.	2 00	Butler, H. Winfred	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Byron, Michael E.	21 74
Barnard, Luman F.	2 50	Byrne, James	2 00
Batson, Percy	3 49	Caldwell, Samuel J.	5 96
Beauredard, Clement J.	3 78	Campbell, George	2 00
Berrett, Walter F.	2 00	Cann, Fred A.	3 98
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Cann, Nellie M.	42 57
Biathrow, Oscar F.	2 00	Carlyle, John W.	2 50
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00	Caswell, George W.	29 84
Blake, Mary	9 90	Caswell, Ella M.	11 88
Blodgett, John W.	189 11	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Borden, William P.	2 00	Cheever, Orrin	13 88
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Cheever, George O.	2 00
Bowie, Charles D.	2 00	Cheever, Oscar S.	2 00
Boyd, Lyman O.	2 00	Chesley, John P.	2 00
Brackett, Mary A.,		Church, James E.	48 44
Est.	51 48	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Brady, Edward	28 04	Church, James C.	2 00
Brady, Bernard	8 93	Clark, Charles F.	45 57
Brann, Herbert W.	2 00	Cleary, Richard J.	2 50
Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00	Clements, George T.	2 00
Briggs, Charles H.	4 08	Coates, Clarence	62 39
Brown, George W.	2 00	Cobb, George D.	3 98
Brown, Deborah	34 65	Colburn, George G.	2 30
Bruce, Charles A.	2 50	Cook, Lydia J.	33 66
Burgess, Charles H.	2 99	Cook, Alonzo	2 99
Burke, Arthur F.	2 00	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Burnett, John	2 00	Coombs, Mary A.	33 26
Burns, George M.	2 00	Coombs, Ernest R.	4 48
Burrell, Edward H.	2 50	Copp, Edgar C.	2 00
Burrell, Persis, Est.	49 50	Copp, Edward O.	2 00
Burrell, Sarah H.	13 76	Copeland, Robert W.	2 00

Cottle, James	2 00	Dooling, Thomas H.	2 00
Crowell, Scott, Est.	15 84	Driscoll, Charles A.	2 00
Currier, Frank	2 00	Driscoll, Daniel L.	2 00
Currier, Charles E.	26 75	Dudley, Edward F.	54 47
Carsolito, Joseph	3 98	Dulla, John	2 00
Cutting, Charles H.	2 00	Dwinell, Margaret T.	29 79
Daley, Daniel	2 00	Eaton, George E.	2 00
Davenport, Hannah	28 71	Edgecomb, Harry P.	2 00
Dame, William	2 00	Edgecomb, Louisa C.	28 66
Davis, Cleon	2 00	Edmands, A. Seymore	58 43
Davis, Harriet	141 57	Edmands, Cora F.	17 82
Davis, Winwood	2 00	Elliott, Edson S.	2 00
Davis, Frederick P.	2 00	Emmons, Benj. C.	2 99
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Evans, George W.	3 49
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Evans, Lizzie	25 74
Day, Charles W.	2 00	Evans, Evan	7 51
Dean, Owen	2 00	Evans, Robert H.	2 50
Dearden, John	98 00	Fairchild, Fred A.	3 29
Dearden, Herbert	29 44	Fairbanks, Irving H.	2 00
Dearden, Andrew	2 00	Farnham, I. Albert	31 98
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00
Dearden, Fred	2 00	Fesenden, Stephen W.	3 03
Deery, Charles	41 11	Fielding, Joseph	2 00
Decareau, Onessime	2 00	Fielding, Clarence S.	17 74
Delaney, Thomas S.	2 00	Fiske, Willard L.	2 00
Derocher, Ellen J.	27 72	Fiske, Dudley B.	50 57
Devine, John W.	2 00	Fiske, Alban W.	2 00
Dike, Thomas W.	2 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Flanery, John	2 00
Dooley, Martin	2 00	Fleming, David, Est.	104 94
Doriot, Louis	2 00	Fleming, Patrick	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	4 48	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Foley, Thomas H., 2d	2 00
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Foss, Jas. & Wm. H.	22 69

Foss, Fred R.	79	Harney, John J.	26 26
Foss, Amelia A.	248 50	Hart, Thomas F.	2 00
Foster, Shubel A.	2 50	Hartich, Harry	2 00
Furber, Jane, Est.	35 64	Hallett, Mary E.	99
Ganier, Joseph	2 00	Haskell, Henry S.	2 99
Garra, Gertrude	24 55	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Getchell, Oliver A.	8 93	Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr.	2 00
Getchell, Sarah L.	3 96	Hatch, Ida A.	174 24
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Hatch, J. Edward	2 00
Gilgun, Thomas	28 73	Haven, Charles	2 00
Gilgun, Philip	2 00	Hawkes, Lewis W.	116 45
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Hawkes, Richard	208 26
Goldsmith, Charles E.	42 93	Hawkes, Annie N.	7 92
Graham, Dright	2 00	Hawkes, Mary, heirs	13 86
Graves, William B.	2 00	Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	61 38
Gribbins, Cornelius	18 73	Hawkes, Levi L.	2 79
Grover, Hiram S.	9 92	Hayden, Albert H.	53 98
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	1 2 00	Hazel, Morin A.	20 81
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 50	Heelin, Thomas	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Hendricks, Lloyd	21 50
Hall, Hezekiah A.	2 00	Henry, James	2 79
Hall, Lucinda N.	592 51	Hermon, Aaron	3 98
Hall, Susie M.	25 74	Hickey, Michael, Est.	13 86
Hallowell, William R.	2 00	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Height, Charles B.	2 00
Ham, James M.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 99
Hanson, Charles F.	2 00	Hill, Fred W.	2 50
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Hill, James W. H.	2 00
Hanson, Fred	2 00	Hill, John W.	52 79
Hanson, Edward A.	2 59	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Hanson, Edward U.	2 00	Hitchcock	2 00
Hanson, Philip A.	2 50	Hitchings, Benj., heirs	24 75
Harding, Leander D.	40 12	Hobson, Charles E.	43 58
Harding, Walter A.	2 00		

Hobbs, George F.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 63
Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 25	Knowlton, Albert W.	
Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 50	and Helen H.	29 72
Holbrook, Walter E.	2 00	Knox, Emma L.	15 69
Hosley, Henry B.	2 99	Korpi, Jacob	19 82
Houghton, Frank W.	2 50	LaForme, Joseph L.	2 50
Howard, Henry J.	156 58	Latham, William D.	2 00
Hoyt, Hannah A.	33 66	Libbey, Benj. F.	2 99
Hughes, John F.	2 40	Lindham, Fred J.	2 00
Hughes, George R.	2 00	Lord, Charles A.	2 00
Huggins, Albert J.	2 00	Lynch, John F.	2 50
Huggins, Arthur	13 88	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	4 97	Maher, Patrick	2 00
Huntoon, Nellie P.	25 20	Maker, Allen J.	2 79
Hunter, Andrew J.	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Hurd, James H.	2 50	Mansfield, Edwin	2 00
Hurd, Elizabeth O.	7 88	Marr, Robert D.	2 00
Hurd, Phindus H.	2 00	Marr, Gordon C.	2 00
Huse, Charles W.	2 50	Marr, Isabel C.	159 39
Johnson, Ellen M.	337 59	Marshall, Hubert	2 50
Johnston, William B.	2 00	Marston, Fred'k W.	2 00
Jones, Simon	2 00	Marston, Annie D.	49 50
Jones, Granville	2 00	Matthewson, Daniel J.	2 25
Jones, William H.	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Jones, Chester C.	2 00	McCullough, John	9 77
Jordan, Herbert L.	2 00	McCullough, George	2 00
Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
Kaharl, Alice D.	57 42	McGibbons, Edward T.	2 50
Keen, George A.	2 00	McGilvray, John J.	22 27
Kennedy, John H.	2 65	McGilvray, Vincent	2 00
Kennedy, James A.	2 00	McGilvray, Joseph S.	2 00
Kenney, Stephen F.	2 00	McGilvray, Mary A.	67 32
Kilgore, Fred J.	5 96	McCormack, Olsen	2 00
King, Thomas E.	19 70	McKeene, Kemeith K.	3 58

McLeod, John A.	2 50	Newhall, J. Allston	2 50
McSwain, William A.	2 00	Newhall, Amelia W.	21 78
McTague, Charles	2 00	Noble, Joseph W.	20 79
McTague, William H.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	2 99
McVicker, John	2 00	Nyberg, Charles P.	2 00
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
McWilliams, Lydia J.	35 74	Oliver, Mary E.	37 52
Merrithew, Frank A.	4 97	O'Donnell, Michael	2 00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 86	Orne, Frank E.	2 50
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00	Osborne, Edward E.	39 62
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Over, Public	2 00
Milligan, Thomas	124 50	Page, Hiram	48 53
Miller, William A.	2 99	Palmer, L. Etta	44 94
Miller, George W.	2 00	Palmer, Lorenzo	5 96
Miliken, Ellen M.	61 38	Palmer, John E.	2 00
Monaghan, James, Est.	2 97	Parker, George W.	2 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	5 47
Montgomery, Johnston	2 00	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	4 97	Parker, Mary W.	99 00
Moody, William H.	8 93	Parker, Fred'k C.	2 00
Morrison, Robert E.	2 00	Parker, John H., Cen-	
Morse, Edward R.	2 50	tral Street	2 00
Munro, Alexander	42 10	Parker, John R.	2 00
Mungun, John J.	2 00	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
Murphy, James	2 00	Parrott, Mary E.	19 80
Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00	Parrott, Edward E.	2 00
Newhall, Elmer B.	128 23	Parrott, John W.	2 00
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 50	Pass, Hugh	13 88
Newhall, Europe R. R.	4 97	Paul, William F.	2 00
Newhall, Warren A.	2 59	Pearre, Timothy	3 49
Newhall, John O.	2 50	Peavey, George H.	2 00
Newhall, Fred E.	2 00	Peckham, William H.	5 96
Newhall, William H.	2 00	Penney, Dan'l D., Est.	17 82
Newhall, Herbert B.	836 58	Perkins, Charles C.	2 00

Perssons, Otto F.	47 54	Rhodes, Thomas E.	58 93
Phillips, Solomon	2 00	Rhodes, Henrietta	42 57
Pierce, Walter	2 00	Rich, Royal F.	2 50
Pillings, John	13 86	Rich, Walter F.	2 50
Polchewsky, Frank	2 00	Rich, Charles	2 00
Powell, Guy D.	2 25	Richards, George W.	2 59
Pranker, George E.	2 50	Richardson, Nellie M.	48 51
Pranker, Julia E.	55 44	Rickard, Andrew J.	2 00
Pranker & Parsons, heirs	1,546 38	Riley, James O.	2 00
Preston, Warren W.	2 00	Risteen, Harvey J.	2 99
Price, Frank W.	2 50	Roberts, James R.	32 20
Priest, George L.	46 55	Roberts, Charles	2 00
Putney, Samuel	1 49	Robbins, Eben R.	2 00
Putney, Martha B.	35 65	Robbins, Charles	2 00
Quannby, James I.	2 50	Robinson, Benj. F.	52 49
Quint, George W.	3 29	Robinson, Leonor A.	144 54
Raddin, George W.	42 10	Robinson, Albert A.	87 64
Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 50	Robson, James	4 97
Rand, William L.	2 00	Rogers, William B.	3 98
Randall, Thomas E.	2 00	Rogers, Thomas S.	2 50
Rankin, Ernest T.	29 23	Rogers, James	2 00
Rea, Carrie	33 46	Ross, John S.	29 72
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Roots, Alfred B.	2 00
Reardon, Thomas H.	2 00	Sachsse, Kate	30 57
Reed, Edward E.	2 00	Sabeau, George H.	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Saltalamachia, Thommy	2 00
Remick, Robert E.	21 64	Sanderson, Francis W.	2 00
Renew, Charles A.	35 96	Sands, George H.	3 39
Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 99	Sawyer, Albert	2 00
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	3 98
Rhodes, Walter E.	4 97	Scott, John R.	12 89
Rhodes, Sarah E.	59 40	Scott, Ulvilda	91 08
Rhodes, Charles B.	33 68	Scott, Herman W.	2 50
		Scott, Livina B.	27 72

Seeley, Honora	43 56	Starr, Josiah	30 00
Sewell, George	2 00	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Shaw, Elnathan	2 00	Stevens, Charles E.	2 99
Shaw, Abra	25 44	Stocker, Frederick	685 82
Shanahan, Jeremiah	2 00	Stocker, Willard	11 90
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Stone, Frank W.	2 99
Sherburne, Frank M.	3 49	Street, George W.	2 00
Sim, Allen	2 00	Strout, Fred A.	2 00
Simpson, William H.	3 54	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Sweetser, Fannie K.	326 70
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Tanner, James A.	43 58
Skelley, Henry	2 00	Taylor, John	2 97
Skinner, Melborne D.	2 30	Taylor, Silenor	55 44
Skinner, Miner	2 00	Taylor, Thomas	2 00
Skinner, Frank S.	2 00	Thacker, William	2 00
Slattery, Joseph	582 14	Thacker, John	2 00
Slattery, Mary E.	97 02	Thomas, David W.	2 00
Smith, Frank M.	2 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Smith, Victor N.	2 00	Thomas, Nellie R.	34 65
Smith, Otis S.	2 50	Thomas, George W.	2 99
Smith, Francis J.	2 50	Thomas, George A.	2 00
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Timony, Mary, heirs	1 98
Smith, Allen A.	2 00	Tool, William	2 00
Smith, Thomas	2 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Smith, Harry	2 00	Towne, Rollin	2 00
Smith, Julia	36 93	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Sperbeck, David J.	2 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Sperling, Nettie B.	13 76	Townsend, James	2 00
Spinney, Henry H.	2 79	Townsend, William A.	2 00
Sprague, Athella	19 70	Tramer, John	2 00
Stackpole, George K.	2 00	Tramer, Emma U.	7 92
Stackpole, Stephen	20 81	Trefethen, Wm. A.	130 01
Stackpole, Eliza	153 45	True, James B.	63 38
Stackhouse, George A.	2 00	Turner, Harry A.	12 87

Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Whitehead, Joseph	171 66
Turner, James L.	2 00	Whittridge, Ida L.	36 63
Twiss, Serepta	49 50	Wiley, Baxter I.	11 41
Upham, Hannah S.	38 12	Williams, John	2 00
Upham, Hervey	2 79	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Van Brunt, Joseph	2 50	Williscroft, George	2 00
Van Wagner, Cornelius	2 00	Wilson, Percy	34 18
Veazie, Daniel L., Jr.	3 39	Wilson, John M.	2 83
Varney, Penn	2 00	Wilson, Herbert S.	2 00
Waiss, William	2 50	Winchester, Wm. W.	2 00
Waite, Albert E.	2 50	Winchester, Mary I.	29 70
Waldron, Abram G.	3 49	Withey, James W.	2 00
Walsh, James P.	2 00	Wormstead, Chas. N.	84 76
Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00	Wormstead, Harriet N.	
Walsh, Matthew F.	37 64		46 53
Walker, Dana B.	116 38	Wormstead, Wm. H.	2 99
Walton, George	2 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	10 80
Ward, Henry	76 25	Wormstead, Wm. E.	2 00
Ward, John B.	1 00	Wormstead, Sam'l A.	2 00
Ward, Louisa, Est.	7 92	Woods, Peter E.	2 00
Warren, Stephen	2 00	Woods, John J.	2 00
Wetheredd, Isaac P.	2 00	Wright, Thomas W.	3 98
Webber, Whitman J.	2 50	Young, James E.	2 00
Webber, Mary L.	30 69	Non-Residents.	
Weed, Edward E.	2 00	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	15 48
Weeks, Edwin C.	2 50	Atkins, Frank W.	60 39
Welt, Charles E.	2 00	Bachelor, Louisa E.	9 90
Westwood, David	15 86	Bailey, Joseph B.	244 03
Westwood, Lydia	64 35	Bailey, Elizabeth S.	66 33
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Baird, Wallace H.	7 92
Wetmore & Newhall	13 66	Beale, Ernest C.	53 46
Wetherell, William C.	2 00	Bennett, William	17 82
Widdleton, William W.	2 00	Bergren, Charles	3 96
Whittaker, Clarence E.	2 99	Bolles, Darius	22 77

Breed, Samuel, heirs	2 97	Grover, James E.	16 34
Breed, Asa & Allen, heirs	2 38	Hazen, Effie D.	2 97
Buffum, Alethia	21 78	Hillis, Annie J.	7 92
Buffum, George S.	19 80	Ingalls, Nathan, heirs	1 98
Butman, William W.	44 55	Hodges, Louis W.	59 40
Chard, Amanda C.	39 60	Hobbs, George M.	19 80
Clapp, William W.	35 64	Holbrook, R. H.	1 80
Collins, Cornelius	10 40	Hood, Robert P.	19 60
Craig, Charles	3 96	Jackman, William J.	5 45
Crosby, Samuel S.	6 93	Jackson, Julia E., Est.	3 96
Cusick, John	50	Johnson, Benj. N. et als	120 78
Cyr, Amy L.	1 98	Johnson, John M.	1 98
Cyr, Pierre	1 98	Johnson, Joshua R.	79
Clarke, Charles A.	5 94	Johnson, Thomas H.	4 46
Dame, Sarah E.	4 46	Johnson, John M.	1 98
Davis, Rodney	9 90	Johnson, Benj. N.	106 92
Derning, Eliza A.	34 65	Jones, John F. et al	31 68
Drake, Jane	7 92	Kelley, Thomas	79
Elwell, Vincent	3 96	King, Warren W., Tr.	28 71
Ellis, Josephine	62 37	Kingman, Zelia	34 65
Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1 19	Langille, Dan	25 74
Evans, Angella	5 45	Linehan, Edward	2 97
Farnsworth, Wm. L.	29 70	Lowe, William W.	22 77
Feeley, J. J.	3 96	Mahoney, William F.	3 96
Floyd, B. Tappan	1 98	McElman, Sarah E.	53 46
Folger, Minnie I.	49 50	McLeod, James A.	44 55
Getchell, Amos E.	12 87	McManus, John L.	13 86
Gould, Clarisa	2 38	Morrow, Franz W.	5 94
Gourley, William P.	1 98	Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	3 96
Graffam, Edward M.	152 46	Newhall, William M., heirs	15 84
Graham, Elsie	29 70	Nelson, Victor	5 47
Graves, Thomas W.	69 30		
Gray, Hollis C.	30 69		

Nourse, Sarah M., heirs	99	So. Scituate Savings	
Noyse, George W.	5 45	Bank	205 92
Oakes, Charlotte &		Spindler, U.	25 74
Esther	2 38	Stone, James E.	187 11
Oliver, George H.	33 66	Tigh, Henry	1 98
O'Brien, Alice	54 45	Towle, Lawrence J.	1 98
Parker, Sumner I., heirs		Towner, Jennie	22 77
	1 98	Tucker, Rollin	99
Pierce, James G.	34 65	Upham, Mrs. George	6 34
Pond, Ella S.	55 49	Waitt, Charles H.	6 93
Price, George	52 47	Walker, Charles F.	19 80
Randall, Henry T.	7 92	Walker, Mary A.	9 90
Randall, Lucy A.	5 45	Walcott, Julia R.	29 70
Richardson, Huldah	4 95	Ward, Annie D.	4 95
Sanborn, Elizabeth	5 94	Wells, Charles W.	24 75
Sias, George B.	24 75	Wells, Catherine	19 80
Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 58	Westwood, Isabella	27 72
Smith, Michael	35 64	Whitcomb, Abbie D.	114 84
Smith, Walter B.	47 52	Wilson, George	49 25
Smith, John J.	3 96	Worden, Lucy A.	2 76
		Wood, Charles A.	39 60

Tax List of 1901.

Albee, Clifton D.	2 00	Andrews, Marianna	54 60
Alden, Oliver N.	26 15	Andrews, George F.	2 00
Allen, Frank D.	2 00	Annas, Walter R.	2 00
Allen, Edward	2 00	Ant, Stephen	2 42
Alexander, Eliza A.	65 63	Arnold, Thomas J.	2 00
Ames, Charles M.	28 67	Atherton, Fred'k M.	50 83
Ames, Caroline, Est.	56 70	Atkins, Horace E.	2 53
Amerige, Francis	39 90	Atwood, Otis W.	2 00
Amerige, George M.,		Axtell, Edward	5 26
Trustee	238 35	Axtell, Catherine	73 50

Bailey, Joseph, Est.	4 20	Brady, Edward	29 30
Bailey, Charles W.	114 35	Brady, Bernard	9 35
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 84	Bragg, William L.	2 53
Bannon, George	2 00	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Bannon, John C.	2 00	Bridges, Charles H.	2 63
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Briggs, George L.	2 53
Bannon, William H.	2 00	Briggs, Mary S.	65 10
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Bright, John L.	2 00
Barnard, Ella M.	39 90	Brown, George D.	2 00
Barnard, Luman F.	2 53	Brown, Charles D.	2 00
Barnes, Job S.	2 00	Brown, Deborah	36 75
Barrett, Charles F.	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Barrett, Hannah	10 50	Bruce, Charles A.	2 00
Bates, Louis E.	2 53	Bruce, George A.	2 53
Batchelder, Lois H.	10 50	Bruce, Walter S.	2 00
Batson, Percy C.	4 10	Bryant, Edward	178 40
Bee, Henry C.	2 00	Bryant & Kent	63 00
Bemis, Clifton L.	2 00	Burnham, Annie G.	30 60
Benedict, Jay T.	2 00	Burns, Catherine	70 08
Bennett, Frank	2 00	Burns, George M.	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Burnett, John	2 00
Bennett, William	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Bibber, Amos F.	3 05	Burrill, Charles W.	16 18
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00	Burrill, Sarah H.	25 20
Bitner, George F.	3 05	Burrill, Persis, Est.	52 50
Black, James O.	55 55	Bushway, Joshua	2 32
Blair, Frank	2 00	Butters, Edward	2 63
Blodgett, John W.	140 29	Butters, Nettie M.	15 75
Blodgett, George W.	8 30	Byrne, James	2 00
Booth, John	2 00	Byron, Michael E.	29 30
Bosworth, John H.	19 95	Caldwell, Samuel J.	2 00
Boyd, Lyman O.	2 00	Calley, Mary J.	42 00
Bowie, Charles D.	2 53	Campbell, George	2 00
Bradstreet, George W.	25 10	Cann, Fred A.	2 00

Cann, Nellie W.	39 90	Congl. Society (Clif-	
Calzette, Henry	4 10	tondale)	84 00
Carlyle, John W.	5 15	Cook, Mary E.	19 43
Carlin, James W.	2 53	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Carlson, Frank A.	2 00	Coombs, Mary A.	38 85
Carr, Edward P.	2 00	Coombs, Ernest R.	4 63
Caswell, George W.	3 05	Cook, Lydia J.	36 75
Caswell, Ella M.	57 75	Copp, Arthur E.	2 00
Chapman, Edgar E.	40 33	Copp, Arthur G.	2 00
Chambers, Cordelia J.	37 59	Costello, Martin	2 00
Chambers, Walter E.	2 00	Crafts, Winslow L.	2 53
Chapman, William H.	2 00	Crafts, Annie U.	140 70
Cheever, George O.	2 00	Cronan, Cornelius	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	16 70	Crocker, William	2 00
Cheever, Oscar S.	2 00	Crowe, Lorenzo	2 00
Chesley, John P.	2 00	Crowell, William H. H.	2 00
Chick, Charles E.	2 00	Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00
Christian, Dennis	2 00	Cunningham, John	2 53
Church, James E.	50 30	Curran, John	2 00
Church, James C.	2 00	Currier, Frank	2 00
Church, Robert B.	2 00	Currier, Charles E.	28 25
Clark, Charles F.	48 42	Cutter, William H.	2 00
Clark, Nathaniel R.	2 00	Cutter, Martha B.	44 30
Clegg, Sarah	27 30	Danforth, E. Louisa	42 00
Clapp, Ellen M.	22 05	Danforth, John W.	10 15
Clements, George F.	2 00	Davenport, Hannah H.	
Clucus, Henry	2 00		30 45
Clucus, Russell	2 00	Davis, Annie D.	284 55
Coates, Clarence	66 05	Davis, Harriet A.	150 15
Cobb, George D.	3 05	Davis, George H.	21 32
Cochrane, Burton N.	2 53	Davis, John F.	2 00
Coe, Arthur B.	4 10	Davis, Harry C.	14 60
Collins, Patrick	2 00	Davis, Linnie E.	44 10
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Davis, Fred'k P.	2 00

Davis, Cleon	2 00	Dudley, Edward F.	56 60
Davis, Winwood R.	2 00	Dullea, John	2 63
Davies, John H.	2 00	Dullea, Annie M.	16 80
Dawson, John E.	2 00	Dunning, Samuel B.	2 00
Day, Charles W.	2 00	Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 53
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Dwinell, Margaret T.	22 05
Dean, Eugene	2 00	Edgecomb, Louisa C.	35 70
Dearborn, Chas. W.	163 70	Edmands, A. Seymour	61 83
Dearborn, Henry N.	2 00	Edmands, Cora F.	18 90
Dearborn Bros. & Co.		Edmands, Ernest J.	2 00
	289 80	Edwards, James L.	2 00
Dearden, John	137 66	Egar, Arthur W.	2 00
Dearden, Andrew	2 00	Eldridge, Henry W.	2 53
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Ellis, Ernest W.	2 00
Dearden, Herbert	16 70	Elliott, Edson S.	2 53
Decareau, Onessime	2 00	Emmons, Benj. C.	3 05
Dearing, Fred A.	2 53	Estes, Charles E.	2 00
Deery, Charles	44 00	Evans, George W.	3 15
Delaney, Thomas	2 00	Evans, Lizzie	27 30
Derocher, Ellen J.	29 40	Evans, Evan	47 88
Devine, Ellen M.	49 35	Evans, Evan, Jr.	2 77
Devine, Charles W.	2 00	Evans, Richard	2 00
Dingley, Isaiah	2 00	Evans, Robert H.	2 32
Dodge, Orrin A.	2 00	Evans, Winnifred J.	10 50
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Fairchild, Fred	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Fairchild, William	75 40
Downing, Frank O.	4 63	Fairchild, William H.	38 56
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Farnham, I. Albert	35 60
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Farnum, Frank W.	40 33
Drinkwater, Chas. W.	27 73	Farnum, Cora E.	53 55
Driscoll, Charles	2 00	Farquhar, Andrew D.	20 80
Driscoll, Daniel	2 00	Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	4 31	Fielding, Clarence S.	31 90
Duckworth, John	2 53	Fiske, Willard L.	2 00

Fiske, Jennie E.	31 50	Gallup, Osborne	7 25
Fiske, E. Wilbur	21 85	Garra, Michael	2 00
Fiske, Arthur O.	2 00	Garra, Gertrude	11 80
Fiske, Frank E.	118 55	Gerry, James C.	2 53
Fiske, Frances G.	87 15	Gerry, Minnie G.	42 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	46 21	Getchell, Edward E.	38 23
Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00	Getchell, Oliver A.	9 88
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Getchell, Sarah L.	4 20
Flaherty, Peter J.	2 00	Gibbons, Thomas	2 00
Fleming, David C., Est.		Gibson, Wilfred B.	40 85
	111 30	Gilgun, Thomas	31 40
Flynn, Patrick H.	2 00	Gilgun, James	2 00
Flynn, Thomas	2 00	Glennon, Michael E.	2 00
Flynn, Peter	2 00	Glover, Samuel W.	16 07
Fogland, Elizabeth	33 60	Goldie, George	36 02
Fogland, Francis O.	2 00	Goldsmith, Charles E.	46 35
Foley, Thomas H.	2 00	Granger, Alanson P.	2 00
Forristall, Alpheus M.	2 00	Graves, Frank W.	8 70
Forristall, Stephen A. D.		Graves, William B.	2 00
	3 05	Graves, Joseph H.	2 46
Foss, Amelia A.	263 03	Gray, Irving W.	2 00
Foss, Frank W.	2 00	Gray, Lefont	2 00
Foss, Fred R.	3 05	Gribbins, Cornelius	30 35
Foss, Jas. & Wm. H.	46 20	Grover, Charles M.	2 53
Foster, Albert A.	55 55	Grover, Hiram S.	13 17
Foster, Shubel A.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00
Fox, Patrick D.	38 75	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00
Foye, John E.	2 00	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Foye, Rebecca	46 20	Habig, Arthur	2 00
Freeman, Otis J.	3 05	Hall, Martha J.	33 60
Fritz, Mary W.	15 75	Hall, Hezekiah A.	2 00
Furber, Edward L.	2 00	Hall, Annie	10 50
Furbush, Daniel W.	2 00	Hall, Lucinda N.	652 05
Galencia, Lewis R.	3 05	Hall, Susie M.	27 30

Hall, Stephen, heirs	265 65	Hawkes, Richard	211 47
Halliday, James A.	8 40	Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	
Halliday, Mary A.	44 10		65 10
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Hawkes, Mary, heirs	14 70
Ham, Ella M.	8 40	Hawkes, Walter V.	4 10
Hamlin, John W.	2 00	Hawkes, Milton A.	2 00
Hanson, Charles F.	2 00	Hawkes, Ward W.	2 00
Hanson, Winfred	2 00	Hawkes, Levi L.	2 53
Hanson, Edward U.	2 00	Hayden, Albert H.	57 13
Hanson, Edward A.	3 26	Hayden, Edwin K.	2 00
Hanson, James W.	6 20	Hayden, Angelina S.	53 55
Hanson, Philip A.	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Hanson, Herbert F.	2 53	Hazel, Morin A.	21 95
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Hendricks, Lloyd M.	56 60
Handson, James	2 00	Herman, Aaron	4 10
Harding, Leander D.	40 85	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Harney, John J.	26 68	Hickey, Michael, Est.	14 70
Hart, Kate A.	38 33	Hill, James W. H.	2 00
Hartich, Harry	2 00	Hill, Julia E.	156 45
Hart, Thomas F.	2 00	Hill, John W.	53 71
Harriman, H. Drum-		Hill, Alfred C.	99 65
mond	79 60	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 53
Harris, Thomas A.	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Hatch, James R.	4 10	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	
Hatch, Ida A.	247 80		12 00
Hatch, William A.	2 53	Hitchings, Charles I.	92 40
Hatch, Herbert O.	15 00	Hitchings, Benj., heirs	26 25
Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr.	2 00	Hobbs, George F.	10 50
Hathaway, Flora E.	42 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	2 00
Haven, Charles	2 00	Hobson, Charles E.	46 10
Haven, Mary E.	56 70	Holbrook, Charles L.	2 53
Hawkes, Levi G.	80 23	Holt, John, Jr.	2 00
Hawkes, Louis W.	124 69	Hopkins, Frank A.	2 53
Hawkes, Annie N.	42 00	Hopkins, Everett A.	2 00

Houghton, Frank W.	2 00	Junkins, Frank	31 20
Hosley, Henry B.	3 05	Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00
Howard, J. Henry	152 89	Kaharl, Alice D.	60 90
Howard, Arthur S.	2 00	Keefe, David	2 00
Howard, Edward E.	20 90	Keene, George A.	2 00
Hoyt, Hannah V.	25 45	Kennedy, James A.	2 00
Hughes, Harold L.	2 00	Kilgore, Fred J.	6 20
Hughes, John F.	2 00	Keays, William H.	2 00
Hulen, Frank E.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Hurd, James H.	2 00	King, Edward L.	8 30
Hurd, Elizabeth O.	12 60	King, Thomas E.	15 60
Hurd, Phindus H.	2 00	Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00
Huse, Charles W.	2 53	Kinsman, Fred C.	3 05
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00	Knauber, Philip	2 53
Huntoon, Nellie P.	35 70	Knowlton, Albert W.	16 40
Jackson, Charles H.	2 00	Knox, David T.	2 00
Jenkins, James	2 53	Knox, Emma L.	32 55
Jones, Chester C.	2 00	La Forme, Joseph L.	2 53
Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00	La Forme, Florence A.	
Johnson, Henry M.	2 00		42 00
Johnson, Ellen	357 00	Lake, Walter	2 53
Johnson, Robert L.	37 80	Lambert, Albert	2 00
Johnson, Moses H.	29 83	Latham, Chester	32 95
Johnston, Richard	49 25	Latham, Leon C.	2 00
Jones, Alfred, heirs	26 75	Learning, Fannie E.	11 25
Jones, William H.	2 00	Leathers, William H.	5 68
Jones, John F. et al	33 60	Leavitt, Ernest E.	46 63
Jones, David W.	2 00	Lees, William	2 00
Jones, John C.	2 00	Leighton, Alvin F.	2 00
Jones, Granville	2 00	Lehane, Daniel	12 50
Jones, Simon	2 00	Lewis, Wallace M.	2 00
Jordan, Herbert L.	2 00	Libbey, Joseph J.	112 78
Jordan, Robert V.	2 00	Libbey, Benj. F.	3 05
Joy, William	2 00	Lindstrom, Henry J.	2 00

Lingham, Alfred	2 00	McCall, John J.	2 00
Littlefield, Eastman J.	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Lock, Martin B. R.	2 00	McCauley, William L.	2 00
Lovejoy, Albert W.	114 35	McCullough, John	16 15
Lovejoy, Warren W.	2 53	McCullough, Geo. M.	2 53
Lowe, Lewis N.	2 00	McDowell, Thomas	52 50
Ludden, John M.	2 00	McDonald, Michael	4 10
Lynch, John M.	2 00	McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 05	McGilvray, John G.	24 15
Mackenzie, Sarah	45 15	McGilvray, Andrew D.	2 00
Mackintosh, Daniel	2 00	McGilvray, Vincent	2 00
Macumber, George C.	26 90	McGilvray, Joseph	2 00
Maddox, John C.	2 00	McGilvray, Mary A.	71 40
Mahar, Patrick	2 00	McGuire, Thaddeus	2 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	McEllman, Charles	7 25
Mansfield, Stephen	2 00	McEllman, Sarah E.	56 70
Mansfield, Edwin	2 00	McIsaacs, Philip	2 00
Mansfield, Henry W.	142 80	McKee, George	2 00
Mansfield, Eliza A.	50 40	McKenna, Simon	2 42
Mansfield & Pearsons	31 50	McKenney, E. Curtis	46 10
Marr, Robert D.	2 00	McLeod, Neil	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	170 10	McLeod, George	27 20
Marr, Gordon C.	2 53	McSwain, William A.	2 00
Manter, George	4 10	McVicker, John	2 00
Marsden, Thomas A.	2 00	McWilliams, Albert	2 00
Marlborough, Martin	2 00	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 53
Marston, Frederick W.	2 00	McWilliams, Lydia J.	58 80
Marston, Annie D.	52 50	Meador, Wilfred J.	2 00
Martin, S. Howard	3 05	Merrithew, Frank A.	4 10
Makkers, George G.	2 53	Merrithew, Thomas R.	3 05
Matthewson, Daniel J.	2 00	Merrithew, Christo-	
Massey, George F.	2 00	pher C.	5 15
Maudant, Charles W.	18 15	Merrithew, Isaac M.	4 42
Maudant, Arthur F.	2 00	Messenger	25 20

Messenger, James F.	2 00	Newhall, Frank B.	2 53
Metz, Joseph L.	2 00	Newhall, Thomas	33 50
Metzonroth, Peter	2 00	Newhall, Frances H.	52 50
Miller, Henry	25 10	Newhall, Europe R. R.	4 10
Miller, Geo. N., Est.	389.55	Newhall, Gardner G.	2 53
Mills, James	2 53	Newhall, John E.	60 80
Mills, Annie	27 30	Newhall, Warren A.	3 17
Milliken, Ellen M.	69 30	Newhall, William H.	2 00
Montague, Vernon A.	44 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	3 05	Newhall, Everett H.	2 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Newhall, Fred E.	2 00
Montgomery, Johnston	2 00	Newhall, Juliette	57 75
Monteith, Matthew	4 10	Newhall, Benj. F.	2 53
Morris, George	2 00	Newhall, John O.	4 10
Morrill, George H.	2 36	Newhall, Walter L.	68 68
Morrill, George A.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	784 25
Morrill, Gilman S.	2 00	Newbery, Peter N.	27 20
Moody, William H.	23 00	Nickerson, Melville P.	2 00
Morse, Edward R.	2 00	Nickerson, Melville	
Mungun, John J.	2 00	P.; Tr.	28 35
Munro, Alexander	44 53	Nickerson, Ernest C.	2 00
Murphy, Robert	2 00	Noble, Joseph W.	2 00
Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00	Norris, Karl L.	2 00
Myers, James R.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	4 10
Milligan, Herbert P.	2 00	Norris, Lillian E.	35 70
Nay, Clifford W.	2 53	Nortell, Edward T.	2 00
Neal, Fred W.	3 58	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
Neal, Mary E.	33 60	Oliver, Mary E.	50 40
Neal, Archie	2 00	Oliver, Benj. F.	2 00
Nelson, Jane E.	33 92	Olsen, Michael	2 00
Nelson, Adrain	2 00	Orne, Frank E.	2 00
Neilson, Eromen	4 10	Orne, Albert E.	2 53
Newhall, Elmer B.	108 05	Orne, Emma L.	18 90
Newhall, Lucinda H.	36 75	Orsborne, Edward E.	41 17

Owler, Charles W.	2 00	Penney, Walter H.	48 20
O'Corner, James F.	2 00	Penney, Arthur F.	2 00
O'Neil, John J.	2 00	Penney, George H.	67 73
O'Neil, Mary C.	23 10	Penney, Herbert T.	14 73
O'Neil, Maurice F.	37 80	Perkins, Charles C.	4 10
Page, Hiram	51 35	Perry, Fred	2 00
Palmer, John E.	2 00	Perssons, Otto F.	20 83
Palmer, L. Etta	112 35	Philmore, Charles F.	27 20
Palmer, Lorenzo O.	4 10	Phipps, George W.	2 53
Parker, E. Chester	5 68	Pierce, Agnes C.	40 95
Parker, Mary A.	105 00	Pilling, Alfred J.	33 08
Parker, George W.	2 32	Pilling, Charles L.	3 05
Parker, Lucinda B.	26 25	Pilling, John	14 70
Parker, Edwin E.	2 00	Pilabdz, Dominick	2 00
Parker, William J.	41 90	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Parker, J. Manning	2 53	Piper, Amasa	2 00
Parker, John R.	2 00	Platt, Louisa D.	40 95
Parrott, Mary E.	21 00	Plotner, Henry L.	2 00
Parsons, Charles E.	3 05	Polschewsky, Frank	2 00
Parsons, Mary A., heirs	28 88	Porter, George A.	2 00
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Powell, David	16 70
Parsons, Leslie E.	62 38	Powell, Guy D.	2 00
Pass, Hugh	14 60	Pranker, Julia E.	58 80
Paul, William F.	2 00	Pranker & Parsons, heirs	1,635 90
Payton, Joseph L.	3 05	Pratt, Almon D.	3 37
Pierce, Henry	2 00	Preble, Herbert E.	2 00
Pierce, William F.	2 00	Priest, George L.	49 78
Pearre, Timothy	3 58	Price, Benjamin	33 08
Pearson, George	2 53	Publicover, Joseph N.	2 00
Peavey, George H.	46 42	Pulsifer, George M.	37 18
Peckham, William H.	6 20	Putney, Martha B.	37 80
Penney, Lucy S.	66 15	Raddin, H. Augustus	26 15
Penney, William H.	38 01	Raddin, J. Arthur	25 79

Raddin, Charles E.	2 00	Richardson, Charles E.	2 00
Raddin, Walter H.	2 10	Richardson, Nellie M.	51 45
Raddin, George M.	52 40	Richardson, Daniel M.	2 53
Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 00	Richardson, George W.	2 53
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2 00	Rickard, Andrew J.	2 00
Rand, William	2 00	Ricker, Moses	24 15
Randall, Thomas E.	2 00	Ricker, John S.	2 00
Rankin, Ernest T.	30 25	Riley, Harry	2 53
Raymond, John E.	2 00	Roberts, Charles	2 00
Raymond, Lena G.	28 35	Roberts, James R.	34 03
Rea, Edward W.	2 00	Robinson, Leonor A.	602 18
Rea, James W.	2 00	Robinson, Benj. F.	11 24
Rea, Carrie E.	56 70	Robinson, George A.	35 60
Reed, William J.	2 00	Robinson, Albert A.	101 23
Reinfeldt, Alex. O. H.	2 00	Rogers, Thomas S.	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Rogers, James	4 10
Remick, Robert E.	37 70	Rogers, William	2 00
Reitzschel, Ernest	2 00	Roseland, C. Maria	25 20
Reitzschel, Wilhelmina	31 50	Russell, Herman P.	22 68
Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 05	Ryman, Andree	11 45
Rhodes, A. Augustus, guardian	18 90	Ryman, Charles O. A.	2 00
Rhodes, Margaret	42 00	Sachsse, Kate	45 15
Rhodes, Sarah E.	63 00	Sanborn, William	2 00
Rhodes, Charles B.	2 53	Saunders, Ella M.	11 30
Rhodes, Lizetta	33 60	Saunders, Clara E.	46 70
Rhodes, Benj., heirs	33 70	Sargent, Mary J.	35 70
Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 10
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 00	Sawyer, Arthur F.	2 00
Rhodes, Winfred A.	2 00	Sawyer, James W.	2 53
Rhodes, Thomas E.	61 85	Scanlon, Thomas L.	3 26
Rhodes, Henrietta	45 15	Scott, John R.	14 60
Rhodes, Hayesetta	6 30	Scott, Ulvilda	96 60
Rich, William	2 00	Scott, Herman W.	2 00
		Scott, Lavinia	29 40

Schein, Myer	3 93	Snyder, Fred	2 00
Sears, Luther A.	2 53	Spear, John H.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	46 62	Speed, Thomas	2 00
Seiferth, Frank	2 00	Spurling, Nettie	32 55
Sewell, George	2 00	Stackhouse, George A.	2 00
Shaw, Auley	12 93	Stackpole, Stephen	77 60
Shaw, Abra	58 80	Stackpole, Eliza	156 45
Shaw, Elnathan P.	2 00	Stackpole, George K.	2 00
Shannahan, Jeremiah	2 00	Staples, Charles W.	2 00
Sherburne, Frank M.	4 63	Starr, Josiah	47 25
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Steele, George H.	2 00
Shirley, Phares	35 60	Stetson, George A.	2 53
Silver, Joseph G.	2 00	Stevens, Alvin J.	2 53
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Stevens, Eugene	15 75
Slaterry, Joseph	669 80	Stevens, Annie M.	21 00
Slaterry, Mary E.	102 90	Stevens, L. M.	2 00
Smiley, Asa	2 00	Stevens, Charles E.	2 57
Smith, Victor N.	31 40	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	36 65
Smith, Allen A.	2 00	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Smith, George A.	65 19	Stillings, Charles E.	7 88
Smith, J. George	2 00	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Stocker, John E., Jr.	4 42
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Stocker, Wm., heirs	52 50
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Stocker, William M.	122 12
Smith, Simeon F.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	785 93
Smith, Thomas	3 05	Spinney, Henry H.	2 00
Smith, Thomas R.	2 00	Stockwell, Daniel B.	2 00
Smith, Robert	2 00	Stoddard, Bode M.	2 00
Smith, Julia	40 76	Stokes, James M.	6 20
Smith, William W.	2 00	Stokes & Cunningham	10 50
Smith, Louisa M.	37 80	Stokes, John M.	2 00
Snow, Edgar	20 90	Stokes, Frank W.	2 00
Somers, George M.	2 00	Strong, James W.	26 15
Somes, Norman F.	2 00	Street, George G.	2 00

Struthers, Lizzie J.	18 52	Turner, James L.	2 00
Sullivan, John	2 00	Turner, Charles	2 00
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Tufts, John H.	2 00
Sweeney, Dennis F.	2 53	Tufts, Ruth W.	35 07
Sweeney, Rosa M.	29 40	Thomas, George W.	2 00
Sweetser, Charles A.	161 70	Upham, Hervey	2 84
Sweetser, Fannie K.	346 50	Upham, Hannah S.	39 90
Sykes, Joseph B.	41 85	Van Antwerp, Henry	
Sylvester, Henry G.	2 00	N.	2 00
Symonds, Harry F.	2 53	Van Antwerp, Mabel	
Taylor, Selma J.	58 80	F.	14 70
Thacker, William	2 00	Van Brunt, Joseph	2 84
Thacker, John	2 00	Van Weston, Job	2 00
Thomas, James W.	96 10	Varnam, Charles H.	3 05
Thomas, Fred M.	2 00	Veazey, Daniel L., Jr.	3 05
Thomas, Nellie R.	36 75	Veazey, Nellie V.	33 60
Thompson, Sherman		Waitt, Albert E.	2 53
W.	2 53	Waitt, A. Augustine	3 05
Tibbetts, George F.	2 00	Wachenhusen, Paul	2 00
Tibbetts, Evelyn J.	31 50	Waldron, Abram G.	2 00
Tobin, William	2 00	Walker, Dana B.	120 65
Towle, Amos C.	6 20	Walkup, Edwin A.	2 00
Towne, True A.	2 00	Walsh, James P.	4 10
Townsend, Bertus J.	2 63	Walsh, Joseph F.	4 20
Townsend, George	2 53	Walsh, Matthew F.	39 80
Townsend, J. Henry	2 00	Walton, Roger	3 58
Townsend, William A.	3 58	Ward, Henry	80 75
Torrey, Charles E.	2 00	Ward, John B.	2 00
Trainer, John	2 53	Ward, Louisa, heirs	8 40
Trainer, Emma	8 40	Warren, Stephen	2 00
Trefethen, Wm. A.	137 77	Warren, Charles H.	2 00
True, James B.	17 10	Watson, James E.	2 53
Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Watson, Roland B.	2 53
Turner, Henry A.	23 10	Webber, Whitman J.	2 00

Webber, Mary L.	32 55	Winslow, Edward L.	2 00
Widdleton, William W.	2 00	Withey, James W.	2 00
Wedge, Joseph	2 00	Wood, Charles A.	2 00
Weeks, Edwin C.	2 00	Wood, Frenella E.	42 00
Weeks, Charles	2 00	Woods, John J.	2 00
Welt, Charles E.	2 00	Woods, Peter E.	2 00
Westwood, David	16 70	Woods, Patrick	16 70
Westwood, Thomas	2 53	Woodbridge & Gerrish	50 40
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Wormstead, Chas. N.	90 20
Wheeler, Holman K.	65 00	Wormstead, Harriet N.	55 65
White, Charles E.	2 53	Wormstead, Wm. E.	2 00
White, George H.	2 00	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Whitecross, James	2 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	21 00
Whitehead, Joseph	279 30	Wormstead, Wm. A.	3 05
Whitford, Frank L.	21 15	Wentworth, Alonzo,	
Whiting, Henry	2 32	heirs	14 70
Whittaker, Clarence E.	3 05	Worth, Charlotte	25 70
Whittridge, Charles D.	2 00	Worthington, William	2 00
Whittridge, Ida L.	39 90	Wright, Barzillia E.,	
Wiley, Baxter I.	11 98	Jr.	18 20
Wiley, Charles A.	2 53	Wright, Thomas W.	2 00
Williams, John	2 00	Wright, Mary I.	4 13
Williamson, Frank J.	3 58	Youlden, Richard	2 00
Willis, Annie E.	58 80	Non-Residents.	
Williscroft, John	2 00	Abington Mutual Fire	
Williscroft, George	2 00	Ins. Co.	54 08
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Abbott, John K.	2 10
Wilson, George B.	3 05	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	54 60
Wilson, John M.	2 53	Aldrich, Harrison A.	157 50
Wilson, Harry O.	2 00	Atkins, Frank W.	92 40
Wilson, Percy M.	38 54	Barnett, Sarah A.	26 25
Winchester, Mary I.	31 50	Barber, James W. S.	6 30
Winslow, George W.	2 00	Bates, Charles H.	4 20
Winslow, Clara C.	2 10		

Babb, Charles W.	4 20	Clark, Charles A.	6 30
Baird, Wallace H.	8 40	Citero, Anton	3 15
Ballantine, Martha H.	31 50	Collins, Michael C.	11 03
Barrett, Mary A.	1 05	Condon, Richard	6 30
Beale, Ernest C.	56 70	Conley, Charles	31 50
Bergren, Charles	4 20	Connolly, Michael R.	250 95
Beede, Marcus & Sons	4 20	Conway, Margaret	27 30
Berrett, William M.	16 80	Craig, Charles	4 20
Blame, Jean	1 05	Crosby, Annie	4 73
Biathrow, Nancy H.	63 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 35
Blackwood, James	7 25	Cunnare, Mary	2 63
Boles, Darius	25 20	Cusick, John	53
Blisch, Amelia	2 10	Cusick, John P.	3 15
Brackett, Addison	4 20	Cyr, Pierre	1 58
Branscomb, George	4 20	Cyr, Amy L.	1 58
Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 15	Citero, Nicolatta	53
Breed, Asa & Allen,		Cushing, Sarah J.	56 70
heirs	2 52	Dame, Sarah E.	4 73
Brown, Frank P.	21 80	Davis, Rodney	10 50
Buffum, Althea	5 78	Davis, Ellen	1 05
Buffum, George S.	21 00	Davis, Henry L.	1 05
Burdett, Annie F.	5 25	Day, Nellie E.	23 10
Broughton, Edward E.	1 05	Dearborn, Caroline A.	2 10
Brown, J. P.	2 10	Derning, Eliza A.	36 75
Brown, William L.	53	Dewey, Josephine	28 35
Campbell, E. A.	6 72	Disbrow, Margaret E.	28 35
Carlson, Carl	5 25	Drake, Jane	8 40
Casas, Wm. B. de las	4 20	Drew, James F.	4 20
Caverly, E. James	113 40	Duncan, Margaret	15 75
Chard, Amanda C.	42 00	DeMassi, Emillia Rei	3 15
Chipman, Anna S.	35 70	DeMassi, Demetrio	3 15
Clapp, William W.	37 80	Ellis, Fred	40 00
Cleary, Michael P.	23 10	Elliott, George	42 00
Clifford, Benj. M.	5 25	Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1 26

Evans, Angella	5	78	Hazen, Effie D.	3	15
Elwell, Vincent	4	20	Hendricks, Wilbur W.	4	20
Emerson, Ann E.	19	95	Herron, William P.	37	80
Engeman, George H.	81	02	Higgins, John	4	20
Farnsworth, Wm. L.	43	05	Hillis, Annie J.	8	40
Faxon, Henrietta B.	94	50	Hinckley, Elnathan	2	10
Feeley, J. J.	4	20	Hodges, Lewis W.	63	00
Farrington, Oscar H.	2	10	Holbrook, Eliza	92	40
Floyd, B., Tappan	2	10	Holbrook, R. H.	2	10
Folger, Minnie I.	9	45	Hood, Robert P.	29	40
Fortin, Peter L.	2	10	Hovasse, A. M.	4	20
Foster, Aaron	1	05	Hurd, Albert W.	67	20
Frizzell, Frank H.	94	50	Hurley, John	8	40
Gannon, Elizabeth	5	25	Ingall, Nathan, heirs	2	10
Getchell, Amos E.	13	65	Jackman, William J.	5	78
Gilbert, William L.	10	50	Jackson, Julia E.	4	20
Gilley, William	54	60	Jacobs, Frank E.	60	90
Goodwin, Sarah C.	7	35	Jennino, Antonio	2	63
Gould, Clarisa	2	52	Johnson, Henry W.	53	26
Gourley, William P.	2	10	Johnson, Charles	84	
Graffam, Edward M.	155	40	Johnson, John M.	2	10
Graham, Elsie S.	31	50	Johnson, John M.	2	10
Graves, Thomas W.	6	30	Johnson, Joshua R.	84	
Graves, M.	47	25	Johnson, Thomas H.	4	73
Gray, Margaret	22	05	Johnson, Benj. N.	136	50
Grover, James E.	17	33	Breakhart Hill For-		
Gutholm, Francis O.	4	20	estry	332	17
Hager, Albert C.	94	50	Jennings, Chas E.	35	70
Hall, Morris B.	13	65	Kelley, Thos.	1	05
Hariman, Charles M.	46	20	Kimball, Eleanor	127	05
Harris, Moses	2	63	King, James P.	5	04
Hartman, Chas., heirs	5	25	King, Warren W., Tr.	30	45
Hartin, Maggie N.	29	40	Kingsbury, Reuben		
Hartin, Mrs. Neil	1	05	W.	29	40

Leavett, Harriet P.	8 40	Osgood, Martha	16 80
Libby, Alice E.	12 60	Palmer, James S.	16 28
Linehan, Edward	3 15	Parker, Frank	46 20
Littlefield, George E.	4 20	Parker, Sumner I.,	
Littlefield, George L.	5 78	heirs	2 10
Lowe, William W.	16 80	Parkes, Vesta F.	2 63
Lafavor, W. P.	9 45	Paul, Jos. F. & Co.	262 50
Lynde, A. Wilbur	12 60	Pfister, Hannah	2 63
Lynde, A. Selwyn	4 20	Philbrick, Lily	4 20
Lynn Co-op. Bank	33 60	Philbrick, Lulu	4 20
Lynde, Alonzo V.,		Pierce, James G.	36 75
heirs	21 32	Pond, Ella S.	58 80
Loyt, Mark I.	3 15	Pope, Isaac D.	34 65
Maher, Dennis	5 25	Potter, Mary A.	32 55
Mansfield, Mabel M.	5 25	Price, George M.	55 65
Manson, John	1 58	Prince, Chas. E. A.	8 40
Marblehead Co-op.		Prisley, D. B. & E.	67 20
Bank	42 00	Randall, Henry T.	8 40
McCatter, Mary A.	60 90	Randall, Lucy A.	5 78
McLeod, James E.	47 25	Raynes, Benj. B.	8 40
McLeod, George	5 78	Richardson, Huldah	4 20
McManus, George L.	14 70	Richardson, Joseph H.	4 73
Merrow, Franz W.	6 30	Robins, David	3 15
Miller, T. & W. C.	5 25	Rosso, Bernard	53
Murray, John J.	5 25	Rugiere, Amelto	53
Murray, Wadleigh &		Sabean, Charles U.	6 30
Murray	4 20	Sabean, Geo. H.	1 05
Melrose Savings Bank	87 15	Sabean, Phebe	1 05
Nelson, Victor	3 68	Sanborn, Wm. H.	2 10
Newhall, Wm., heirs	16 80	Sanborn, Elizabeth H.	6 30
Norton, Samuel C.	4 20	Sanders, Olive H.	69 30
Noyse, Geo. W.	5 78	Scribner, James G.	6 30
Oliver, Henry N.	6 30	Shaw, Henry J.	8 40
O'Mara, Francis	4 20	Sias, Geo. B.	25 20

Silvander, Carl	6 30	Walsh, Willard	13 65
Slaine, William,	2 10	Walton, E. J.	1 05
Smiledge, George W.	1 05	Warren, Clarence	2 10
Smith, Michael, heirs	37 80	Warren, William	11 55
Skinner, Hattie B.	7 35	Ward, Annie D.	5 25
Somes, Adalade	2 10	Welsh, Chas L.	7 35
So. Scituate Sav. Bk.	201 60	Wellington, Chas. W.	4 20
Spindler, U.	27 30	Wells, Chas. W.	26 25
Spillane, Patrick	1 68	Westwood, Isabella	97 65
Stevens, Jennett B.	11 50	Whipple, Alice	54 60
Stevens, Lucious P.	37 80	Whittaker, Fannie A.	30 45
Starkey, John C.	2 10	Whithed, Darius	73 50
Stone, James E.	475 55	Whitmore, Henry S., heirs	63 00
Symonds, Hannah D.	54 60	Whitney, Harriet	18 90
Silver, Frank W.	1 58	White, Henrietta	9 45
Saft, Waterman A.	24 15	White, Thomas L.	6 30
Taylor, Frank	42 00	Whorf, Lucy W.	4 20
Thomas, Wm. est.	33 60	Williams, John	11 55
Thompson, Ruel W.	5 25	Wilson, Geo. F.	208 93
Tigh, Henry	2 10	Woodward, Albert	6 30
Towle, Laurence J.	2 10	Worster, Edgar L.	1 58
Trowbridge, Benj. T.	67 20	Worden, Lucy A.	3 15
Tucker, Geo B. heirs	1 05	Young, Margaret	5 78
Tucker, Rollen D.	53	Yuervey, Leslie	4 25
Upham, Mrs. Geo.	6 72	(Note. \$15,777.89 not in- cluded in above list have been collected and paid Treasurer since January 1st.)	
Vermis, Madaline	9 45		
Walcott, Julia	55 65		
Walker, Chas. F.	21 00		
Walker, Mary A.	10 50		

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1901



BOSTON, MASS.:

FARRINGTON PRINTING CO., PRINTERS, 61 ESSEX ST.

1902.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS P. PARSONS, Chairman....Term expires 1903
GEORGE M. AMERIGE.....Term expires 1904
HENRY J. MILLS, Secretary.....Term expires 1902

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Charles E. Stevens.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A. M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1902.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 2—March 21.

Spring term (12 weeks), March 31—June 20.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 8—December 23.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Monday, January 5, 1903.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Town appropriation, March, 1901....	\$22,000 00	
From State, tuition State children..	232 50	
From Boston, tuition children.....	58 50	
From Books sold and sundries.....	10 08	
From Donation to Schools.....	90 00	
	<hr/>	\$22,391 08

Expenditures.

Teachers	\$15,404 21	
Janitors	2,100 69	
Supplies	2,362 13	
Fuel	2,164 87	
Incidentals	354 74	
Balance unexpended	4 44	
	<hr/>	\$22,391 08

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The close of the financial year finds your schools in good condition.

The appropriation for the general expenses of the schools has been sufficient to meet all expenditures, and, as the schools have not materially increased in the number of scholars, we think there will be no need of an increase in the appropriation for the coming year.

The appropriation for fitting up the lower room in the old Town Hall building for a laboratory and the purchase of apparatus for the same has been expended and the room is now being used for that purpose. The amount of apparatus is, however, very limited, and we believe it will be for the best interest of the high school if a small addition is made each year and would recommend that an appropriation of \$200.00 be made for that purpose.

The membership of the high school is increasing quite fast, and, from the number of pupils now attending the 7th, 8th and 9th grades, promises to do so more rapidly during the next three years.

What can be done to accommodate the school as its membership grows is a very serious problem and should have your thoughtful consideration.

Even with its present membership the school labors under many difficulties, principally from the lack of recitation rooms, and this will be much worse as the membership increases.

No more room can be given to the school in the present building unless some way can be found to rearrange the upper story for recitation rooms, but if this is not practicable, then the only other solution will be the building of a new building, which the Town in its present financial condition can ill afford to do.

The other schools in this part of the town are not overcrowded, but should there be any large increase so that more room was needed to accommodate them, the situation would be still further complicated.

Miss Eliza Mansfield of East Saugus resigned at the close of the school year, after a continuous service of 51 years. She was a conscientious, efficient and painstaking teacher, and in retiring carries with her the good wishes and esteem of all. Your Committee felt that such faithful service merited recognition and presented her with an appropriate set of resolutions.

Miss Esther A. Parker of Saugus Centre, who had served the Town faithfully and efficiently as a teacher for 38 years, asked for and was granted an indefinite leave of absence. Since the beginning of the new year she has sent us her formal resignation. She, too, in retiring from her school will carry with her the good will and esteem of all and her long and faithful service will be appropriately acknowledged by your Committee.

The heating arrangements at the Essex Street school are not wholly adequate. It is now being heated by stoves, which do not give satisfaction, and we believe it would be wise to put in a furnace.

We submit herewith the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Teachers of Music and Drawing, and believe they will repay your careful perusal.

We estimate the requirements of this department for the year as follows:

Teachers	.....	\$15,500
Supplies	.....	2,000
Janitors	.....	2,100
Fuel	.....	2,100
Incidentals	.....	300
		<hr/>
		\$22,000

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS P. PARSONS,
HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,
School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit herewith the eighth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools. A glance at the history of the year just closed reveals nothing of an unusual character. School work has been pursued regularly, and, in the main, successfully, although there have been some interruptions due to illness and change of teachers. Reading has received special attention and marked improvement has been made, especially in the lower grades. During the summer a high school laboratory was planned and equipped, thus making it possible to greatly improve the efficiency of the science department. The high school shows commendable increase in numbers and undoubtedly will continue to do so. An additional teacher has been employed. At the close of the school term in June six teachers withdrew. Miss Carrie Bassick, who has taught with signal success at East Saugus for five years; Miss Esther A. Parker, Saugus, whose long record of fidelity and conspicuous efficiency covers a period of thirty-eight years; Miss Martha J. Parsons, Clifftondale, who has given five years of valued service to the town; Miss Eliza A. Mansfield, East Saugus, who has devoted her life to the welfare of the children. She taught more than fifty years with remarkable fidelity, a record which you have already recognized in an appropriate manner.

The other withdrawals were Mrs. Belle Nutting and Miss Annie L. Ricker, Saugus.

The numerical increase the past year is less than usual. For the sake of record and comparison, the average membership for six years is here inserted.

Average Membership.

	High School	Saugus Centre	Clifton-dale	East Saugus	All Schools
1896					
January.....	53	240	315	120	772
September.....	78	243	364	149	868
1897					
January.....	74	223	360	154	847
September.....	100	276	386	167	977
1898					
January.....	86	274	417	163	939
September.....	98	256	420	197	1024
1899					
January.....	95	268	385	181	979
September.....	86	267	425	164	992
1900					
January.....	85	260	431	159	993
September.....	102	255	532	152	1120
1901					
January.....	98	261	510	146	1089
September.....	121	273	502	157	1130

School Discipline.

Good discipline is a prime essential of a good school. However, the meaning of this word discipline has greatly changed in recent years. The rule of the rod—the rule of fear—is no longer our ideal. We seek for a spirit of co-operation rather than antagonism. We expect to see pupils interested and attentive during the recitation, quietly busy with their work during the study period, and conducting themselves properly

on the playground. There should be such sympathetic relations between pupils and teachers that interest will take the place of compulsion. Under these happy conditions children not only progress rapidly in their studies but are adding strength to their moral fibre.

Corporal punishment is not used except in extreme cases, and such cases are very rare. Our best teachers, after becoming well established in their school, seldom strike a pupil. But there are times when the wisest, most sympathetic and tactful teachers find punishment of this kind helpful as a preventative and as a corrective.

Corporal punishment is disappearing, and properly so. Yet teachers and parents as well need to consider whether they are gaining in other ways the good that was in the rod. They need to question whether with the passing of the rigid discipline of former years there is not a lessening of strength of character.

In our school-room methods we seek to have sturdy, wholesome discipline in all schools, and we ask the co-operation of parents to this end.

Teachers.

We are fortunate in our teaching force. We have a good number of excellent teachers who are earning more money than they receive. They conduct their schools with skill in management, with power as instructors, and enter heartily into all plans for the improvement of the schools of Saugus. Several have been offered an increase of salary to go elsewhere, but because of pleasant conditions here we have been able thus far to retain them. But owing to the constant demand from near cities for the best teachers at salaries much larger than we can pay, we cannot expect that teachers of unusual excellence will greatly prolong their stay with us.

But notwithstanding the fact that our teachers are getting hardly more than two-thirds the salary paid in our more wealthy cities and towns, competent judges tell us that the work done here compares favorably with that seen in the more favored municipalities. This happy condition is due in part to the fact that in the selection and retention of teachers merit alone has a controlling consideration. Personal friendship, church affiliation or family connection should have no influence. Efficiency as a teacher must be paramount to all personal considerations. Efficiency involves not only ability as an instructor and strength as a disciplinarian, but also the many personal qualities which make the teacher's life and conduct exemplary.

We expect teachers to work together harmoniously, with loyalty and the true spirit of co-operation. Any other condition cannot be tolerated. Indeed, it may be assumed that any teacher lacking this spirit cannot convey to her pupils the true spirit of helpfulness.

Our teachers are giving increased attention to the playground. They are coming to believe that no part of their school duties is more important and no place is more in need of their influence. Before school opens in the forenoon and in the afternoon, and at recess as well, some teacher should have charge of the school grounds and be held responsible for the conduct of the children there. All teachers admit their authority over the pupils in the yard, but they have been less ready to assume the responsibility for happenings there. Undoubtedly many physical injuries and immoral suggestions would have been prevented if the yard supervision had been properly attended to.

Your attention is called to the reports of the Supervisor of Music, the Supervisor of Drawing and the Principal of the High School, which are here inserted.

Drawing.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—One of the most important things which can be said of the work in drawing during the past year, is the improvement in the work in most of the schools. We have had so many changes in teachers this last year that it is rather hard to keep all the work progressing equally, but whatever good has been accomplished is due to the faithfulness and interest of the teachers in their teaching, and in their attendance of meetings. We have been trying to have special meetings after school, so the teachers may learn more about the work, and thus teach more intelligently.

The same amount of time is given to the work as last year, and the general character of the work is the same. Less time has been given in the lower grades to the study of type solids, only the most important being studied. We now let the child begin to draw immediately and try to get free expression of the imagination. We cannot do too much in this direction, for to cultivate the child's taste for the beautiful is to give him more enjoyment in life and to make him a more cultured citizen. That means a great deal in these days when the one and only thought of many is the getting of money, no matter what kind of things they make or sell to get it. I think we all realize that the only way to get a better national culture is through the child in the school.

I wish more could be done for a better school-room decoration. We have, for the most part, good school-rooms, and that ought to encourage the pupils and teachers to make them more attractive. Why should not the room where the pupil spends most of his time and perhaps the brightest part of his life be remembered with pleasure because of its beauty?

In the past two years the work in decorative design and color has been taught and studied in accordance with the theories of Dr. Denman Ross of Harvard University, and I know both teachers and pupils have gained much more than ever before. The child has become better able to create and has become a better judge of beautiful things.

Constructive work has received more attention and has been taught more intelligently.

The time given to the high school is the same as last year. I give all the lessons there—three a month—to the different classes. As I stated last year, the time which I give to Saugus is not as much as it should be, and I am unable to do what I should do. On account of the lack of time, I have found it best to do more teaching in the higher grades and leave the lower grades to depend upon the regular teachers.

Probably those who have been interested in the work have seen that in the past few years, the idea of the way drawing should be taught has changed. Instead of keeping drawing a distinct and separate course, we try to connect and relate it to the different subjects taught. The effect should be, as Mr. Bailey says, "more tasteful work in the other branches taught every hour of the day and every day of the week."

SADIE R. McBARE.

Music.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Supervisor of Music.

One who has interested himself to watch the development of our work, will find a steady improvement shown from week to week and month to month. Not a spasmodic out-

burst of energy, but a growth which is laying a foundation for the future superstructure.

Our teachers each year extend their knowledge of music, gain more confidence in their own ability to present the various difficulties—from the scale in its many positions on the staff to the most intricate problem of chromatics.

Music, as a branch of study worthy a place in our public schools, must be taught with other aims than that of cultivating the musical talent of those who have it, and making musicians of such as desire to become artists or teachers of music.

Music must be used as a means to an end, and that end the same for which all study is given.

Music, properly taught, strengthens the intellect, by cultivating such mental habits as assist the mind to grasp other branches of knowledge; strengthens the will, giving it added power over body and mind; develops and enriches the emotional nature; and in many ways makes the individual better prepared for the duties and pleasures of life.

As there is such a field of work to cover, it is impossible to visit each room once a week. This I am able to do in the higher grades, and the others once in two or three weeks.

We are in need of new music—especially in the high school—supplementary work for the grammar grades, also one new chart.

Since my last report two pianos have been purchased by the children. They have worked well and should receive the hearty support of the people.

In closing, I acknowledge the faithful work of the teachers and thank you and the Committee for your cordial support.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. PAGE.

High School.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—I have the honor to submit to you my sixth annual report of the Saugus High School.

The membership and attendance during the past year has been the largest in the history of the school. This is especially true of the last term.

Enrollment	123
Average membership	117
Average attendance	113

By comparing these figures with those of the corresponding term six years ago, we find that the average attendance for the past term has been almost exactly twice as large as it was then. The growth of the school has been constant and there seems to be every reason for believing that it will continue.

Six years ago there were three teachers with an average attendance of fifty-seven pupils. We now have five teachers with an average attendance of one hundred and thirteen pupils.

If this increase continues for the next two years, our present accommodations will be inadequate. We now have to seat pupils in two of our three large rooms. Should the entering class next September equal that of last year, the three rooms will be fully occupied.

There has been no change of teachers in the High School during the past year, but owing to the number of large classes that had to be divided, Miss Cossar, a graduate of Vassar, was added to the teaching force.

We have a large number of students who are preparing to take preliminary examinations for College. Some are pre-

paring for Harvard; others for Wellesley, Mount Holyoke, Boston University or Institute of Technology.

A few slight changes in our course of study have been made in order to give more time to certain subjects and a greater opportunity for choice of subjects by the pupils. A new system of Book-keeping has been introduced in order that the pupil may become familiar with the various forms of business documents that he would naturally meet in business life.

We have arranged for a class in Constitutional History of the United States for students who do not wish to study Geometry and are not going to College. The opportunity to study German has met with general approval by students and parents, and our classes in that language are among the largest in school.

Apparatus for a Physical Laboratory has been supplied, and now, for the first time, we are fairly well equipped for a limited number of pupils. The benefit derived from this apparatus cannot be over-estimated. The student now has a chance to verify for himself the statements found in the textbook or made by the teacher. I know of nothing that will arouse greater interest in a subject than to have a chance to prove the truth of the statements that are made.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all who have any connection with the High School for their assistance and encouragement during the past year.

Financial Report.

Report of money received and expended for the Saugus High School in 1901:

Receipts:

Cash balance Jan. 1, 1901.....	\$78 69	
Received from Bond Prize Exhibition	43 70	
	<hr/>	\$122 39

Expenditures:

For printing	\$13 50	
For selling tickets	2 50	
For classifying minerals, etc.	5 00	
For books and supplies	6 40	
For sundry expenses	4 12	
Cash balance Jan. 1, 1902	90 87	
		<hr/>
		\$122 39

Respectfully submitted,

N. E. ADAMS.

Reading and Literature.

Within a few years, courses of study in nearly all the leading branches of school work have been printed. While in no way preventing the teachers from asserting their individuality, these courses have been helpful in bringing about harmony of effort and purpose. They show the teacher what she is expected to do in her own school, but leave her free to do that work in her own way. The courses of study also reveal to the teacher the work which the children are expected to have done before coming to her and what they will be asked to do after leaving her. All this is necessary if we are to have systematic progress and well-directed energy.

For some time the teachers have been working upon a course of study in reading. All the grades, each separately, have endeavored to prepare an outline which should include not only a list of books for class reading, but also suggested material for story-telling and for reading by the teacher and selections suitable for memorizing. In addition to this, a short list of good books for home reading has been added. In this study the teachers have had numerous meetings and conferences. Finally a report was made up and handed to the Superintendent. He has taken the papers from the sev-

eral groups of teachers and arranged and combined the same into the outline course which is printed as an appendix to this report. It is to be hoped that the outline may be of assistance to teachers, parents and pupils.

Citizens of the Future.

It is well for us now and then to look seriously at the work in which we are engaged. A hundred pupils begin their school life each year in Saugus and a hundred leave school to enter upon active or inactive life out of school. What of the school product? When we see many pupils advancing successfully in school work, maintaining good health and vigor of body and gaining in strength and firmness of moral nature, we are pleased and hopeful of the future. But too often we see children whose training and education looks like a failure. This is shown if children are dishonest and untruthful, if their powers of body and mind are seriously impaired by cigarette smoking, if they are lazy, greatly lacking in the power of application and having no strong purpose to behave properly. Such children are troublesome at home and at school and a mistake has been made in their education.

Education is too large to be confined to the school-room. The work done there is great, but the contribution of the school is never greater than that of the home and other agencies. So that whether the result is a success or a failure, the home, the school and numerous social powers must share the responsibility.

Parents sometimes err in failing to act in harmony with the spirit and motives of the school. The result is harmful to the child. The teacher may fail to understand the home and parental desires. This condition is not helpful and should be avoided. We can never hope for marked improvement in our

educational product unless the home and school work together in loyal co-operation. We cannot expect fewer disasters in child training unless the controlling educational agencies work together for the good of these little ones.

But when the two grand and necessary institutions of a democracy, the good home and the good school, are united and harmonious in their noble endeavors, there need be no fear for the perpetuity of good citizenship.

And now a final word in closing this report. When our pupils pass from us into the world of adult activity, we may feel a large degree of satisfaction if they have good health, strong bodies, and are willing to work at any useful and honorable employment; if they have high ideals, sturdy morality, and are honest, earnest and truthful; if they are absolutely free from all degrading or vicious habits; if they have a taste for study, good reading, and can think with power; and if they have a willing spirit, ready to obey promptly, ask no questions and give no advice unasked.

I am greatly indebted to you, gentlemen, for your helpful advice and hearty support. The Town is fortunate in having a School Committee who take such a just and impartial attitude toward all school problems.

I am under great obligation to teachers for their unfaltering devotion to the noblest ideals and for their many kind words and helpful co-operation. Saugus needs to be congratulated because of the high character of the teachers in charge of its public schools.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. STEVENS.

January 20, 1902.

ENROLMENT, SEPTEMBER, 1901.

Grades.	AGE.														Totals.
	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	
High School. { 13 12 11 10 }	2	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
	5	10	11	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
	....	5	12	13	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
	....	1	9	18	15	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
	....	....	3	7	25	16	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
9	....	....	3	10	23	34	18	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	92
8	....	....	1	4	12	27	28	22	10	....	....	....	....	....	104
7	....	....	....	1	7	6	31	33	20	1	....	....	....	....	99
6	....	....	....	....	....	4	12	28	45	28	4	....	....	....	121
5	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	15	19	38	47	3	....	....	129
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	15	30	56	5	....	114
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	48	53	3	117
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	48	62	120
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	7	15	6	93
Ungraded.	1	....	....	....	3	9	12	6	13	10	11	7	15	6	93
Totals ...	8	23	40	54	93	101	115	109	114	95	103	123	121	71	1170

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Name of Present Teachers, Year of Election,
and Present Membership.

Ward.	Grade.	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Present Membership
	High School ..	N. E. Adams, Principal..... Helen L. Bacheller..... Martha F. Sawyer..... Edith A. Kelley..... Harriet B. Cossar.....	1896 1895 1899 1899 1901	112
1	North Saugus.			
	Mixed	Olive N. Richardson.....	1900	32
2	Center.			
	viii, ix	Arlena Russell.....	1901	41
	vi, vii.....	Nellie R. Carroll.....	1901	50
	v, vi.....	Eva May Brewer.....	1901	42
	iv, v.....	Pauline R. Peckham.....	1897	48
	iii.....	G. A. Walton	1873	29
	ii.....	Isabelle Hay	1897	29
	i.....	M. L. Walton	1881	30
3	Cliftondale.			
	Central St.			
	ix	Alice E. Chase, Principal ...	1895	29
	viii.....	Mabel E. Nowell.....	1900	48
	vi, vii	D. A. Dunn	1892	39
	iv, v.....	Grace P. Bartlett.....	1898	44
	ii, iii.....	Olive E. Bryer.....	1899	47
	i.....	Florence M. Henderson....	1900	27
	Lincoln Ave.			
	v, vi.....	Edith A. Lucas.....	1900	44
	Brick School.			
	vi, vii.....	Maria E. Smith, Principal...	1892	45
	iv, v.....	Laura C. Austin	1896	48
	ii, iii.....	Laura C. Brooks.....	1901	41
	i, ii	Clara Trowbridge.....	1892	35
	Essex St.			
	iii, iv	Harriet C. Sanborn	1895	34
	i, ii.....	Laura F. Armitage, Principal	1885	22

TABLE I.—*Continued.*

Ward.	Grade.	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Present Membership
4	East Saugus.			
	vii, viii, ix.....	Ellen Young, Principal	1898	44
	v, vi.....	Ella F. Robinson.....	1901	37
	iii, iv.....	Anna P. Danforth.....	1898	42
	i, ii.....	Lilla G. Parker.....	1898	39
	Lynnhurst.			
	Mixed	Ethel A. Tufts	1900	36
5	Oaklandvale.			
	Mixed	Henrietta Hawkes.....	1897	20
	Music	Helen M. Page	1895	
	Drawing	Sadie R. Melzard	1898	

TABULAR STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

TEACHERS.

	Enrollment.	Boys.	Girls.	Less than 5.	Over 15.	Between 7 and 14.	Average Membership	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.	Tardiness.	Dismissals.	Visitors.
Norris E. Adams.....	105	45	60	0	81	9	97.5	93.2	95.7	70	78	139
Annie L. Ricker	47	22	25	0	7	23	38.5	37.3	94.7	36	14	106
Esther A. Parker.....	51	24	27	0	2	43	42.	39.5	93.8	22	23	14
Belle Nutting.....	49	19	30	0	0	49	40.9	38.3	93.7	35	26	118
Pauline K. Peckham	44	20	24	0	0	44	39.	35.7	91.	28	22	28
Georgiana Walton	36	18	18	0	0	33	33.1	31.3	94.	12	6	51
Isabelle Hay	33	17	16	0	0	14	29.5	27.5	92.8	21	6	63
M. L. Walton	48	27	21	3	0	1	36.7	33.1	96.	69	9	83
Alice E. Chase.....	44	20	24	0	12	16	37.4	35.3	94.	13	20	99
Mabel E. Nowell	42	19	23	0	13	13	36.	33.3	92.3	31	10	93
D. A. Dunn	59	28	31	0	2	48	46.5	43.1	92.7	34	20	112
Grace P. Bartlett.....	53	25	28	0	0	53	48.2	43.7	90.	101	22	105
Olive E. Bryer.....	48	22	26	0	0	38	42.1	39.1	92.5	94	9	71
Florence M. Henderson.....	42	26	16	0	0	5	33.	29.7	89.8	69	15	70
Edith A. Lucas.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	38.4	37.1	96.	25	35	42
Maria E. Smith.....	57	31	26	0	0	54	48.3	44.2	91.7	51	40	58
Laura C. Austin	57	22	35	0	0	56	47.1	42.4	89.	125	15	80
Martha J. Parsons.....	52	28	24	0	0	37	42.2	38.	90.	93	7	24
Clara Trowbridge ..	41	17	24	0	0	7	33.7	29.9	88.5	81	12	50
Haiot Sanborn.....	51	21	30	0	0	51	38.8	36.2	93.	70	18	46
Laura F. Armitage.....	39	23	16	0	0	12	26.7	24.5	91.	77	5	43
Ellen Young.....	38	17	21	0	1	37	32.1	28.4	88.6	134	9	80
Carrie M. Bassick.....	39	21	18	0	0	39	34.9	32.3	93.3	96	16	30
Anna P. Danforth.....	47	21	26	0	0	46	43.5	39.5	90.3	41	3	64
Eliza A. Mansfield	41	22	19	0	0	15	36.8	33.5	88.1	128	3	21
Olive N. Richardson	38	16	22	0	1	28	33.2	30.9	93.	46	5	40
Ethel A. Tufts.....	30	13	17	3	1	19	28.4	26.5	93.	178	31	97
Henrietta Hawkes	16	9	7	0	0	12	14.6	12.5	85.	74	1	37

SUMMARY

For the Year Ending June 30, 1901.

Number of children in town, September, 1901, from five to fifteen years of age	1,065
Number of boys	512
Number of girls	553
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	736
Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,247
Number of boys	593
Number of girls	654
Number under five (5)	6
Number over fifteen (15)	120
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	802
Average membership	1,099
Average attendance	1,016
Per cent. of attendance	92.4
Number of pupils who have moved into town	145
Number of pupils who have moved out of town	132
Number of teachers employed, including specials	34
Increase during the year	4
Number of teachers withdrawn	2
Number of new teachers	6
Number of different schools	28
Increase during the year	4
Number of tardiness	1,854
Number of dismissals	480
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	1,864

For the Fall Term, 1901.

Average membership	1,133
Average attendance	1,060
Per cent. of attendance	94.4

GRADUATING EXERCISES
OF THE
CLASS OF 1901, SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL.

TUESDAY, JUNE 25, 1901.

PROGRAM.

SINGING — "Away to the Fields," *Wilson*
SEMI-CHORUS.

PRAYER
REV. RALPH H. CHEEVER.

SINGING — "The Rhine-Raft Song," *Arr. by Marshall*
LADIES' TRIO.

Essay — "Are We a Prosperous People,"
FRED R. MACKENZIE.
(Second Honor.)

CLASS HISTORY.
VERA L. CAMPBELL.

SINGING — (a) "The Old Home Down on the Farm," *Whittaker*
(b) "A Tragedy," *Kratz*
MALE QUARTETTE.

ADDRESS — "The Significance of Education,"
PROF. HENRY CARR PEARSON.
Principal Allegheny (Pa.) Preparatory School.

SINGING — "The Lost Chord," *Sullivan*
GIRLS — UNISON.

CLASS PROPHECY.

MILDRED E. SMITH.

ESSAY—"THE CHARACTER OF NATIONS AS SHOWN IN THEIR
SONGS"

ELLEN E. HAWKES.

(First Honor.)

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT.

EDITH A. CONE.

ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL.

RUFUS F. FISKE, 1902.

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS.

SINGING—" 'Tis Morn," *Geibel*

SEMI-CHORUS.

GRADUATES.

Post Graduate.

HENRY TURNER CLAUS.

Graduates.

FOUR YEARS CLASSICAL COURSE.

ELLEN ELIZABETH HAWKES,
FREDWITH ROSS MACKENZIE.

Four Years Latin English Course.

VERA LILLIAN CAMPBELL,
EDITH ADELAIDE CONE.

Three Years English Course.

ARTHUR CLEVELAND CLARK,
FRANK ALMOND HALL,
ANNA GERTRUDE KIELY,
JUSTIN THEODORE MANSFIELD,
MILDRED EDNA SMITH.

Three Years Certificate.

CLAUDE ELMER TOWLE.

BOND PRIZE RECITATIONS,

Tuesday Evening, June 27, 1901, 7.45 o'clock.

PROGRAM.

- PIANO SOLO — Valse *Chopin*
MRS. KATHARINE FORRISTALL.
- "A Race Against Time," *Tourgee*
MILDRED E. SMITH.
- "How Peggie Held the Fort," *Mary Bradley*
LAURA H. BAILEY.
- "The Sunday Horse-Trade," *Edward Wescott Noyes*
RUFUS F. FISKE.
- "Skimpsey," *Alfred Stoddart*
FLORA E. BERRETT.
- "The Rustic Chair," *Ruth M. Stewart*
EARL LYONS.
- "In Strawberry Time."
AGNES SMITH.
- SOLO — "Farewell, Ye Hills," *Tschaikowsky*
VIOLETTE MARGUERITE MICHELSON.
- "Mosquito Mint."
THOMAS F. NORRIS.
- "Dikkon's Dog," *Dorothy Lundt*
EARL A. RICHARDSON.
- "Trick Versus Trick," *James Lyman Wood*
JOSEPH BRYER.
- "Mandy," a Story of the South, *Edwards*
CARRIE M. READ.
- "The Lady of Shalott," *Elizabeth Phelps Ward*
JENNIE HAYDEN.
- SOLO — "The Finland Love Song," *Maud V. White*
MISS MICHELSON.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

The first prize was awarded to Rufus F. Fiske.

Second prize to Carrie M. Read.

Third prize to Jennie Hayden.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows
Two upper classes, Rufus Fiske; two lower classes, Ernest
Edmands.

COURSE OF STUDY
IN
Reading and Literature.

GRADE I.

Class Reading:—Ward's Primer; Cyr's Primer and First Reader; Child Life Primer and First Reader.

Suggestions for Story Telling or Reading:—The Night before Christmas; The Three Bears; Red Riding Hood; The Ugly Duckling; The Little Match Girl; The Pied Piper; The Three Little Pigs; Jack and the Bean Stalk; Story of Moses and of Joseph.

Suggestions for Memorizing:—September, Hunt; Goldenrod, Lovejoy; Sleep Baby Sleep; October, Jackson; The Wind, Field; The Leaves are Fading and Falling, Cary; The Brown Thrush, Larcom; The Golden Rule; Why do Bells for Christmas Ring? Psalm xxiii.; Little Snow Flakes; I love the name of Washington; Spring, Thaxter; Pussy Willow; Memorial Day selections; June is Here.

GRADE II.

Class Reading:—Ward's First Reader; Child Life, Vol. II.; Around the World, First Book; Stepping Stones, First Reader.

Suggestions for Story Telling or Reading:—Fables and Folk Stories, Scudder; In the Child's World; (selections) Story Hour, Wiggin; The Good Samaritan; Cooke's Nature Myths; Hare and Tortoise; The Fir Tree, Andersen.

Selections for Memorizing:—The Children's Hour, Longfellow; Five Little Brothers, Wilcox; We Thank Thee, Emerson; The Baby, MacDonald; Do All That You Can, Sangster; My Shadow, Stevenson; Twenty-fourth Psalm; Seven Times One, Ingelow.

GRADE III.

Class Reading:—Ward's Second; Stepping Stones, Second Reader; Little Folks of Other Lands; Child Life, Vol. III.; Fifty Famous Stories Retold.

Suggestions for Story Telling or Reading:—Legends of the Red Children; Selections from Hiawatha; The Gentian; Little People of the Snow, Bryant; Jungle Stories, Kipling; Story of Abraham.

Selections for Memorizing:—The Village Blacksmith, Longfellow; One by One, Procter; A Child's Thought of God, Browning; The Wonderful World, Rands; We Are Seven, Wordsworth; Don't Give Up, Carey.

GRADE IV.

Class Reading:—Cyr's Third Reader; Seven Little Sisters, Andrews; Around the World, Second Book; Colonial Children; Great Americans for Little Americans.

Suggestions for Story Telling or Reading:—The Story of Patsy, Wiggin; Beautiful Joe; Children of the Cold; Black Beauty; Friends and Helpers, Eddy; Old Stories of the East, Baldwin.

Selections for Memorizing:—The Barefoot Boy, Whittier; Little Boy Blue, Field; Nobility, Carey; The First Snow-Fall, Lowell; The Sandpiper and I, Thaxter; The Mountain and the Squirrel, Emerson.

GRADES III. and IV.

Books for Home Reading:—Swiss Family Robinson, Wyss; Hans Andersen's Stories; Stories Mother Nature Told Her Children; Child Life in Prose; Only a Year and What it

Brought, Andrews; Editha's Burglar, Burnett; Dotty Dimple, Clark; Childhood Songs, Larcom; Little Folks in Feathers and Fur, Miller; Our Little Ones, Morley; King Arthur and His Court, Greene; King of the Golden River, Ruskin; Aunt Martha's Corner Cupboard; My Saturday Bird Class, Miller.

GRADE V.

Class Reading:—Each and All; American Life and Adventure; Greek Stories; Stepping Stones, Fourth Reader; Short History; Around the World, Third Book.

Suggestions for Story Telling or Reading:—Timothy's Quest, Wiggin; Uncle Tom's Cabin, Stowe; Robinson Crusoe; Being a Boy, Warner; Little Men, Little Women, Alcott; Ways of Wood Folk, Long.

Selections for Memorizing:—Abou Ben Adhem, Hunt; The Blue and the Gray, Finch; Concord Hymn, Emerson; The Leak in the Dike; Landing of the Pilgrims, Hemans; The Corn Song, Whittier.

GRADE VI.

Class Reading:—Ten Boys; Wilderness Ways, Long; Grandfather's Chair, Hawthorne; Brief History; Stepping Stones, Fifth Reader.

Suggestions for Story Telling or Reading:—The Great Stone Face, Hawthorne; Tom Brown's School Days; Stories of Industry; Life of Garfield; Captain January; Prince and Pauper, Clemens.

Selections for Memorizing:—The Chambered Nautilus, Holmes; My Native Land, Scott; Battle Hymn of the Republic, Howe; A Song, Riley; The Day is Done, Longfellow; Today, Carlyle; Burial of Moses, Alexander.

GRADES V. and VI.

Books for Home Reading:—Lulu's Library, Alcott; Juan and Juanita, Belger; Dotty Dimple at Home, Clarke; Five Little Peppers, Lothrop; Four Feet, Two Feet and No Feet, Morley; Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, Dodgson; The Birds' Christmas Carol, Wiggin; Rab and His Friends, Sarah Crewe, Burnett; Land of Pluck, Dodge; Drummer Boy, Trowbridge; Two Little Pilgrims' Progress, Burnett; Stories of Pioneer Life, Bass; Stories of American Revolution, Tomlinson; Hans Brinker, Dodge; Bodley Books, Scudder; Stories of the Old Bay State, Brooks; Short Stories of Our Shy Neighbors, Kelly; A Few Familiar Flowers, Morley.

GRADE VII.

Class Reading:—Evangeline, Courtship of Miles Standish, Longfellow; Snow Bound, Whittier; The Wonder Book, Tanglewood Tales, Hawthorne.

Suggestions for Reading to Class:—The Man Without a Country, Hale; Wild Animals that I Have Known, Thompson; Secrets of the Woods, Long. Many selected articles to supplement the work in History, Geography and Nature Study.

Selections for Memorizing:—Union and Liberty, Holmes; The Ship of State, Longfellow; Flower in the Crannied Wall, Tennyson; The Nest, Lowell; Gradation, Holland.

Books for Home Reading:—The Oregon Trail, Parkman; Zigzag Journeys in British Isles, Butterworth; Dorymates, Munroe; Soldier Rigdale, Dix; Heidi, Spyri; Ye Lyttle Salem Maide, Mackie; Girl of '76, Blanchard; With Wolfe in Canada, Henty; Tommy-Anne, Wright; Pilgrims and Puritans, Moore; Family Flight through Mexico, Hale; Boy Travelers in South America, Knox; Polly Oliver's Problem,

Wiggin; Bird World, Stickney; A New England Girlhood, Larcom; A Story of the Indians of New England, Burton; The Story of the Thirteen Colonies, Guerber; Stories of Our Country, Johonnot; War of Independence, Fiske..

GRADE VIII.

Class Reading:—Christmas Carol, The Cricket on the Hearth, Dickens; The Sketch Book, Irving; Birds and Bees, Sharp Eyes and Other Papers, Burroughs; The Story of the Greeks, Guerber.

Suggestions for Reading to Class:—Gods and Heroes, Francellon; The Ambitious Guest, Hawthorne; Biography of a Grizzly, Thompson; Bee People, Morley.

Selections for Memorizing:—Old Ironsides, Holmes; Kittiawakes, Thaxter; The Star Spangled Banner; A Short Sermon, Carey; The Heritage, Lowell; The American Flag, Drake.

Books for Home Reading:—Historic Boys, Brooks; Home Life in Colonial Days, Earle; Stage Coach and Tavern Days; The Men Who Made the Nation, Sparks; Jan of the Windmill, Ewing; Greek Heroes, Kingsley; The Story of the Great Republic, Guerber; Ramona, Jackson; In His Name, Hale; Zigzag Journeys in Europe, Butterworth; Boy Travelers in Southern Europe, Knox; First Crossing of Greenland, Nansen; Jinrikisha Days in Japan, Scidmore; True to the Old Flag, Henty; Boyhood of Lincoln, Butterworth; The Bird Book, Eckstorm; Outdoor Studies, Needham; With the Wild Flowers, Going.

GRADE IX.

Class Reading:—The Lady of the Lake, Scott; The Vision of Sir Launfal, Lowell; Merchant of Venice; Stories of the English.

Suggestions for Reading to Class:—The Peasant and the Prince, Martineau; Ivanhoe; Tales from Shakespeare; numerous selections helpful in other studies.

Selections for Memorizing:—Lincoln's Gettysburg Speech; To a Water-Fowl, Bryant; many selections from the class reading.

Books for Home Reading:—Standish of Standish, Austen; Look-About Club, Bamford; Lorna Doone, Blackmore; Building of the Nation, Coffin; Two College Girls, Brown; Nelly's Silver Mine, Jackson; Betty Leicester, Jewett; The Orcutt Girls, Vaile; Cuba in War Time, Davis; Ben Hur, Wallace; Up from Slavery, Washington; Tent Life in Siberia, Kennan; Stories for Boys, Davis; Boys at Chequasset, Whitney; Historic Pilgrimages in New England, Bacon; Plants and Their Children, Dana; A Guide to the Trees, Lounsberry.

Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1902



LYNN, MASS.

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS

1903

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE.
Assessors	157
Appraisers of Town Property	145
Auditor	43
Board of Health	183
Cattle and Milk Inspector	200
Cemetery Lots	148
Chief of Police	166
Engineers of Fire Department	171
Hay Scales	201
Janitor of Town Hall	201
Librarian	187
Overseers of the Poor	105
Selectmen	153
Sinking Fund Commissioners	204
Superintendent of Streets	161
Town Clerk	202
Treasurer	132
Tree Warden	199
Trustees Free Public Library	186
Water Commissioners' Report	194

Appropriation and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1902	40
Board of Health	79
Building Catch-basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying Pipe through Land of J. W. Blodgett	93
Building Catch-basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying Pipe through Dudley street	95
Building Horse Stalls at Town Farm	99
Cemetery	86
Concreting Basement of Roby Schoolhouse	101
Draining Surface Water on Main Street, Cliftondale	93
Drinking Fountains	100
Fire Department	84
Firemen's Salaries	84-174
Highways and Bridges	61
Highways and Bridges on account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax,	67

	PAGE.
High School Laboratory	101
Insurance on Town Buildings	96
Lighting Streets	71
Keeper of Lockup	72
Memorial Day	85
Moving Hay Scales	97
Moving Boiler from Grammar Schoolhouse	100
Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies	105
Police	72
Public Library	85
Repairs on Town Buildings	89
Repairs on School Buildings	87
Repairing Adams Avenue	91
Removing Ledge and Extension of Pleasant Avenue	92
Repairs on North Saugus Schoolhouse	99
Salaries	102
Schools	59
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	102
Sealing Weights and Measures	101-189
Selectmen's Incidentals	43
Sidewalks	95
State and Millitary Aid	58
Soldiers' Relief	97
Superintendent of Schools	61
Town Farm Account	112
To Reimburse E. B. Oliver and others for Hydrant	99
Tree Warden	98
Water Department	73
Widening and Straightening Central Street	94

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	9
Special Town Meeting, Oct. 17.	35
Collector's Department, Louis J. Austin	142
List of Unpaid Taxes	206
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	103
Revised Jury List	24-25
Statement of Condition of Town	136
Statement of Town Debt	137
Statistics of Town	141
Town Officers for 1900	5-6

Special Reports.

Report of Committee to Name New Schoolhouse in Clifondale,	34
--	----

Town Officers, 1902.

Town Clerk.

Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Selectmen.

Herbert O. Pratt	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Henry F. Fiske	.	.	.	" " " "
Isaac E. Graves	.	.	.	" " " "

Assessors.

Benjamin F. Calley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	.	" " " 1904
Maurice F. Cunningham	.	.	.	" " " 1905

Overseers of the Poor.

James A. Halliday	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
George H. Ames	.	.	.	" " " "
Henry N. Oliver	.	.	.	" " " "

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Auditor.

George Parsons	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
---------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Collector of Taxes.

Lewis J. Austin	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
-----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
Samuel Hawkes	.	.	.	" " " 1903
Herbert O. Pratt	.	.	.	" " " 1905

Trustees of the Public Library.

Benjamin F. Calley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1905
Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	.	" " " 1903
James R. Hughes	.	.	.	" " " "
Arthur B. Coates	.	.	.	" " " 1904
Marshall B. Faxon	.	.	.	" " " "
Marion V. Putnam	.	.	.	" " " "

Board of Health.

Benjamin F. Robinson	.	.	Term expires March, 1905
William F. Belcher	.	.	" " " 1903
Dr. George W. Gale	.	.	" " " 1904

Water Commissioners.

Charles I. Hitchings	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Edward Bryant	.	.	" " " 1904
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher	.	.	" " " 1905

School Committee.

Henry J. Mills	.	.	Term expires March, 1905
Judge George M. Amerige	.	.	" " " 1904
Thomas P. Parsons	.	.	" " " 1903

Superintendent of Schools.

Charles E. Stevens	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
--------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Superintendent of Streets.

Charles Florence	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Board of Engineers.

Charles A. Blakeley, Chief	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Charles I. Hitchings	.	.	" " " "
Maurice F. Cunningham	.	.	" " " "

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson . . . Term expires March, 1903

Board of Registrars.

Charles E. Hobson (deceased).

A. Clarke Newhall.

Herbert O. Forristall.

Elmer B. Newhall.

Arthur F. Jenkins, appointed for the unexpired term of Mr. Hobson.

Fence Viewers.

John Brieley . . . Term expires March, 1903

Philip W. Farnham . . . " " " "

Christopher C. Merrithew . . . " " " "

Tree Warden.

A. Elwood Davis . . . Term expires March, 1903

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt . . . Term expires March, 1903

Frank H. Coburn . . . " " " "

Philip W. Farnham . . . " " " "

Crawford H. Stocker . . . " " " "

Field Drivers.

Benjamin Hancock . . . Term expires March, 1903

James B. Wiggin . . . " " " "

John L. Rowell . . . " " " "

Pound Keeper.

James B. Wiggin . . . Term expires March, 1903

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Town for the year 1902 and trust that every citizen of the Town will give it a careful persual.

The accounts of the Treasurer, Tax Collector and the Overseers of the Poor have been carefully examined and proper vouchers found for all payments made. Last year I recommended that the sum of \$10,500 be appropriated to meet interest charges, but it will be seen by the Treasurer's Report that including the interest collected on the Sinking Fund notes it took over \$12,000 to meet this account partially owing to the large amount of temporary loans required. The interest account for 1903 on Water Loans, Schoolhouse Loans, the Hathaway Bond and allowing the temporary loans to average \$60,000 will require about \$7,500 and I recommend that this amount be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year. An appropriation of \$3,000 will be required to meet the principal of Water Loan due this year, \$2,150 for the Clifftondale Schoolhouse Loan and \$350 for the Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, Feb. 12, 1903.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the third, A. D., 1902, at six (6) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen for one year, Town Treasurer, one Assessor for three years, three Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, one member of Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, one Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years, one Trustee of Public Library for three years, one Water Commissioner for three years, one Member of School Committee for three years, three Fence Viewers, Tree Warden for one year. Also, your answer, "Yes" or "No" to the following question: "Shall License be granted for the sale intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, March tenth, A. D. nineteen hundred and two, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

ART. 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Offices, and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes :

First. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

Second. For the purpose of paying notes not yet due.

Third. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1902.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of insurance on Town Buildings.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) for searching the Records and Plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred dollars (\$200) for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sealer of Weights and Measures, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300) for repairs and incidental expenses on School Buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 22. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1902, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

* ART. 24. To see if the Town will instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway, in payment of the Gravel Pit purchased by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Salaries of Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and dog tax for use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the extension of the water pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 21, and the four following sections of Chapter 78 of the Revised Laws, relating to a Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will elect three Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of laying out and grading avenues in the Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of four hundred dollars (\$400) for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500) for repairs on the schoolhouse at North Saugus, agreeable to the petition of Thomas W. Riley, D. B. Walker, F. H. Coburn and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of concreting or cementing the basement of the Roby school building.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will reimburse E. B. Oliver, W. L. Newhall, H. J. Mills and others, ninety-five dollars (\$95) for hydrant in Franklin Square, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred dollars (\$800) to be expended on Adams avenue, from Central street to the railroad crossing, agreeable to the petition of John S. Smith, Thomas Cox and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of three drinking fountains for horses, one to be located in each of the principal villages, agreeable to the petition of Elmer B. Newhall, James A. Halliday and others.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will vote to extend Pleasant avenue in Cliftondale to Broadway, or the Newburyport Turnpike, so called, according to plans filed with the Town Clerk; also to authorize the Selectmen to purchase land and execute contracts for the building of said extension and make an appropriation for the same, or what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will vote to remove the ledge on Broadway, Cliftondale, to admit of the safe and proper construction of the extension of Pleasant avenue and make appropriation for the same, or what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) for purchasing apparatus for the High School Laboratory, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will vote to remove the boiler from under the Old Schoolhouse and place the same in the basement of the Town Hall, and make an appropriation for the same, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will remove the hay scales from the Roby School lot and place new ones at the rear of the Town Hall and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to have hydrants put in on Vine street; also on Main street above the Methodist Church and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to lay a six inch pipe from Dudley's Four Corners (so called) to the Town Farm for the protection of the Town buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to properly take care of the surface water on Main street, near the B. & M. R. R. crossing in Cliftondale and make an appropriation for the same agreeable to the petition of John E. Palmer, John L. Rowell and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred dollars (\$200) to cover the cost of new stable for horses and other needed repairs to the Town Farm Barn, agreeable to the petition of George H. Ames, James A. Halliday and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, viz.: Junction of Walnut and Edison streets; Cleveland avenue and Edison street; Fairmont and Jefferson avenue; Washington and Cleveland avenue; Fairmont avenue and Walnut street; Walnut street at the boundry between Saugus and Lynn; Fairmont avenue between the residence of Fred Neal and C. N. Wormstead; Fairmount avenue corner Fairmount place; Fairmount avenue near Hickey estate; Main and Howard streets; Main and Forest streets; Lincoln avenue and Endicott street; Whitney and Myrtle streets, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate an arc light at the corner of Stone and Elm streets and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will accept Stone and Elm streets in accordance with plans filed at the Town Clerk's office, agreeable to the petition of James A. Halliday, C. D. Whittredge and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will accept Endicott street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will accept 290 feet of Columbus avenue from Central street, as shown on plan on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will accept the eastern end of Western avenue, between Ocean View avenue and Baker street,

as a public highway, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer, Charles G. Woodbridge and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will lay out and accept that portion of Jasper street now used as a private way, leading from Cross street to land of Arthur Huggins, opposite lot numbered 116, said highway to be ten hundred and fifty-three (1,053) feet in length, more or less, and fifty feet wide, substantially on the lines defining the present private way, agreeable to the petition of Frank L. Oliver, Daniel B. Dwinell and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of three (3) citizens to select a name for the new school building at Cliftondale and report the same at the adjourned meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 57. To see if the Town will vote to give a rebate of two-thirds of the taxes on all new manufacturing buildings, stock and machinery that shall be built and put into operation during the next period of five (5) years; also same rebate on all stock and machinery that shall be put into operation in all old buildings in the Town for the same period of time, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 58. To see if the Town will instruct the Superintendent of Streets to employ the horses that are used by the Fire Department to work on the highways, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Australian ballot at the annual caucus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of M. F. Cunningham and others.

ART. 60. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to take proper action to the end that hereafter no person or persons be employed by said Town of Saugus, either directly or indirectly, to build, alter, change or repair any street or highway that

has or may hereafter be built or established within said Town of Saugus, unless such person or persons at the time of such employment be actual residents and taxpayers of said Town and citizens of the United States, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of W. E. Snell, A. D. Field, A. Penney and others.

The Polls will open at six o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twentieth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and two.

J. WESLEY PAUL,
HERBERT O. PRATT,
HENRY F. FISKE,

Board of Selectmen.

SAUGUS, March 3rd. 1902.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELY.

Constable of Saugus.

Report of Precinct One.

SAUGUS, March 3, 1902.

The polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M.

The state of the ballot box register at the opening of the polls was 000.

The state of the ballot box at the close of the polls was 275.

The total number of names checked by the Ballot Clerks was 276.

The total number of names checked at the ballot box was 276.

ELECTION OFFICERS.

Warden.	Frank E. Parker	sworn by	Elmer B. Newhall.
Clerk.	Arthur F. Jenkins	" "	Frank E. Parker.
Inspector.	Daniel S. Bannon	" "	" "
"	A. W. Sawyer	" "	" "
"	F. M. Symonds	" "	" "
"	E. J. Barrett	" "	" "
"	F. B. Newhall	" "	" "
"	W. A. Adlington	" "	" "
Teller.	George I. Hull	" "	" "
"	Charles M. Pratt	" "	" "
"	William Lees	" "	" "
"	Leon H. Worthley	" "	" "

Motion made and carried, That the polls be kept open till 4.45 P. M.

The ballot box failed to register one vote.

Polls were closed at 4.45 P. M.

A. F. JENKINS, *Clerk.*

Report of Precinct Two.

The citizens of Precinct Two, qualified to vote in said precinct, assembled at the Hose House in Clifondale on Monday, March 3rd, 1902, and gave in their votes for the purpose expressed in the warrant for this election, advertised as provided by law by the Selectmen.

The following named persons were present and served as election officers, having been personally qualified, viz :

Warden.	Frank W. Foss	sworn by	M. F. Cunningham.
Clerk.	William F. Belcher	" "	" "
Inspector.	Alfred F. Sachsse	" "	" "
"	Maurice F. O'Neil	" "	" "
"	Osborne Gallup	" "	" "
"	Thomas Bonser	" "	" "
"	W. S. D. Hitchcock	" "	" "
"	Walter H. Raddin	" "	" "
"	Crawford H. Stocker	" "	" "
"	Fred W. Feakins	" "	" "
"	Abram G. Williams	" "	" "
"	Henry Cormack	" "	" "

The polls were opened at 6.04 o'clock A. M., and were closed at 4.45 P. M., and the whole number of ballots given in having been sorted and counted by the election officers in the manner provided by law. The result was declared.

The whole number of ballots cast, 233.

At six minutes past nine an error occurred in the following manner :

The inspector attempted to ring in a ballot and the crank handle slipped and the lid went and registered 115, leaving the ballot in the slide.

The state of the ballot box register before the polls opened showed 1.

At the close, it was 235.

Number of names checked on check list used at the ballot box, 233.

Number of names checked on check list used by the ballot clerks was 233.

At 3.55 a motion was made and carried to keep the polls open until 4.30.

Later this motion was reconsidered and a new motion made to keep the polls open until 4.45 and was carried. The state of the ballots as sorted, counted and recorded as above in open meeting was declared to the meeting by the clerk.

The meeting then dissolved.

A true record.

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Clerk.*

Report of Precinct Three.

SAUGUS, March 3, 1902.

The citizens of Precinct Three, qualified to vote in said precinct, assembled at the Hose House, Ward Four, on the third day of March, 1902, and gave in their votes for the purposes expressed of this election advertised, as provided by law by the Selectmen.

The following were present and served as election officers, having been previously qualified:

Warden.	J. W. Hitchings	sworn	by	the	Selectmen.
Clerk.	Levi Florence	"	"	"	"
Inspector.	Charles Florence	"	"	"	Warden.
"	Evan Evans	"	"	"	"
"	Brainard Perkins	"	"	"	"
"	George L. Priest	"	"	"	"
"	Charles I. Hitchings	"	"	"	"
"	Charles W. Bailey	"	"	"	"
"	Harry F. Deshon	"	"	"	"
"	Walter J. Scollins	"	"	"	"
"	Terrance McTeague	"	"	"	"

The polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M. and were closed at 4.45 P. M., and the whole number of ballots given in having been sorted and counted by the election officers in the manner provided by law, the result was declared.

The state of the ballot box register before the polls were opened was 000. At the close it was 159. The number of names checked on check list used by the ballot clerks was 159.

The number of names checked on check list used at the ballot box was 159.

The state of the ballots as sorted and counted and recorded, as above in open meeting was declared in the meeting by the Warden.

The meeting then dissolved.

A true record.

LEVI FLORENCE, *Clerk.*

Total Vote for Town Officers.

SAUGUS, March 3, 1902.

Town Clerk for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Horace Lyman Lewis	100	89	39	228
Elmer B. Newhall	131	98	80	309
John C. Townsend	35	20	22	77
Blanks	10	26	18	54

Selectmen for One Year.

Charles F. Clark	139	88	61	288
Henry F. Fiske	188	187	96	471
Isaac E. Graves	132	148	97	377
Dennis S. Newhall	58	42	57	157
Herbert O. Pratt	173	112	102	387
Wilbur F. Newhall	1			1
Blanks	137	122	64	323

Assessor, One for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Maurice F. Cunningham .	208	175	110	493
Levi G. Hawkes . .	1			1
Blanks	67	58	49	174

Overseer of the Poor for One Year.

George H. Ames . .	220	139	107	466
James A. Halliday . .	193	172	108	473
Henry N. Oliver . .	169	148	130	474
Blanks	219	240	132	591

Treasurer for One Year.

Joseph S. Meacom . .	223	172	125	520
Arthur F. Jenkins . .	1			1
Blanks	52	61	34	147

Auditor for One Year.

George Parsons . .	216	165	115	496
F. V. Learoyd . .	1			1
Blanks	59	68	44	171

Constable for One Year.

Charles A. Blakeley . .	231	167	126	524
Blanks	45	66	33	144

Tax Collector for One Year.

Lewis J. Austin . .	235	177	133	544
Frank B. Newhall . .	1			1
Blanks	40	56	27	123

Sinking Fund Commissioner for one Year.

Herbert O. Pratt . .	185	152	115	452
Joseph Whitehead . .	1			1
Daniel Bannon . .	1			1
Blanks	89	81	44	214

Trustee of Public Library for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Benjamin F. Calley . .	181	141	121	443
Fred C. Newhall . .	1			1
Henry M. Faxon . .	1			1
Elliott Newhall . .	1			1
Blanks	92	92	38	222

Board of Health for Three Years.

Benj. F. Robinson . .	191	154	113	458
Dr. G. C. Parcher . .	1			1
Blanks	84	79	46	209

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

G. Clarence Parcher . .	212	153	110	475
Blanks	64	80	49	193

School Committee for Three Years.

Henry J. Mills . .	160	145	141	446
John C. Labaree . .	1			1
Chas. F. Clarke . .	1			1
John R. Chaffee . .	1			1
Blanks	113	88	18	219

Fence Viewers for One Year.

John Brierly	200	127	101	428
Philip W. Farnham . .	177	124	113	414
Chris C. Merrithew . .	174	140	100	414
Frank Symonds	1			1
Leon H. Worthley . .	1			1
Frank E. Parker	1			1
Vernie Learoyd	1			1
Blanks	273	308	163	744

Tree Warden for One Year.

A. Elwood Davis	128	105	73	306
Daniel L. Veazie, Jr. . .	108	54	29	191
Dan Bannon	1			1
Blanks	39	74	57	170

Licenses.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Yes	92	61	43	196
No	157	145	96	398
Blanks	27	27	20	74

SAUGUS, March 10th, 1902.

Meeting called to order at 8 P. M. by the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. Chose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who was duly sworn by the Town Clerk.

ART. 2. Report made by the Committee on Pleasant Avenue. Report accepted.

ART. 3. Chose the following as measurers of Wood and Bark :

Herbert O. Pratt	sworn by E. B. Newhall.
Frank H. Coburn	“ “ “
Philip W. Farnham	“ “ “
Crawford Stocker	“ “ “

Field Drivers.

Benj. Hancox, James B. Wiggin, John L. Rowell.

Pound Keeper.

James B. Wiggin sworn by Town Clerk.

ART. 4. Jury List accepted as follows :

Winston D. Adlington	Dennis S. Newhall
Charles W. Bailey	E. B. Newhall
George W. Blodgett	Everett H. Newhall
John Brierly	Jonathan A. Newhall
Charles D. Brown	Thomas Newhall

Everett H. Day	Walter L. Newhall
Albert F. Dikeman	Henry N. Oliver
Edward A. Eastland	E. Chester Parker
Frederick W. Feakins	Frank E. Parker
Charles Florence	Henry A. Parker
Levi Florence	George Parsons
Aaron A. Gill	J. Wesley Paul
Isaac E. Graves	Herbert O. Pratt
Joseph M. Hall	Frank M. Ramsdell
Leander P. Harding	John M. Raymond
Harry E. Hartitch	James W. Rea
James R. Hatch	W. E. Rhodes
Levi G. Hawkes	Francis D. Riblett
Alfred C. Hill	Benjamin F. Robinson
James W. H. Hill	John S. Ross
John W. Hitchings	B. F. Sanborn
Benjamin O. Homan	Arthur W. Sawyer
Byron S. Hone	William F. Sawyer
Timothy Johnson	James M. Stokes
W. R. Kaharl	Frank M. Symonds
David T. Knox	C. E. Torrey
Charles H. Libby	John C. Townsend
Frank H. Little	George A. Valpey
Roland L. Mansfield	Joseph Whitehead
James M. Maxwell	C. D. Whittredge
Mervil H. Merrill	Daniel B. Willis
Ezekiel R. Messinger	Everett E. Wilson
Henry J. Mills	Charles N. Wormstead
Benjamin F. Newhall	

ART. 5. Elected the following as a committee on appropriations: A. B. Homan, P. H. Nourse, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., George W. Caswell, Clarence W. Fox.

The following articles were referred to the above committee on appropriations: 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.

ART. 6. Voted, That a discount of two per cent. be allowed on taxes of 1902 paid on or before October 10, 1902, and interest after January 1st, 1903 at the rate of six per cent.

ART. 9. Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1902 and give notes of the Town for the same, and all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1902.

The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of \$75,000.00. Yes 67. No 0.

ART. 23. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the adoption of rules for the better collection of Taxes.

ART. 24. Voted, That the assessors be instructed to abate the tax on the Town Note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway.

ART. 31. Voted, To take up Article 30 and lay Article 31 on table.

ART. 30. Voted, To accept Article 30 relating to a Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

Voted, That Articles 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, be laid upon the table until the next meeting.

ART. 56. Voted, That a committee of three be chosen to propose a name for the School Building at Cliftdale and report at the next meeting. Committee chosen, George M. Amerige, Wilbur F. Newhall, John H. Parker.

ART. 57. Voted, That the matter of a rebate on manufacturing property referred to a committee of three the same to bring in a recommendation at the adjourned meeting. Benj. F. Robinson, M. F. Cunningham, William F. Hitchings.

ART. 58. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of employing the horses used in the Fire Department on the highways.

ART. 59. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of the Australian ballot system at the annual caucus.

ART. 60. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of employing only Town residents or citizens of the United States in the Highway Department.

Adjourned to Monday evening, March, 17th at 8 o'clock P. M.

SAUGUS, MARCH 17, 1902.

Adjourned meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8.04 P. M.

The Moderator appointed Herbert M. Forristall, James R. Hughes, Wm. F. Hitchings and Winslow Craft as Tellers, who were qualified by the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Appropriations made by Mr. Fox, chairman of the committee. The report was accepted.

ART. 7. Voted, To accept the Report of the Committee as a whole as follows :

Schools	\$22,000
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,500
Overseers of the Poor	5,000
Water Loan (principal)	2,500
Schoolhouse Loan (principal)	2,500
Interest	10,500
State and Military Aid	2,500
Highways and Bridges	4,500
Fire Department	2,000
Total	<hr/> \$58,000

Voted, That the salary of the Auditor
be

\$250

ART. 8. Voted to accept Article 8 as amended as follows :

Town Clerk	\$100
Selectmen	350
Treasurer	500
Auditor	250
Overseers of the Poor	200
Water Commissioners	100
Superintendent of Streets	100
Board of Health	75
Chief Engineer of Fire Department	100
Assistant Engineers of Fire Department	100
Constable	75
Assessors	700
Secretary of School Committee	50
Firemen ten men to each Company	
\$35 each	1,400
Total	<hr/> \$4,100

ART. 10. Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and hereby is appropriated for police service for the ensuing year.

ART. 11. Voted, That the sum of two hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the Observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$5,200 be and hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting and that the Selectmen use their best endeavor to have the Town Hall lighted free of charge.

ART. 13. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for Insurance.

ART. 14. Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Public Buildings.

ART. 15. Voted, That the sum of sixteen hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health. The same to be spent under the direction of said Board. The work to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder.

ART. 16. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be appropriated to employ a Superintendent of Schools, agreeable to Article 16.

ART. 17. Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and hereby is appropriated for the searching of records and plans for the Assessors.

ART. 18. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for sidewalks.

ART. 19. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the Tree Warden.

ART. 20. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ART. 21. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be appropriated for repairs on School Buildings agreeable to Article 21 the same to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 22. Voted, That a Commission of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. be paid for collecting the tax of 1902 to be paid from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

Voted, To take up Article 57.

ART. 57. Report of committee calling attention to Chapter 12, section 29, page 214 as follows:

"Whoever in any way directly or indirectly proposes or agrees to an assessment on any specific or limited amount less than that for which he is liable by law to be taxed with the purpose or as an inducement to make any particular place his residence for the purpose of taxation shall be punished by a fine of \$1,000.

"An Assessor guilty of assenting to or making any such proposal subject to like penalty."

Any action on this article would be illegal so we move that it be indefinitely postponed. Signed,

B. F. ROBINSON,
W. F. HITCHINGS,
M. F. CUNNINGHAM,

Committee.

The committee would recommend that a Board of Trade be formed in the Town and that they endeavor to get desirable parties to locate in our Town. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 57.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.09 P. M. until March 24, at 8 P. M.

SAUGUS, March 24th, 1902.

Meeting called to order at 8.02 P. M. Motion made by Mr. Hughes to reconsider Article 22.

Voted, to reconsider Article 22.

ART. 22. Voted, That if less than 75 per cent. of taxes of 1902 are collected before May 1st, 1903, 1 per cent., if 75 per or over are collected May 1st, 1903, 1½ per cent.

ART. 25. Voted, That the keeper of the Lockup be paid from the Court Receipts or if these are insufficient from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 26. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 26 in regard to Salaries of Firemen the same covered in Article 8.

ART. 27 Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 27 calling for an appropriation for the Fire Department.

ART. 28. Voted, That the sum of \$600 and the Dog Tax be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Public Library for the ensuing year.

ART. 29. Voted, To indefinitely postpone action in relation to an appropriation for the Extension of Water Pipes.

Notice given by Mr. Cunningham of an intention to ask for a reconsideration of Article 57.

Voted, To reconsider Article 57.

ART. 57. Voted, That the Board of Assessors be instructed and authorized to abate yearly one-third of the taxes on any and all stock and machinery which may be used in establishing a new industry in Town during the next period of five years provided said industry employ at least one hundred hands not less than nine months in each year.

Voted, To take Article 31 from the table.

Voted, That Article 31; relating to the Election of three Cemetery Commissioners be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 32. To indefinitely postpone action in relation to the salary of the Superintendent of the Cemetery.

ART. 33. Voted, That the sum of \$650 be and hereby is appropriated for laying out and grading avenues and care of the Cemetery.

ART. 34. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

ART. 35. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on the North Saugus Schoolhouse.

ART. 36. Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of concreting the basement of the Roby School Building.

ART. 37. Voted, That \$95 be and hereby is appropriated to reimburse E. B. Oliver, W. L. Newhall and others for hydrants in Franklin square.

ART. 38. Voted, That the sum of \$500 be appropriated for grading and repairing Adams avenue from Central street to the railroad crossing.

ART. 39. Voted, That the sum of \$375 be and hereby is appropriated to cover the cost of three combination drinking fountains and supply water for the same as called for under Article 39.

Voted to consider Articles 40-41 together.

ART. 40-41. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of removing the ledge on Broadway, Clifondale, and for the purpose of extending Pleasant avenue to said Broadway and that the Selectmen be authorized to purchase land and execute the contracts necessary but not to exceed the amount hereby appropriated.

ART. 42. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be appropriated for the High School Laboratory agreeable to Article 42.

ART. 43. Voted, That the sum of \$75 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of moving the boiler from the basement of the Grammar School Building to the basement of the Town Hall.

ART. 44. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated under Article 44 for Hay Scales.

ART. 45. Voted, not to make an appropriation as called for for the placing of hydrants on Vine street.

ART. 46. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 46 relating to the laying of water pipes to the Town Farm.

ART. 47. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated to properly drain the surface water in the vicinity of Clifondale crossing on Main street agreeable to Article 47.

ART. 48. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for building horse stables and making repairs on the Town Farm barn in accordance with Article 48.

ART. 49. Voted, That the placing of arc lights as called for be referred to the Selectmen.

ART. 50. Voted, That the matter of an arc light at the corner of Stone and Elm streets be referred to the Selectmen.

Voted, To take up Articles 51, 52, 53, 54, 55.

ART. 51. Voted, To accept Stone street and Elm street in accordance with plans filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 52. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Endicott street.

ART. 53. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Columbus avenue.

ART. 54. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Western avenue.

ART. 55. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of that portion of Jasper street called for under Article 55.

ART. 56. Voted, To accept the Report and Recommendation of the Committee as follows :

SAUGUS, March 14, 1902.

The Committee chosen at the Annual Town Meeting on March 10th, 1902, "to select a name for the new School Building at Cliftondale, (Central street) and report the same at the Adjourned Town Meeting," has considered the matter, and unanimously recommends the name of the "Felton School," in memory of Cornelius Conway Felton, who was for several years a resident of the Town of Saugus, and afterwards President of Harvard College.

The Committee considers the selection as quite appropriate in view of the fact that Mr. Felton in his early days, while residing in the village where the Building in question is located, attended the public schools of the Town, and subsequently attained great distinction as a classical scholar.

In this connection the Committee deems it proper to present a brief biographical sketch of Mr. Felton, as follows: Born in West Newbury, Mass. Nov. 6, 1807, and came to Saugus in 1815, when eight years of age. Graduated at Harvard in 1827; latin tutor at Harvard in 1829; Greek tutor in 1830; professor of Greek in 1832, Eliot professor of Greek Literature in 1834; President of Harvard College from July 1860 to the time of his death, Feb. 26, 1862. He was also the author of many classical works; a member of the Massachusetts Board of Education; Regent of the Smithsonian Institution; and a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. AMERIGE,
WILBUR F. NEWHALL,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Committee.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting at 11.27 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to appear at the Town Hall on Friday, October the seventeenth, A. D. 1902, at eight o'clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to take care of surface water flowing from Lincoln avenue on to land of George G. and J. Dudley Richards, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to take care of surface water flowing from Lincoln avenue on to land of J. W. Blodgett, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to straighten and widen Central street in conformity with the plans of the County Commissioners filed with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to set boiler, and pipe the Town Hall for steam heat, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to wire the Town Hall for electric lights, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) to purchase hose for the Fire Department or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to make a water loan of of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for extension of the water pipes or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will reimburse Charles B. Oliver, one of the petitioners in the case of Oliver and others, petitioners, against Gale and others, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for counsel fees and expenses incurred in contesting, for the benefit of the Town, an illegal contract made by the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept and lay out as a public highway that portion of Jasper street leading from Cross street to the easterly corner of land of Frank L. Oliver according to plan filed with Town Clerk agreeable to the petition of James Biffin and others and to make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to expend two hundred dollars (\$200) on Main street, Cliftondale, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Putnam and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town seal this sixth day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and two.

HERBERT O. PRATT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,
Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

SAUGUS, October 17th, 1902.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed by posting attested copies in the usual places seven days before the time of said meeting also by distributing copies at least four days before the time of said meeting.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

SAUGUS, October 17, 1902.

Meeting called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. by the Town Clerk Elmer B. Newhall.

ART. 1. Chose Judge George M. Amerige Moderator, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting and appointed and qualified as Tellers, Chas. E. Putnam Edgar B. Oliver, Henry F. Fiske, Bayard S. Reed.

ART. 2. There were no reports of Committees.

ART. 3. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of building a catch basin on Lincoln avenue and laying a twelve-inch pipe through Dudley street to Richards to connect with sewer.

ART. 4. Voted, That the sum of \$1,200 be and hereby is appropriated to build a catch basin on Lincoln avenue and to lay a fifteen-inch pipe through land of J. W. Blodgett connecting with open drain to salt water.

ART. 5. Voted, That the sum of \$3,000 be and hereby is appropriated to be applied to straightening, widening and grading Central street.

ART. 6. Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of setting boiler and piping the Town Hall for steam heat.

ART. 7. Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of wiring the Town Hall for Electric Lighting.

ART. 8. Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and hereby is appropriated to purchase hose for the Fire Department.

ART. 9. Voted, That the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to make a Water Loan of \$1,500 for the extension of water pipes. Yes 84. No 3.

ART. 10. Voted, Not to reimburse Chas. B. Oliver and others for money expended for council fees in regard to a certain contract let by the Board of Health.

ART. 11. Voted, That Jasper street be accepted as according to plans filed in the hands of the Town Clerk and that an appro-

priation of \$500 be made and expended on Jasper street from Cross street to the easterly corner of lot No. 30, same to be left in the hands of the Selectmen.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated to be expended on Main street Cliftondale.

Voted, to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,
Town Clerk.

APPROPRIATIONS.

ANNUAL MARCH MEETING.

Selectmen's Incidentals . . .	\$6,500 00
Schools	22,000 00
Superintendent of Schools . .	1,000 00
Overseers of the Poor . . .	5,000 00
Water Loan Principal . . .	2,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan	2,500 00
Interest on Town Notes . . .	10,500 00
State Aid	2,500 00
Highways and Bridges . . .	4,500 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Police Service	4,000 00
Lighting Streets	5,200 00
Board of Health	1,600 00
Salaries	2,700 00
Firemen's Salaries	1,400 00
Public Library (and Dog Tax) .	600 00
Cemetery	650 00
Repairs on Public Buildings and Care of Grounds	600 00
Repairs on School Buildings . .	300 00
Insurance on Town Buildings . .	150 00
Memorial Day	200 00
Soldier's Relief	300 00
Repairs on North Saugus School- house	150 00
Concreting Basement of Roby School- house	100 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$76,950 00</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$76,950 00	
High School Laboratory	150 00	
Pleasant avenue	1,000 00	
Draining surface water, Main street, Cliftdale	300 00	
Repairing Adams Avenue	500 00	
Moving Hay Scales	200 00	
Drinking Fountains . . . * . . .	375 00	
Moving Boiler from Grammar School- house	75 00	
Building Horse Stalls at Town Farm,	200 00	
Sidewalks	300 00	
Tree Warden	200 00	
To reimburse E. B. Oliver and others for Hydrants	95 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures .	150 00	
Searching the Records and Plans for Assessors	50 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Appropriations Annual Meeting		\$80,545 00

MEETING OF OCTOBER 17.

Building catch-basin on Lincoln ave- nue and laying 12-inch pipe through Dudley street to Richards street .	\$200 00	
Building catch basin on Lincoln ave- nue and laying 1,100 feet of 15-inch pipe through land of Blodgett .	1,200 00	
To widen, straighten and grade Cen- tral street	3,000 00	
For repairs on Jasper street . . .	500 00	
For setting boiler and piping, Town Hall	2,000 00	
For wiring Town Hall for electric lighting	500 00	
For purchasing Hose for Fire Depart- ment	700 00	
	<hr/>	8,100 00
		<hr/>
Total appropriations		\$88,645 00

LOANS.

For extention of water pipes October	
meeting	\$1,500 00

TEMPORARY LOANS.

Annual meeting not to exceed	\$75,000 00
--------------------------------------	-------------

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

Appropriation \$6,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 4	City of Lynn, balance for hydrant service	\$120 00	
	Overseers of the Poor, appraising town farm property,	9 00	
20	City of Lynn, water for school-houses	52 96	
Feb. 3	J. W. Sawyer, Jr., expenses McKinley services	2 00	
	Milligan Press, caucus notices, etc.	4 25	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	53 93	
	H. O. Pratt, supplies	21 75	
	J. S. Meacom, postage, etc. . . .	4 84	
	Frank E. Parker, postage, etc.		
	C. A. Blakeley, expense on bond	1 10	
		20 00	
	Town of Lynnfield, setting boundary stones	13 75	
17	J. Wesley Paul, incidental expenses	6 75	
	The Brockway-Smith Corporation, supplies	2 13	312 46

Amount carried forward, \$312 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$312 46
Feb. 17	Dr. C. E. Dever, returning one birth	\$ 25	
	Dr. J. N. Knight, returning thirty-one births	7 75	
	Dr. G. C. Parcher, returning nineteen births	4 75	
	J. W. Darcy, returning twenty-seven deaths . . .	6 75	
	J. A. O'Keefe, settling Con- nelly case	15 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, postage, stationery and expressing .	13 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, perambu- lating Revere lines . . .	5 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar, 1901	47 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording forty-four marriages . . .	6 60	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording ninety-five births	47 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording twenty deaths	4 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording fifty-eight deaths	5 80	
Mar. 3	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants and reports . . .	30 00	
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar	23 50	
	C. E. Hobson, services as registrar	23 50	
	A. C. Newhall, services as registrar	23 50	
	C. O. Thompson, services four officers, A. M. . . .	20 00	284 90
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$597 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$597 36	
Mar. 3	C. O. Thompson, erecting booths	\$1 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	29 13	
	H. O. Pratt, chair bottoms, etc.	1 85	
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspect- ing milk, etc.	54 50	
	Election officers, A. M., Pre- cinct One	62 00	
	Election officers, A. M., Pre- cinct Two	62 00	
	Election officers, A. M., Pre- cinct Three	59 00	
	E. B. Newhall, services as registrar	48 00	
	Whitten & Cass, 1,800 war- rants	15 00	
	Thos. P. Nichols, notices to voters	4 25	
17	Whitten & Cass, jury lists .	2 50	
	Brainard Perkins, erecting booths and material . . .	2 00	
	Farrington Printing Co., town reports	272 00	
	Milligan Press., App. commit- tee reports	6 75	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$300 tax of 1896, @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$. . .	4 50	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$345.40 tax of 1899, @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$	4 88	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$4,306.15 tax of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$	64 59	693 95
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,291 31	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,291 31
Mar. 17	L. J. Austin, collecting \$13,342.67 tax of 1901, @ 1 %	\$133 42
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,452.24 railroad excise tax, @ 1 %	24 52
	Milligan Press, envelopes for collector	2 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	24 73
	R. L. Mansfield, lock for table	2 00
	J. W. Harding & Co., rope .	2 60
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	83
	City of Lynn, water town hydrants	20 00
	City of Lynn, water cemetery,	15 00
	Meek Publishing Co., birth books for clerk	2 50
	Thos. P. Nichols, ballots for annual meeting	37 25
	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires .	17 50
21	J. S. Meacom, postage, etc. .	5 00
	Frank E. Parker, postage .	1 00
	George Parsons, incidental ex- penses	3 65
May 5	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	30 73
	W. A. Snow & Co., gilding vane, and supplies . . .	19 90
	H. M. Dolbeare, dog posters and licenses	2 25
	City of Lynn, water, Denver court	7 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>352 38</u> \$1,643 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,943 69
May 5	John G. Reed, damages to hedge and fence . . .	\$1 50
	C. A. Blakeley and others extinguishing forest fires .	16 75
	Thos. P. Nichols, Assessors' valuation blanks, etc. .	16 40
	Frank E. Parker, services, Selectmen's clerk . . .	25 00
	G. C. Herbert, Lynn direc- tory	3 00
	Whitten & Cass, printing for Assessors	6 85
19	Milligan Press, printing .	5 00
	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires .	22 50
	H. O. Pratt and others, extin- guishing forest fires . . .	5 00
	H. O. Pratt, services as Jus- tice of the Peace	5 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for treasurer . . .	5 50
	H. O. Pratt, incidental ex- penses	7 48
June 2	Milligan Press, printing for Selectmen	1 25
	Eastern Salt Co., salt . . .	5 00
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspect- ing cattle, milk, etc. . .	39 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	51 28
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	9 00
	Joseph Newhall, labor in old cemetery	5 25
	O. C. Christianson, repairing table and lock	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> 233 26
		\$1,876 95

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,876 95
June 2	C. I. Hitchings and others, extinguishing forest fires .	\$5 50	
	M. F. Cunningham and others, extinguishing forest fires	3 75	
	H. O. Pratt, extinguishing forest fires	3 50	
June 16	I. E. Graves, incidental ex- penses	1 25	
30	H. O. Pratt, paint and lead .	1 90	
	J. S. Meacom, postage, etc.,	11 66	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	38 73	
	The Review and Record Co.	5 00	
July 7	Joseph Whitehead, supplies .	12 03	
	Bryant & Kent, cement .	2 50	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,187.21 tax of 1899, @ 1½%	17 80	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,989.03 tax of 1900, @ 1½%	43 83	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,496.30 tax of 1901 @ 1%	24 96	
14	J. H. Quinn, balance paint- ing and raising flag staff .	8 00	
	C. O. Thompson, 116 quarts gypsy moths	11 60	
	C. O. Thompson, five gallons kerosene and digging hole .	1 00	
	Milligan Press, printing. notices	1 50	194 51
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>\$2,071 46</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,071 46	
July 14	H. O. Pratt, incidental expenses	\$5 00	
	City of Lynn, water for school houses	53 50	
	Frank E. Parker, services, Selectmen's clerk	25 00	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for Town Clerk . . .	1 75	
	E. B. Newhall, repairs on safe	3 50	
	T. S. Rogers, twenty-six quarts of gypsy moths . .	2 60	
Aug. 4	Walworth Manufacturing Co., tools	11 19	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	32 16	
	C. O. Thompson, fifty-two quarts gypsy moths . . .	5 20	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying for hay scales	2 50	
	George B. Merrill & Co., labor and material on monument, curbing and Town Hall	51 25	
18	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	2 09	
	C. O. Thompson, thirty-two quarts gypsy moths . . .	3 20	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires . .	5 00	
Sept. 2	C. E. Robinson, cleaning cesspool	25 00	
	Henry J. Mills, ten quarts gypsy moths	1 00	229 94
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,301 40	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,301 40	
Sept. 2	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	\$30 43	
	Mrs. James Graham, for grave No. 231, in cemetery .	2 50	
	R. F. Rich, Jr., balance re- pairs at North Saugus schoolhouse	57 06	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing tax bills	21 00	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	2 40	
	Thos. P. Nichols, pamphlets of persons assessed . . .	27 00	
	Charles Florence and others, extra labor on drinking fountains	21 13	
15	W. Henry Hutchinson, sup- plies	2 62	
	J. S. Meacom, postage	5 00	
	Charles Florence	15 68	
	Brockway-Smith Corporation, one gallon asphaltum . . .	1 50	
	H. O. Pratt, incidental ex- penses	6 40	
	Milligan Press, registrars notices	1 75	
	Milligan Press, printing for collector	5 00	
Oct. 6	W. H. Perkins, repairs at North Saugus schoolhouse .	10 50	
	Golden Manufacturing Co. . .	1 00	
	City of Lynn, water for school- houses	21 00	231 97
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,531 37	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,531 37
Oct. 6	City of Lynn, water for Town Hall	\$16 00
	City of Lynn, water for Hose house, East Saugus . . .	4 00
	City of Lynn, water for Denver court	5 00
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	2 25
	O. C. Christianson, repairs, Town Hall	1 75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.	30 80
	T. P. Nichols, registrars notices	5 25
	Sawyer & Barrett, ice,	1 79
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for Treasurer . . .	5 50
	Thomas Gibbons, care Clifftondale Park	4 00
	Joseph Newhall, care Monument lot	25 00
	Joseph Newhall, care soldiers lot	10 00
	City of Lynn, water for school-houses	20 05
	Walter L. Newhall, paint, etc., for posts in Franklin square,	7 20
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, cattle, etc.	28 00
	W. C. Holder & Son, fuel for Town Hall	48 75
	Harry C. Davis, repairing closet, etc., Town Hall	3 35
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		218 69
		<hr/>
		\$2,752 06

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,752 06	
Oct. 6	Harry C. Davis, repairing Town pump, etc. . . .	\$2 95	
	Harry C. Davis, drinking fountain faucets . . .	75	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Town Hall	12 92	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$825 tax of 1899 @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$. . .	12 38	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$3,987.56 tax of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$	59 81	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$3,080.14 tax of 1901 @ 1%	30 80	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$10,439.70 tax of 1902 @ 1% 'on account . . .	104 39	
	C. H. Stocker, taking school census	45 00	
	City of Lynn, connecting drinking fountains . . .	75 00	
20	Milligan Press, 1,400 war- rants	8 00	
	Frank E. Parker, postage and seals	2 30	
	Wakefield Daily Item, dog book	1 25	
	W. Henry Hutchinson, sup- plies	2 14	
Nov. 3	C. E. Hobson, services as registrar	28 00	385 69
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$3,137 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,137 75
Nov. 3	Whitten & Cass, printing for Selectmen	\$2 75
	T. P. Nichols, 750 resident and non-resident blanks	5 00
	Milligan Press, polling notices, J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc., Frank E. Parker, clerical ser- vices	1 25 41 35 25 00
	Bryon S. Hone, 182 quarts gypsy moths	18 23
Nov. 3	A. C. Newhall, services as registrar	28 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, print- ing for Treasurer	6 00
	Joseph Newhall, extra labor in cemetery	35 53
	Henry J. Mills, care Franklin square	20 00
	Milligan Press, 1,400 war- rants	7 50
	John Brierly, repairing lawn mower	2 00
Nov. 17	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, en- velopes for Treasurer	2 50
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants for State election	15 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants Town meeting	15 00
	J. S. Meacom, postage and supplies	8 90
	M. L. Quinn & Co., lowering topmast, East Saugus	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		244 01
		<hr/> \$3,381 76

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$3,381 76
Nov. 17	Frank W. Joy, four officers, election day	\$20 00	
	Election officers, Precinct One	62 00	
	Election officers, Precinct Three	54 00	
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar	28 00	
	W. H. Hutchinson, door check	6 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	45 63	
Dec. 1	D. E. Willis, erecting booths, Precinct Three	1 00	
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspect- ing cattle, milk, etc.	62 00	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel, etc., for Town Hall	43 35	
	E. Curtis McKenney, sup- plies for Town Hall	2 45	
	R. S. Jones, Auditor's check- book	12 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar	60 50	
	M. F. Cunningham and others, extinguishing forest fires	5 50	
	G. B. Merrill & Co., markers for cemetery	16 50	
	G. B. Merrill & Co., labor and material on Soldiers' Lot	17 00	
	Election officers, Precinct Two	62 00	497 93
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$3,879 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,879 69
Dec. 1	Brockway-Smith Corporation, Darcy & Quick, burial of O. Gallup	\$2 85 35 00
	Wakefield Daily Item, print- ing for Town Clerk	1 25
	City of Lynn, hydrant service,	420 00
	City of Lynn, changing two services on Central street .	11 00
	City of Lynn changing pipe on Central street	20 00
15	Frank E. Parker, clerical services	25 00
	Samuel G. Beyer, balance for blasting Pleasant avenue .	23 30
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	1 04
	G. M. Amerige, services as Moderator	5 00
	H. A. Turner, use of team at forest fire	2 00
	Dr. E. A. L. Francois, re- turning six births	1 50
	Dr. H. I. Penney, returning fifteen births	3 75
	T. P. Parsons, services as Moderator	10 00
22	W. J. Paul, material and labor for clothing racks Town Hall	39 97
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies Town Hall	11 60
30	H. A. Turner, use of team at forest fire	1 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	36 83
		651 09

Amount carried forward,\$4,530 78

Amount brought forward,

\$4,530 78

Dec. 30	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, milk, etc.	\$13 00	
	J. S. Meacom, postage	5 00	
	M. F. O'Neal, erecting booth,	1 00	
	Thos. P. Nichols, 450 voting lists	66 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 20,000 bricks	200 00	
	D. Veasey, teaming coal to Town Hall and Hose House	5 00	
	M. L. Penney, extinguishing hay stack fire	1 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 2,500 bricks	25 00	
	L.J. Austin, collecting \$838.93 tax of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	12 58	
	L.J. Austin, collecting \$893.66 interest of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	13 40	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$4,695.88, tax of 1901 @ 1 per cent.	46 95	
	L.J. Austin, collecting \$250.00 interest of 1901 @ 1 per cent.	2 50	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$21,669.12, tax of 1902 @ 1 per cent. on account	216 69	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,480.61, Excise Tax @ 1 per cent.	24 80	
31	Butman & Cressey, fuel Town Hall	34 38	
	City of Lynn, water for Schoolhouses	44 07	712 37

Amount carried forward,

\$5,242 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,242 15
Dec. 31	H. B. Pratt, incidental expenses	\$4 68
	L. G. Hawkes, incidental expenses	2 85
	Elmer B. Newhall, postage, expressing, etc.	8 40
	Joseph Newhall, 79 burial permits	19 75
	Joseph Newhall, selling cemetery lots	43 50
	Dr. J. N. Knight, returning 13 births	3 25
	B. F. Calley, postage, car fares, etc.	4 68
	Dr. George W. Gale, reporting 8 births	2 00
	J. A. Halliday, advertising notice of R. R. hearing	3 00
	Overseers of the Poor, apprais-Town Farm property	9 00
	Deputy Sheriff Wells, costs of Board of Health suit	75 74
	Charles Leighton, legal services	150 00
	George Parsons, incidental expenses	6 37
		<hr/>
		333 22
		<hr/>
	Total Expenditures	\$5,575 37

State Aid 1902.

State Aid appropriation . . .

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna	\$48 00
Bannon, Joanna	48 00
Bruce, Catharine	48 00
Bragg, Elisha	36 00
Bragg, Sarah D	36 00
Butler, William	58 00
Butler, Mary W.	16 00
Brigham, Rhoda	4 00
Biathrow, Nancy H.	16 00
Chisholm, Robert	28 00
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00
Dearborn, John A.	72 00
Durgin, John C.	30 00
Durgin, Mary	20 00
Fiske, Williard L.	48 00
Galloway, Frank W.	72 00
Guilford, Adaline M.	48 00
Getchell, Ellen B.	48 00
Harriman, Noah G.	48 00
Harriman, Nancy A.	24 00
Holbrook, Charlotte	48 00
Hodges, Charlotte	48 00
Hanson, Eliza A.	48 00
Ireson, David A.	16 00
Jeffers, Edward. A.	72 00
Johnson, Moses H.	54 00
Johnson, Mary E.	24 00
Kelley, Thomas B.	72 00
Murray, Harriet	48 00
Marston, Frances	48 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,274 00

Amount brought forward,

\$1,274 00

Newhall, Europe R. R.	.	.	.	.	\$48 00
Oberton, William S.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Oberton, Olive	.	.	.	.	48 00
Pettee, Henry S.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Prescott, Elanor	.	.	.	.	16 00
Pierce, Shepard	.	.	.	.	48 00
Roots, Alfred B.	.	.	.	.	36 00
Smith, Robert	.	.	.	.	36 00
Seward, John W.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Sands, George H.	.	.	.	.	20 00
Upham, Hannah L.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Williams, Margaret	.	.	.	.	24 00
Summers, George M.	.	.	.	.	60 00
Shaw, Elnathan P.	.	.	.	.	20 00
Mansfield, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Chaffee, Ellen A.	.	.	.	.	28 00
Haskell, Sarah L.	.	.	.	.	24 00
Gallup, Clara M.	.	.	.	.	12 00

 \$756 00

4 00

 \$2,034 00

Cash overdrawn in Treasurer's hand,

Schools.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual meeting	.	.	.	.	\$22,000 00
Received from State	.	.	.	.	249 00
Received from city of Boston	.	.	.	.	64 50
Received from tuition	.	.	.	.	12 50
Received from donation	.	.	.	.	195 00

 Total appropriation . . . \$22,521 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	6	Order on account of School Board	\$23 62	
Feb.	3	Order on account of School Board	1,880 62	
March	3	Order on account of School Board	2,058 31	
	17	Farrington Printing Co., extra school reports	4 50	
		Order on account of School Board	1,550 50	
April	7	City of Lynn, water service for schoolhouses	87 67	
		Order on account of School Board	426 30	
May	5	Order on account of School Board	1,827 11	
June	2	Order on account of School Board	1,756 15	
	16	Order on account of School Board	1,574 08	
	30	Order on account of School Board	1,198 80	
July	14	Order on account of School Board	55 00	
Aug.	4	Walworth Manufacturing Co., tools	11 20	
		Order on account of School Board	384 88	
	18	John W. Danforth, cleaning closets and removing ashes, E. R. Newhall, expressing	8 50	
			14 05	
Sept.	2	Order on account of School Board	515 82	
	15	N. R. Stiles, fuel	48 50	13,425 61

Amount carried forward,\$13,425 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$13,425 61
Sept. 15	M. F. Sawyer, on account salary	\$45 00
Oct. 6	Order on account of School Board	2,307 14
Nov. 3	Order on account of School Board	1,874 20
Dec. 1	Order on account of School Board	1,990 12
15	Order on account of School Board	1,909 10
30	N. R. Stiles, fuel	83 66
31	Order on account of School Board	793 56
Total expenditures		<u>9,002 78</u> \$22,428 39

(For detail expenditures see Report of School Committee.)

Superintendent of Schools.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$1,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

C. E. Stevens, ten payments, \$100 each,	\$1,000 00
--	------------

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$4,500 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	20	C. O. Marshall, shaft, etc., for snowplow	\$1 75	
		Tilden & Addlington, supplies	42	
		C. D. Fisk, supplies	30	
		Charles Florence, labor	42 50	
		Charles Florence, use of horse, Labor, as per pay roll	29 75	
		Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow and sanding	64 89	
			163 02	
Feb.	3	Charles Florence, labor	23 75	
		Charles Florence, use of horse, J. W. Harding, supplies	16 63	
		George H. Sampson, fifty pounds forcite	97	
		W. F. Wheeler, one snow plow	13 50	
		H. H. Harvey, hammer handles, drilling machine, etc., C. N. Wormstead, labor on Cleveland and Jefferson avenues	60 00	
			12 81	
		G. E. Haskell, repairing snow plow	12 37	
		H. O. Pratt, fuel	3 50	
		Labor, as per pay roll	1 38	
		C. N. Wormstead, moving snow and sanding	73 00	
		Labor, as per pay roll, snow and sanding	23 25	
			6 50	
	14	Charles Florence, labor	23 75	
		Charles Florence, labor, use of horse	14 88	
		J. W. Harding & Co., carriage bolts and paint	1 36	\$590 28

Amount carried forward,

\$590 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$590 28
Feb. 14	George H. Sampson, supplies,	\$3 43	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	137 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow and sanding . .	31 55	
March 3	A. M. Stocker, labor and team	3 25	
	G. E. Haskell, repairing snow plow, etc.	3 20	
	M. Marlborough, repairing tools	5 95	
	Harry Davis, supplies . . .	1 50	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	1 38	
	Charles Florence, labor . .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	95 65	
	Henry Smith, labor and teams moving snow	37 13	
	E. Stevens, labor and teams moving snow	45 75	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams moving snow . . .	39 29	
	M. L. Penney, labor and teams moving snow	35 44	
	A. M. Stocker, labor and teams moving snow . . .	26 09	
	H. A. Turner, labor and teams moving snow	25 25	
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams moving snow . . .	24 08	
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams moving snow . . .	46 50	
	Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow	156 37	
March 17	Fred E. Ellis, 9½ days crushing stone	237 50	1,017 31
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>\$1,607 59</u>

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,607 59
April	7	John Doherty, damages from washout	\$25 00
May	5	D. B. Willis, labor and material on Winter street .	12 21
		D. B. Willis, labor and material at spice mill .	3 62
		D. B. Willis, labor and material on street signs and posts	12 49
		G. E. Haskell, repairing picks and bolts	2 50
		Charles Florence, labor .	26 25
		Charles Florence, use of horse	18 38
		Labor, as per pay roll . .	346 74
June	2	Frederick Stocker, 158 loads gravel	15 80
		H. O. Pratt, fuel	1 38
		Labor, as per pay roll .	115 48
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	10 00
		Fred E. Ellis, 533 tons stone dust	164 95
	16	J. W. Harding, forks, wagon jack, etc.	8 33
		Charles Florence, labor .	15 00
		Charles Florence, use of horse,	10 50
		Charles Florence, supplies and freight	3 78
		Labor, as per pay roll . .	112 29
	30	Bryant P. Kent, cement .	1 35
		Dutton & McLean, fifteen picks re-steeled	7 50
		Dutton & McLean, two dozen pick handles	3 00
		Charles Florence, labor .	26 25
		Charles Florence, use of horse	18 38
			961 18

Amount carried forward,\$2,568 77

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,568 77	
June 30	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	\$209 32	
July 21	Charles Florence labor, . . .	42 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	29 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	444 01	
Aug. 4	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . . .	13 00	
Sept. 2	C. N. Wormstead . . .	14 33	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel for steam roller	26 36	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material at spice mills . . .	123 67	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	15 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	10 50	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	100 28	
15	Charles Florence, labor . . .	12 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	8 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	26 13	
Oct. 6	G. H. Sampson, fifty pounds forcite	13 50	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material for bridge at How- lett and Hesper streets . . .	17 31	
	D. B. Willis, twenty-four street signs	17 40	
	Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	2 75	
	L. G. Hawkes,	9 00	
Nov. 3	Butman & Cressey two lan- terns	1 00	
	George E. Haskell, lumber	3 75	
	Bailey's express	65	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	15 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	10 50	
	Charles Florence, sharpening tools and expressing . . .	95	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	31 13	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		1,199 04	
		\$3,767 81	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,767 81	
Nov. 17	Smith Iron Foundry, making pattern	\$15 20	
	Smith Iron Foundry, carting and expressing	2 32	
	Barry Beal & Co., time-book,	2 50	
	C. N. Wormstead, contract on Fairmount street	50 00	
	Hemingway Bros., labor on blocks and hooks	1 60	
	Charles Florence, labor	15 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	10 50	
	Labor, as per pay roll	433 21	
Dec. 1	Dutton & McLean, one dozen picks	10 50	
	D. B. Willis, sign post, Winter and Belmont streets	1 26	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material at spice mills	4 50	
	D. B. Willis, repairing blinds,	60	
	Tilden & Addlington, supplies	1 83	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	1 75	
	J. W. Harding, supplies	5 16	
	J. W. Harding, one dozen shovels	8 50	
	J. W. Harding, three grub hoes	1 86	
	Harry C. Davis, supplies	2 00	
	Walter Raddin, labor and material at catch basin	4 00	
	Charles Florence, labor	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	
	Charles Florence, picks, barrels and oil	2 35	
	Labor, as per pay roll	87 75	703 39
Total expenditure			\$4,471 20

Highways and Bridges on account Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance . . .	\$81 54	
	Boston & Northern Railroad, excise tax	2,452 24	
	Street Railroad tax . . .	2,889 91	
	Excise tax	2,480 61	
		<hr/>	\$7,904 30

EXPENDITURES.

March 17	Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow and sanding . . .	\$137 51	
	George H. Sampson, fifty pounds forcite	13 50	
	E. D. Layton, repairing road machine, etc.	23 84	
	J. W. Harding & Co., one gallon wagon blue . . .	1 60	
	C. N. Wormstead, thirty-four loads gravel	3 40	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams	23 50	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	25 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	15 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	262 95	
April 7	Labor, as per pay roll, removing snow and sanding . . .	49 88	
	Fred E. Ellis, 214 tons crushed stone	107 00	
	H. H. Harvey, picks and sledge handles	5 25	\$669 18
		<hr/>	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$669 18

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$669 18	
April 7	G. H. Sampson, 900 feet fuse,	\$3 15	
	M. L. Penney, thirty loads gravel and labor	45 63	
	F. M. Avery, teaming gravel, etc.	16 87	
	D. B. Willis, twenty-four street signs	15 60	
	D. B. Willis, putting up signs,	2 98	
	D. B. Willis, labor and ma- terial on bridge fence . .	5 10	
	Charles Florence, labor . .	43 75	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	29 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	856 74	
April 21	C. A. Blakeley, repairs on plow	1 75	
	Climax Road Machine Co., tools	9 00	
	J. W. Harding & Co., two dozen shovels	16 00	
	J. W. Harding & Co., four shovel handles	80	
	George G. Haskell, repairing tools	3 00	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and team	65 26	
	Charles Florence, labor . .	25 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	16 63	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	293 21	
May 19	J. W. Harding & Co., tools and supplies	13 42	
	Henry Ward, repairing plow,	1 25	
	H. H. Harvey, re-steeling twenty-four picks	12 00	
	Charles Florence, labor . .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	1,527 89

Amount carried forward,\$2,197 07

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,197 07	
May 19	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	\$288 00	
Aug. 4	D. B. Willis, labor and material near spice mill . .	1 22	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material culvert near Howard farm	8 65	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material setting posts Franklin square	1 36	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material culvert, Adams avenue	5 95	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material Highland avenue bridge	37 50	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing . .	2 60	
	Bryant & Kent, three barrels cement	6 40	
	A. A. Rhodes, thirty loads sand	15 00	
	B. N. Wormstead, fifteen loads gravel	1 50	
	Charles Florence, labor . .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse, . .	21 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	448 78	
18	P. J. McDermott, 365 yards paving	91 25	
	P. J. McDermott, resetting forty feet edge stone . . .	4 00	
	Smith Iron Foundry, one No. 20 concord	8 50	
	Bryant & Kent, two barrels cement	5 00	
	Walter H. Raddin, repairing two catch basins, East Saugus	5 00	981 71
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,178 78	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,178 78	
Aug. 18	Walter H. Raddin, repairing two catch basins, Saugus .	\$5 50	
	Walter H. Raddin, building two new catch basins, Saugus	12 00	
	Walter H. Raddin, repairing two catch basins, Cliftondale,	3 75	
	Charles Florence, labor .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	383 62	
Oct. 20	George H. Sampson, 200 caps, Town of Revere, seventeen days use of steam roller .	3 00	255 00
	C. O. Marshall, sawing and planing	1 00	
	Charles Florence, labor .	12 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	8 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	54 82	
Dec. 15	Bryant & Kent,	26 36	
	Charles Florence, labor .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	32 14	
	Labor, as per pay roll moving snow and sanding . . .	86 76	
30	Frederick Stocker, moving snow	247 13	
	Joseph Whitehead, oil . . .	12	
	Joseph W. Harding & Co. supplies	1 40	
	Dutton & McLean, re-steeling picks	6 00	
	Charles Florence, labor .	32 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	22 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll moving snow and sanding . . .	288 43	1,585 53
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,764 31	

Amount brought forward,

\$4,764 31

Dec. 30	Ames Plow Co. one drag, .	\$5 60	
	C. N. Wormstead, moving snow	24 25	
	Francis Avery, moving snow,	25 75	
	P. J. McDermott, setting circle Chestnut street .	6 00	
	H. A. Turner, moving snow,	21 00	
		<hr/>	82 60
			<hr/>
			\$4,846 91

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$5,200 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 3	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	\$413 03
March 3	" " " " "	413 03
April 7	" " " " "	413 03
May 5	M. L. Penney, attending lamp,	4 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	413 03
June 2	" " " " "	413 03
July 7	" " " " "	413 03
Aug. 4	M. L. Penney, attending lamp,	3 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	422 89
Sept. 2	" " " " "	437 25
Oct. 6	" " " " "	437 25
Nov. 3	" " " " "	437 25
Dec. 1	" " " " "	437 25
31	M. L. Penney, attending lamp,	3 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	437 25

Total expenditures . . .	\$5,097 32
--------------------------	------------

Police.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$4,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Selectmen's orders	\$3,994 90
------------------------------	------------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting. Court fines if not sufficient balance from
Selectmen's Incidentals.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance . . .	\$8 50	
		Court fines by Judge Amerige,	286 50	
			<hr style="width: 100px; margin: 0;"/>	\$295 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	3	J. E. Mansfield, keeper .	\$12 60	
		“ “ meals .	2 50	
March	3	“ “ keeper .	27 20	
		“ “ meals .	7 70	
	*	“ “ car fares .	30	
April	7	“ “ keeper .	21 60	
		“ “ meals .	4 00	
May	5	“ “ keeper .	25 60	
		“ “ meals .	7 00	
June	2	“ “ keeper .	6 80	
	11	“ “ meals .	1 00	\$116 30
			<hr style="width: 100px; margin: 0;"/>	

Amount carried forward,

\$116 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$116 30
June	30	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	\$17 60
		" " meals	.	5 00
Aug.	4	" " keeper	.	25 00
		" " meals	.	5 00
Sept.	2	" " keeper	.	26 00
		" " meals	.	5 00
		E. P. Burnham, keeper	.	1 00
Oct.	6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	26 20
		" " meals	.	9 50
Nov.	3	" " keeper	.	15 00
		" " meals	.	4 00
Dec.	1	" " keeper	.	12 80
		" " meals	.	1 00
	30	" " keeper	.	21 80
		" " meals	.	6 00
				<hr/> 180 90
Total expenditure . .				<hr/> \$297 20

Water Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance . .	\$1,923 54
Dec.	2	By loan, December meeting .	1,500 00
Total appropriation . .			<hr/> \$3,423 54

EXPENDITURES.

March	3	P. Bresnahan, labor . .	\$4 50
		C. I. Hitchings, labor . .	16 25
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	9 00
May	19	P. Bresnahan, labor . .	8 00
		C. I. Hitchings, labor . .	20 00
			<hr/> \$57 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$57 75

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$57 75
June	2	P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	\$21 88	
		Wilfred Hanson, labor . . .	1 25	
		Charles Hanson, labor . . .	6 00	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	54 09	
		C. I. Hitchings, incidentals . . .	2 10	
		Bailey's express	1 20	
		G. C. Parcher, paid for labor, . . .	1 00	
	16	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	63 55	
		P. Bresnahan, labor	29 07	
		David Hanson, labor	4 13	
		Edward Wormstead, labor . . .	10 68	
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., valve boxes	27 90	
		Harold L. Bond & Co., hose and supplies	28 03	
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight, . . .	1 67	
	30	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	10 00	
		P. Bresnahan, labor	9 00	
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight on pipes	40 93	
July	7	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	10 00	
		P. Bresnahan, labor	7 50	
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., supplies	5 40	
		M. J. Drummond & Co., pipes	519 10	
		C. L. Davis, expressing	10 50	
	21	P. Bresnahan, labor	20 11	
		E. Wormstead, labor	6 00	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	28 45	919 54
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$977 29

Amount brought forward,

\$977 29

Aug.	4	E. Wormstead, labor . . .	\$9 75	
		P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	12 00	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	14 42	
		J. Whitehead, supplies . . .	4 78	
		George Haskell, repairing tools	5 83	
		Harry Davis, supplies . . .	4 35	
		E. R. Newhall, expressing . .	1 75	
		C. I. Hitchings, expressing paid	1 65	
		Bailey's express	95	
		Chadwick Lead Co., lead . . .	26 73	
		E. Stevens, expressing pipe . .	17 30	
Aug.	4	Harold L. Bond, one bale jute,	3 74	
		Charles L. Davis, five loads loam	5 00	
		Chapman Valve Co., repairing valve	3 33	
		W. Henry Hutchinson, one tape measure	3 00	
		H. O. Pratt, supplies	2 00	
	18	P. Bresnahan, labor	24 50	
		E. Wormstead, labor	14 70	
		Charles Hanson, labor	4 75	
		George Sewall, labor	13 88	
		Charles Driscoll, labor	11 88	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	50 00	
Sept.	2	P. Bresnahan, labor	26 75	
		Charles Driscoll, labor	10 00	
		David Hanson, labor	21 25	
		George Sewell, labor	21 00	
		John Holt, labor	10 00	
		E. Wormstead, labor	21 75	347 04

Amount carried forward,

\$1,324 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,324 33
Sept. 2	Charles Hanson, labor . . .	\$21 00
	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	51 25
	Chadwick, Boston Lead Co., lead	31 03
	George E. Haskell, repairing tools	1 50
15	P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	25 00
	David Hanson, labor . . .	12 00
	Charles Hanson, labor . . .	7 00
	E. Wormstead, labor . . .	19 38
	John Holt, labor	7 00
	George Sewell, labor . . .	6 00
	J. McVicker, labor . . .	12 50
	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	55 00
	Eugene Stevens, expressing pipe	3 00
	Bailey's Express, expressing pipe	1 32
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	4 65
Oct. 6	P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	37 50
	David Hanson, labor . . .	21 25
	Charles Hanson, labor . . .	22 25
	J. McVicker, labor . . .	30 00
	E. Wormstead, labor . . .	21 00
	Gus Wormstead, labor . . .	2 00
	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	55 00
	Brainard Perkins, repairing pump	1 60
	Walworth, Manufacturing Co. bases for gate boxes . . .	6 60
	Boston & Maine R. R. freight, Norwood Engineering Co., hydrants	1 48
		80 68
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		536 99
		<hr/> \$1,861 32

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,861 32	
Oct.	6	Harry Davis, old lead . . .	\$3 00
		City of Lynn, plugs and pipe,	3 96
		Perkins & Tobey, supplies .	2 22
	20	E. Stevens, expressing pipes, etc.	6 25
Nov.	3	Norwood Engineering Co., valve	10 00
		Chapman Valve Mannfactur- ing Co., valve and hydrant,	39 49
		D. S. Veasey, teaming .	1 50
		Chadwick Boston Lead Co., lead	24 37
		George E. Haskell, repairing tools	1 50
		C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	6 80
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	55 00
		P. Bresnahan, labor . .	21 00
		D. Hanson, labor . .	19 00
		Charles Hanson . . .	19 00
		M. Montieth, labor . .	22 00
		D. Mackintosh, labor . .	15 00
		J. McVicker, labor . .	3 75
	22	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	57 75
		P. Bresnahan, labor . .	5 00
		P. Hague, labor . . .	23 00
		D. Hanson, labor . .	22 00
		Charles Hanson, labor . .	18 00
		M. Monteith, labor . .	27 50
		Frank Blair, labor . .	4 00
		Charles Doyle, labor . .	2 00
		J. O. Axtell, labor . .	4 00
		D. Mackintosh, labor . .	8 50
			425 59
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,286 91	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,286 81	
Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	\$1 15	
	Perkins & Sawyer, supplies .	3 65	
	E. Stevens, teaming pipes and hydrants	10 00	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel .	4 05	
	W. Henry Hutchinson, lan- terns	3 50	
	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	56 88	
	P. Haigh, labor	23 50	
	Charles Hanson, labor . .	21 88	
	David Hanson, labor . .	23 50	
	D. Mackintosh, labor . .	19 88	
15	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	26 25	
	P. Haigh, labor	21 50	
	David Hanson, labor . .	9 50	
	Charles Hanson, labor . .	9 00	
	D. Mackintosh, labor . .	6 00	
	M. Montieth, labor . .	6 53	
	Chapman Valve Co., valves .	7 60	
	Revere Water Co., pipes and sleeves	60 72	
	Everett Water Works, re- ducer, bend and tee . .	8 46	
	G. C. Parcher, incidental ex- penses	7 00	
	George H. Sampson & Co., forcite, etc.	15 19	
	Bailey's Express, expressing,	1 25	
Dec. 31	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	22 75	
	P. Haigh, labor	12 58	
	David Hanson, labor . .	9 23	391 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,678 46	

Amount brought forward.

\$2,678 46

Dec. 31	Charles Hanson, labor . . .	\$9 23	
	J. Whitehead, supplies . . .	76	
	E. Stevens, teaming . . .	6 25	
	N. K. York	3 97	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . . .	1 85	
	M. M. Marlborough, repair- ing drills	1 00	23 06
	Total expenditure . . .		<u>2,701 52</u>

(Unexpended balance, \$722.02)

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$1,600 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 6.	B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	\$100 00	
	Dr. H. T. Penney, 144 vac- cinations	72 00	
	Dr. George W. Gale, 112 vac- cinations	56 00	
	Dr. E. A. L. Francois, 87 vac- cinations	43 50	
20	B. F. Robinson, stamping meat in November and December	29 00	
Feb. 3	B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating residence	3 00	403 50
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>\$403 50</u>

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$403 50
Feb.	3	B. F. Robinson, services and car fares, Calzetta case .	\$3 50
		B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance, North Saugus .	2 00
		Milligan Press, printing .	3 75
		W. F. Belcher, postage, etc.,	3 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, seven vaccinations	3 50
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigat- ing clothing and dwelling,	6 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, visiting family, vaccine virus and tele- phone	2 20
March	3	B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00
		B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance, Central street .	2 00
		B. F. Robinson, two weeks' board in Calzetta case .	8 00
		B. F. Robinson, court ex- penses in Saugus and Chel- sea, four times	15 00
		B. F. Robinson, stamping meat in January . . .	26 00
		B. F. Robinson, stamping meat in February . . .	21 50
April	7	C. E. Robinson, removing four dead animals . . .	8 00
		C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00
		C. E. Robinson, inspecting meat in March by B. F. Robinson	14 50
		J. A. Halliday, advertisement notices	2 50
			<hr/> 321 45
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$724 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$724 95
May	5	C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	\$100 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigat- ing three dwellings . . .	9 00
June	2	J. W. Danforth, white wash- ing stable	4 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		James H. Sisk, services in Chelsea case	20 00
		C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00
July	7	C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	75 00
Aug.	4	Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	71 76
		James A. Halliday, printing notices	3 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling, D. J. Hatch . .	10 00
		W. F. Belcher, postage . .	2 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, twenty- four vaccinations . . .	12 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, vaccine virus	2 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumi- gating premises, D. J. Hatch	10 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigat- ing dwelling	3 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, examin- ing suspected case of small- pox	1 50
		Dr. George W. Gale, tele- phone service	1 20
			427 46

Amount carried forward,\$1,152 41

Amount brought forward,

Sept.	20	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	\$3 00	\$1,152 41
		Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	76 25	
Oct.	6	A. F. Merrithew, burying two animals	4 00	
		Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	76 25	
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigating two dwellings .	6 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, visiting twice suspected case of small-pox	3 00	
		C. E. Robinson, inspecting and branding meat . .	9 00	
		C. E. Robinson, burying two animals	4 00	
Nov.	3	Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	80 73	
Dec.	1	Percy H. Brigham, M. D. services in small-pox case .	35 00	
		Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	76 25	
		W. F. Belcher, removing dead animal	2 00	
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating schoolhouse	6 00	
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating two dwellings	6 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigating two dwellings .	6 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, four visits in small-pox case .	20 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, five vaccinations	5 00	418 48

Amount carried forward,\$1,570 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,570 89
Dec. 1	Dr. George W. Gale, five visits to exposed cases	\$5 00
	Dr. George W. Gale, telephone service	70
	Lynn Board of Health, care and medicine case of Jennie MacCawley	21 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing two dead animals	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating schoolhouse, etc., Cliftondale,	6 60
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning Crystal Lake	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
Dec. 15	A. M. Ferguson, supplies in Smiley case	2 45
	Dr. George W. Gale, vaccinations and services family of Henry Day	9 00
	Dr. George W. Gale, services in Smiley case	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating in Smiley case	10 00
	W. F. Belcher, five pans	45
	Dr. Percy H. Brigham, services Smiley case	25 00
31	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	A. M. Stocker, removing garbage	80 73
	J. A. Halliday, ad. notices	5 00
	George K. Stackpole, burying animal	2 00
	Joseph F. Hannon, drawing notice for removal of garbage,	10 00
Total expenditure,		195 93
		<hr/> \$1,766 82

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$2,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders	\$1,892 67
------------------------------	------------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief Engineer.)

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$1,400 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders	\$1,399 28
------------------------------	------------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief Engineer.)

For Purchasing Hose.

Oct. 17 Appropriation	\$700 00
---------------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31 Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 700 feet	329 00
Henry K. Barnes, 700 feet	350 00

Total expenditure	\$679 00
-----------------------------	----------

Public Library.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual meeting	.	.	.	.	.	\$600 00
Dog tax	.	.	.	.	.	397 98
						<hr/>
Total appropriations	.	.	.			\$997 98

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders		\$997 98
--------------------	---	---	---	---	--	----------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Librarian.)

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$200 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURE.

June 16	Selectmen's order, Post 95,					
	G. A. R.	.	.	.		\$200 00

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	650 00
------------------------	--------

EXPENDITURES.

May	5	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	12 00
		Joseph Newhall, labor	65 00
Jan.	2	Thomas Newhall, labor	26 25
		Frank B. Newhall, labor	17 50
		Frank Blair, labor	50 75
		James Foss, labor	9 62
		Moses Ricker, labor	6 12
		Fred Foss, labor	7 00
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	5 25
		Joseph Newhall, team	5 25
		Charles Bosworth, labor	4 37
		Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
July	7	Frank Bosworth, labor	5 25
		Charles Bosworth, labor	1 75
		Faucet and paint brush	1 05
		Joseph Newhall, labor	62 50
Aug.	4	Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
Sept.	2	Fred R. Foss, labor	20 12
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	21 00
		Charles M. Bosworth, labor	26 25
		Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
		Joseph Newhall, use of team,	3 50
Oct.	6	Joseph Newhall, labor	65 00
Nov.	3	Joseph Newhall, labor	31 97
		Total expenditure	<hr/> \$650 00

Repairs on School Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$300 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

April 7	James McPherson, receiving halyards in schoolhouse flagstaff, East Saugus	\$5 00	
	C. I. Hitchings, services at Lynnhurst schoolhouse	6 25	
	Edgar Snow, labor on school house, East Saugus	1 00	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor	9 50	
May 5	James R. Hughes, repairs at Roby and Grammar school- houses	5 78	
June 30	O. Christianson, building steps for High School at Town Hall	10 00	
	Brockway-Smith Corporation, putty and glass	4 77	
July 7	George W. Caswell, repairs at Central street and Essex street schoolhouses	35 44	
Aug. 4	C. C. Merrithew, repairs at Clifftondale schoolhouse	5 72	
Sept. 2	T. R. Merrithew, repairs at Essex street schoolhouse	9 45	92 91
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$92 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$92 91
Sept.	2	T. R. Merrithew, repairs at Lincoln avenue school- house	\$43 98	
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., valves	10 20	
		Gideon Marshman, locks .	1 20	
		Joseph I. Snow, repairs at Roby schoolhouse . . .	6 74	
		Walter L. Newhall, repairs at East Saugus schoolhouse . .	13 16	
		Walter L. Newhall, repairs at Saugus Centre school- house	6 35	
Oct.	6	Joseph W. Hall, repairs at Lincoln avenue, school- house	3 50	
		Joseph W. Hall, repairs at at Essex street schoolhouse,	3 65	
		O. Christianson, repairs at Roby schoolhouse . . .	10 05	
Nov.	3	Alexander Carter, repairing steam pipes	2 00	
		J. L. Hammett & Co., black- boards, etc.	56 77	
		J. Wesley Paul, repairs at East Saugus schoolhouse .	38 92	
Dec.	1	Alexander Duncan & Co., repairing pump, Roby schoolhouse	11 47	207 99
Total expenditure . . .				\$300 90

Repairs on Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$600 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Mar.	3	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Town Farm	\$4 50	
	17	Thomas Gibbons, care Clif- tondale Park	2 00	
		J. O'Neal, spreading manure,	1 75	
		Henry Smythe, two and one- half cords manure	12 50	
Apr.	7	W. F. Paul, repairs at Hathaway estate	16 54	
May	5	E. Stevens, whitewashing at Hathaway estate	2 00	
		Walter L. Newhall, stock and brushes for painting flag- staff	5 00	
May	19	H. O. Pratt, manure	12 50	
		Thomas Gibbons, care Clif- tondale Park	10 00	
June	2	W. H. Perkins, repairing fireplace, Town Farm	3 50	
		Thomas Gibbons, labor, Clif- tondale Park	5 00	
	16	R. F. Rich Jr., repairs at Hathaway estate	12 45	
		R. F. Rich Jr., repairs at Town Farm buildings	31 67	
	30	Thomas Gibbons, care Clif- tondale Park	10 00	129 41

Amount carried forward,

\$129 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$129 41
June 30	O. Christianson, repairs at Hose House No. 1 . . .	\$33 00	
	Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	7 50	
	Charles Florence, labor moving hay scales	41 69	
July 7	O. Christianson, balance repairs at Hose House No. 1, . . .	18 00	
	A. G. Waldron, repairs at Town Farm buildings . . .	36 67	
21	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Town Hall	50	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Hathaway estate	1 70	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs Hose House No. 1 labor and material	22 41	
	Atherton Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	2 80	
	Thomas Gibbons, labor Clifton- dale Park	4 00	
	Eugene Stevens and others, labor on grounds rear of Town Hall	41 09	
Aug. 4	Harry C. Davis, conductor, hooks, etc.	5 00	
	Harry C. Davis, repairing pump, North Saugus	1 20	
	Thomas Gibbons, care Clifton- dale Park	6 00	
	R. F. Rich, Jr., labor and material at Hose House, No. 1	40 40	
	Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	191 59	453 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$582 96

Amount brought forward,

\$582 96

Aug. 18	Thomas Gibbons, care Clifton- dale Park	\$3 00	
	O. C. Christianson, setting posts Roby schoolhouse .	4 00	
	Walter L. Raddin, repairing wall, Central street school- house	6 00	13 00
	Total expenditure . . .		<u>\$595 96</u>

Setting Boiler and Piping Town Hall for Steam Heating.

Oct. 17	Appropriation	\$2,000 00
---------	-----------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 31	Harry C. Davis, on account,	\$1,000 00
---------	-----------------------------	------------

(Unexpended balance \$100.00.)

Repairing Adams Avenue.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$500 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 2	Labor, as per pay roll . .	\$294 67	
	Bryan & Kent, pipes . .	10 60	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	17 00	
16	Labor, as per pay roll . .	186 81	
	Total expenditure . . .		<u>\$509 08</u>

Removing Ledge on Broadway and Extension of Pleasant Avenue.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual meeting	\$1,000 00
Received from County of Essex	250 00
	<hr/> \$1,250 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 4	James M. Maxwell, for land,	\$381 00
Sept. 15	Sylvester Lewis, moving building	45 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	115 53
Oct. 6	D. B. Willis, repairing and moving fence, etc.	64 32
	Neil McLeod, foundation for house and material	50 75
	Bryant & Kent, lime, etc.	4 25
	Ames Plow Co., drag and hammer	6 57
	Labor, as per pay roll	266 59
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	4 00
20	Labor, as per pay roll	62 64
Dec. 1	Samuel G. Bryer, blasting ledge	177 65
4	Samuel G. Bryer, blasting ledge	71 70
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure	\$1,250 00

**Building Catch Basin on Lincoln Avenue and to Lay
1100 Feet of 15-inch Pipe Through Land
of J. W. Blodgett.**

Oct. 17 Appropriation . . . \$1,200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Nov. 17	E. Davis, labor . . .	\$10 50	
	James Cheever, labor . . .	10 50	
	Boston & Maine, R. R., freight on pipe . . .	96 91	
Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on pipe . . .	48 94	
	Bryant & Kent, pipe. . .	337 43	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . . .	5 50	
15	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	47 63	
30	Frederick Stocker, teaming pipe	26 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	193 13	
	Total expenditure	<u> </u>	\$776 54

(Unexpended balance \$423.46)

Draining Surface Water at Clifftondale Crossing.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . . \$300 00

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R. freight,	\$29 94	
	Bryant & Kent, pipe . . .	74 58	
	Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	2 65	107 17
		<u> </u>	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$107 17

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$107 17
Dec	1	Labor as per pay roll . . .	117 01	
	15	City of Everett, iron pipe . .	32 43	
		Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	8 00	
		Walter L. Raddin, labor, etc.,	12 25	
		D. Veasey, labor and teaming,	9 75	
		P. Lyons, labor	8 75	
		P. Flaherty, labor	5 25	193 44
				<hr/>
		Total expenditure		\$300 61

Widening and Straightening Central Street.

Oct. 17 Appropriation \$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Nov.	3	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	\$217 82	
	17	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	139 84	
Dec.	1	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . .	19 00	
	1	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	341 37	
			<hr/>	
		Total expenditure		\$718 03

(Unexpended balance \$2,281.97)

Building Catch Basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying 12-inch Pipe Through Dudley to Richards Street.

Oct. 17 Appropriation . . . \$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R. freight,	\$23 70	
	Bryant & Kent, pipe . . .	60 38	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . .	7 50	
15	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	74 13	
30	Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	8 00	
	Frederick Stocker, teaming pipe	4 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 2,000 hard bricks	20 00	
	Frederick Stocker, sand . . .	1 00	
	Walter Raddin, labor on basin,	10 50	
	L. M. Small, labor	7 00	
	P. Lyons, labor	7 00	
	Total expenditure		\$223 21

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting \$300 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 4.	Hiram Hook estate, residence of A. A. Oliver	\$5 95	
	Hiram Hook estate, residence of W. S. Bryer	7 00	\$12 95
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$12 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$12 95
	Hiram Hook estate, M. E.		
	Church, Lincoln avenue . . .	9 45	
	Hiram Hook estate, G. C.		
	Woodbridge, Lincoln ave., . . .	19 60	
	Hiram Hook, estate, crossing		
	at Jackson street . . .	33 60	
	Hiram Hook estate, C. H.		
	Hanson, Summer street . . .	9 80	
Dec. 15	Hiram Hook estate, East		
	Saugus square . . .	54 00	
	Hiram Hook estate, Chestnut		
	street at church . . .	34 20	
	Hiram Hook, estate, street		
	crossing at Cliftondale . . .	46 80	
	Hiram Hook estate, street		
	crossing, Central street . . .	52 20	
	Hiram Hook estate, sidewalk		
	crossing at depot . . .	23 45	283 10
Total expenditure . . .			\$296 05

Insurance on Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$150 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

March 3	A. F. Jenkins . . .	\$81 25	
Oct. 6	Hall & Newhall . . .	24 00	
Dec. 31	Stokes & Cunningham . . .	15 00	
Total expenditure . . .			\$120 25

Moving Hay Scales.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$200 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 16	Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	\$2 46
	Charles Florence and others,	
	labor	23 56
	George McQuestron & Co.,	
	lumber	42 47
July 7	Priest, Page & Co., 16 ton	
	wagon scale	135 00
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure . . .	\$203 49

Soldiers' Relief.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$300 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Edward A. Jeffers . . .	48 00
Hannah L. Upham . . .	48 00
W. W. S. Oberton . . .	47 25
Mrs. E. J. Ireson . . .	20 00
Charles S. Jackson . . .	8 00
J. M. Blaisdell, burial of wid-	
ow of George W. Prescott,	35 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditure . . .	\$206 25

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$200 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

March 17	C. L. Davis, labor and use of team	\$3 50
Aug. 18	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	5 00
	Extension ladder . . .	6 50
	Rope	3 24
	A. E. Davis, sharpening tools, . . .	1 70
	C. L. Davis, labor and use of team	26 81
	C. Blakeley, bolts . . .	40
Oct. 20	C. Blakeley, supplies . . .	50
	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	27 50
	J. Williams, labor . . .	7 00
	C. L. Davis, labor and use of team	38 50
	James Cheever, labor . . .	4 38
Dec. 30	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	30 00
	Sharpening saws and repairing	1 05
	C. L. Davis, labor . . .	24 00
	C. L. Davis, twelve days use of horse	18 00
	Total expenditure . . .	<hr/> \$198 08

To Reimburse E. B. Oliver and Others for Hydrant.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$95 00
------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURE.

June 2	E. B. Oliver and others .	\$95 00
--------	---------------------------	---------

Building Horse Stalls at Town Farm.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$200 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

July 7	A. G. Waldron, labor and materials	\$110 00
Aug. 4	Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	90 00
		<hr/>
		\$200 00

Repairs on North Saugus Schoolhouse.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$150 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 18	C. C. Christianson, labor and materials	\$70 35
Sept. 2	R. F. Rich, Jr., labor and materials	79 65
		<hr/>
		\$150 00

Drinking Fountains.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$375 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Sept. 2	M. D. Jones & Co., three fountains	\$300 00
	Adrian Hall, labor	18 00
	John McGilvary, labor	8 75
	John Mungan, labor	5 25
	John McVicker, labor	18 00
	E. Stevens, teaming	7 13
	P. Lyons, labor	7 00
	D. Veasey, teaming	6 50
	Chas. Florence, teaming	4 37
		<hr/>
		\$375 00

Moving Boiler from Grammar School Building.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$75 00
------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

June 2	C. Bower, as per contract	\$45 00
Sept. 2	C. L. Davis, labor, etc. . . .	20 65
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure	\$65 65

High School Laboratory.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$150 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31	Bausch & Tomb Optical Co., instruments	\$38 25
	Arthur W. Hall Scientific Co., instruments	109 39
	Total expenditure	<u>\$147 64</u>

Concreting Roby Schoolhouse Basement.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$100 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Aug. 4	Hiram Hook estate	\$100 00
--------	---------------------------	----------

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$150 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 3	B. F. Calley, labor	16 88
Mar. 3	B. F. Calley, sealing jars	9 27
April 7	B. F. Calley, labor	7 50
Dec. 31	B. F. Calley, sealing jars	66 00
	J. E. Mansfield, services	6 25
	B. F. Calley, ink	1 50
	B. F. Calley, express paid	30
	Total expenditure	<u>\$107 70</u>

Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$50 00
------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

June	2	L. G. Hawkes, plans	\$7 00
Aug.	4	L. G. Hawkes, plans	5 00
Dec.	31	L. G. Hawkes, plans	5 50
			\$17 50

Total expenditure	\$17 50
---------------------------	---------

Salaries.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan.	1	Town Clerk, salary for 1901 not paid	\$100 00
		Annual meeting	2,700 00
			\$2,800 00

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk for 1901	\$100 00
Town Clerk for 1902	100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	250 00
Overseers of Poor	200 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department . .	100 00
Assistant Chief, Fire Department . .	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Superintendent of Streets	100 00
Constable	75 00
Secretary of School Committee . . .	50 00
Assessors	535 73
Total expenditure	\$2,635 73

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$5,575 37
State Aid	2,034 00
Schools	22,428 39
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Highways and Bridges	4,471 20
Highways and Bridges, account Railroad and Excise Tax	4,846 91
Street Lighting	5,097 32
Police	3,994 90
Keeper of Lockup	297 20
Water Department	2,701 52
Board of Health	1,766 82
Fire Department	1,892 67
Firemen's Salaries	1,399 28
Purchasing Hose	679 00
Public Library	997 98
Memorial Day	200 00
Cemetery	650 00
Repairs on School buildings	300 90
Repairs on Town buildings	595 96
Setting boiler and piping Town Hall for steam heating	1,000 00
Repairing Adams avenue	509 08
Removing ledge and extension of Pleasant avenue	1,250 00
Draining surface water Cliftdale crossing	300 61
Widening and straightening Central street, Building catch basin on Lincoln avenue and laying pipe through Dudley street .	718 03
Building catch basin on Lincoln avenue and laying pipe through land of J. W. Blodgett	223 21
	776 54 65,706 89

Amount carried forward,\$65,706 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$65,706 89
Sidewalks	296 05	
Insurance on Town buildings	120 25	
Moving hay scales	203 49	
Soldiers' Relief	206 25	
Tree Warden	198 08	
To reimburse E. B. Oliver and others for hydrant	95 00	
Building horse stalls at Town Farm .	200 00	
Repairs on North Saugus Schoolhouse .	150 00	
Drinking fountains	375 00	
Moving boiler from Grammar School- house	65 65	
High School Laboratory	147 64	
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .	107 70	
Searching Records and Plans for Asses- sors	17 50	
Concreting basement of Roby School- house	100 00	
Salaries	2,635 73	4,918 34
 Total Selectmen's Department .		 \$70,625 23

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Outside Supplies.

Appropriation \$5,000 00

Danvers Insane Hospital :

Board of Helen M. Newhall . . .	\$169 46
Board of Mary E. Pearson . . .	169 46
Board of Mary C. Fawcett . . .	42 71
Board of Mary C. Rowe . . .	169 46
Board of Franklin Dager . . .	95 18
Board of Herbert A. Nye . . .	124 94
Board of Richard Hawkes . . .	91 41
Board of Flora M. Jones . . .	169 45
Board of Fred M. Atherton . . .	38 11
Board of Lizzie A. Taylor . . .	42 72

Medfield Insane Asylum :

Board of John McGilley . . .	146 00
Board of Horace C. Vinten . . .	146 00
Board of Elizabeth Kidder . . .	146 00

Westboro Insane Hospital :

Board of Sarah E. Burbank . . .	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Worcester Insane Asylum :

Board of John H. Newhouse . . .	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Worcester Insane Hospital :

Board of John D. Rhodes . . .	169 46
Board of Marcia A. Williams . . .	169 46
Board of John C. Barnes . . .	126 75
	\$2,355 49

Amount carried forward,

\$2,355 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,355 49
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Board of Fred M. Atherton . . .	\$19 04	
Board of John C. Barnes . . .	52 93	
Board of John Riley . . .	146 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics:		
Board of Franklin Dager . . .	74 32	
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded:		
Clothing Lottie Little . . .	14 01	
City of Chelsea:		
Aid to Willard Q. Burbank . . .	111 75	
George W. Ireson:		
Aid to Sophia Mansfield . . .	13 00	
Mrs. J. S. Devine:		
Board of A. M. Briggs . . .	104 00	
Board of R. M. Briggs . . .	104 00	
Mrs. A. A. Pearce:		
Board and clothing Lloyd G. M.		
Amerige . . .	51 00	
Frank W. Farnham:		
Aid to Mrs. Cassie B. Taylor . . .	6 00	
O. Gallup:		
Aid to William H. Skelding . . .	34 00	
Aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	14 00	
S. W. Tyler & Co.:		
Fuel to Joseph White . . .	14 28	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs . . .	3 25	
C. H. Stocker:		
Fuel to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp . . .	73 73	
Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . .	52 20	
Fuel to Mrs. John H. Spears . . .	6 65	
Fuel to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	3 50	
Fuel to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	3 50	
Fuel to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown . . .	6 50	
Fuel to Mrs. J. A. Tanner . . .	6 50	
Fuel to Thomas C. Brown . . .	6 50	920 66
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,276 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,276 15
Joseph Newhall:		
Grave unknown woman	\$5 00	
Tilden & Adlington:		
Aid to John McVicker	8 00	
Aid to Oscar L. Cheever	7 50	
Milligan Press Co.,		
Aid to John McVicker	3 00	
Herbert O. Pratt:		
Fuel to Henry Van Antwerp . . .	13 00	
Fuel to Robert Greenwood . . .	14 53	
Fuel to Catherine Bruce	21 53	
Fuel to Edward Parks	35 20	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs	3 25	
Fuel to Joseph W. White	1 85	
Fuel to Charles A. Hobbs	6 50	
Fuel to John McVicker	1 75	
City of Lynn:		
Board and medical attendance May		
Wendell	10 00	
Board of Sidney Pass	81 00	
Aid to Charles A. Pinkham and family,	15 75	
W. H. Chase:		
Board of George H. Hawes . . .	104 00	
City of Brockton:		
Aid to Dora F. Manning	18 40	
J. W. Shaw & Co.:		
Aid to Dora F. Manning	78 00	
J. Walkey:		
Aid to Mrs. Cassie B. Taylor . . .	12 00	
Aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks	30 00	
Darcy & Quick:		
Burial Sophia Mansfield	21 00	
Burial Elizabeth Hartshorn . . .	21 00	
Burial Michael Donovan	15 00	527 26
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,803 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,803 41
A. H. Raddin :		
Aid to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . .	\$76 50	
Aid to Florence Young . . .	8 00	
Aid to Mrs. J. A. Tanner . . .	52 00	
Aid to Mrs. Catherine Bruce . . .	2 00	
Norris Ames :		
Board of Warren Coates . . .	104 00	
E. J. Caverly & Co. :		
Aid to Edward Parks . . .	39 00	
Aid to Charles A. Hobbs . . .	29 50	
C. D. Fisk :		
Aid to Mrs. J. A. Tanner . . .	52 00	
George H. Ames :		
Aid to Charles Richardson and wife .	2 00	
M. P. Haven :		
Burial of unknown woman . . .	18 00	
Perkins & Sawyer :		
Aid to Wallace C. Hobbs . . .	56 00	
Aid to Joseph W. White . . .	28 00	
Aid to Henry Van Antwerp . . .	20 00	
Aid to Mrs. Ella E. Townsend . . .	15 40	
Aid to Mrs. C. Bruce . . .	10 00	
Perkins & Tobey :		
Aid to Wallace C. Hobbs . . .	48 00	
Aid to Joseph W. White . . .	24 00	
Aid to Edward Parks . . .	18 00	
Aid to J. W. Bent . . .	10 00	
H. M. Lillibridge :		
Aid to Mrs. Cassie B. Taylor . . .	2 00	
* Aid to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	6 00	
Mrs. J. C. Maddox :		
Board and clothing, Lloyd G. M.		
Amerige	38 05	658 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$4,461 86

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,461 86	
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher :			
Medical aid to John McVicker . . .	\$6 00		
Medical aid to Warren Coates . . .	10 00		
H. T. Penney, M. D. :			
Medical aid to Mrs. James L. Boyce .	22 00		
Medical aid to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	13 00		
Alfred M. Ferguson :			
Medicine to Edward Parks . . .	2 70		
Medicine to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	65		
Medicine to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	7 20		
G. M. Gale, M. D. :			
Medical aid to Mrs. James L. Boyce .	5 00		
Medical aid to Wallace C. Hobbs . .	3 00		
Medical aid to Edward Parks . . .	34 00		
Frederick M. Bennett, M. D. :			
Medical aid to Mrs. Sophia Mansfield,	24 00		
John B. Close :			
Aid to Addie and Ralph Sewell . . .	70 00		
Joseph Whitehead :			
Aid to Robert Greenwood . . .	60 56		
Aid to George Hobbs	65 18		
City of Salem :			
Board of Mary E. Newhall, in Hospi- tal	40 00		
Town of Wakefield :			
Aid to William N. Dager	5 64		
Joseph S. Meacom :			
Medicine to Robert Greenwood . . .	2 60		
Medicine to Edward Parks	65		
Mrs. E. J. Burleigh :			
Board and clothing, Lloyd G. M. Amerige	55 09	427 27	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$4,889 13

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,889 13
City of Lowell:		
Aid to W. O'Brien	\$ 80	
J. N. Knight, M. D.:		
Medical aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks and child	21 00	
Frank E. Ernst:		
Medicine to Mrs. Sophia Mansfield .	8 35	
Town of Swampscott:		
Funeral expenses Sarah E. Pearson .	15 00	
Butman & Cressey:		
Fuel to Edward Parks	8 71	
Fuel to S. Putney	6 88	
Fuel to Mrs. C. Bruce	2 63	
Fuel to Robert Greenwood	8 72	
Fuel to John W. White	2 50	
Fuel to J. W. Bent	4 88	
Fuel to Oscar S. Cheever	6 46	
Estate Osborne Gallup:		
Aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks	2 15	
Aid to William H. Skelding	1 72	
N. R. Stiles:		
Fuel to John W. White	2 75	
Fuel to Edward Parks	9 70	
Fuel to J. W. Bent	2 19	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs	2 50	
Charles G. Lord:		
Aid to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown	10 00	
J. Starr & Co.:		
Fuel to Edward Parks	3 50	
Fuel to John W. White	2 50	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs	2 86	
G. A. Putney:		
Aid to William H. Skelding	16 45	142 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,031 38

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,031 38
Dr. E. A. L. Francois:		
Medical aid to Oscar S. Cheever . . .	\$12 00	
J. B. Wiggin:		
Board of Michael McGrath and nurse,		
1901	20 05	
Miscellaneous	156 69	
	<hr/>	188 74
		<hr/>
		\$5,220 12

SUMMARY.

Total amount of orders drawn :

For insane, feeble minded and epileptics,	\$2,611 79	
Partial support of 102 persons . . .	2,287 45	
Full support of one person	144 14	
Insurance	46 58	
Town physician	25 00	
Blank books and printing	13 00	
Bill for board McGrath for Lowell, 1901	20 05	
Balance superintendents salary . .	32 11	
Incidentals	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,220 12

Amounts included in above :

State support	\$113 57	
Cities and towns	192 20	
Private persons	428 51	
	<hr/>	\$734 28

Paid into town treasury for support, 1902 :

State	\$49 00	
Private persons	169 70	
	<hr/>	\$218 70
		<hr/>
Due on Dec. 31, 1902		\$515 58

Being due from :

State	\$64 57	
Towns	192 20	
Individuals	258 81	
	<hr/>	\$515 58

Town Farm Account.

DR.

Rent of farm	\$350 00	
Cash from treasurer, balance super- intendent's salary	<u>32 11</u>	\$382 11

CR.

Increase in personal property	\$11 14	
Wall in barn cellar, repairs and furnish- ings in house	250 00	
Plowing and stumping six acres of land	<u>120 00</u>	\$381 14
Board of seven persons 284 weeks		<u>97</u>

Town Farm in Account with J. B. Wiggin,

DR.

Jan. 1	Milk	\$ 80	
2	Beef cows	45 00	
9	Milk	54 10	
14	Milk	99 56	
	Cow	21 00	
	Use of stock	2 00	
	Milk	1 13	
16	Calves	6 00	
17	Use of stock	2 00	
27	Milk	104 38	
28	Cows	67 00	
30	Milk	82 20	
		<u></u>	\$485 17
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>\$485 17</u>

Amount brought forward,

\$485 17

Feb.	2	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	\$11 02
	3	Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 44
	5	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	82 44
	6	Cow	.	.	.	.	.	23 50
	11	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	11 82
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	16	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	101 10
		Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	18	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	84 32
	21	Cow	.	.	.	.	.	14 00
	23	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	13 68
	24	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	85 98
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	80

433 10

Mar.	2	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	\$95 38
	3	Difference in cows	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
	4	Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	5	One cow	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
	6	Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 60
	9	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	13 40
	10	Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
		Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 25
	13	Cows	.	.	.	.	.	1 20
	16	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	94 46
	18	Cows	.	.	.	.	.	125 00
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	19	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	93 18
	20	Bull	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
	23	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	20 68
	24	Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	29	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	18 08
		Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	31	Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	82 91

750 94

Amount carried forward,

\$1,669 21

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$1,669 21
April	1	Calves				\$2 00	
		Milk				78 61	
	3	Calf				2 00	
	7	Milk				93 84	
	10	Use of stock				1 00	
	12	Calf				2 00	
	14	Milk				80	
	15	Milk				115 75	
	20	Milk				1 20	
	21	Milk				118 16	
		Cow				27 00	
	22	Apples				1 75	
	28	Milk				120 24	
		Use of harrow				25	
	30	Balance on cows				115 00	
							<hr/>
							679 60
May	3	Cow				\$16 00	
	5	Milk				121 20	
	6	Cow				41 00	
		Teaming milk				11 00	
		Soil				75	
	12	Use of stock				1 00	
	13	Milk				119 88	
	19	Use of stock				1 00	
	22	Milk				120 78	
		Cows				75 00	
	25	Use of wagon				25	
	26	Milk				111 56	
	27	Use of wagon				25	
							<hr/>
							619 67
June	2	Use of harrow				\$ 25	
	4	Use of roller				25	
	4	Use of wagon				1 00	
	4	Milk				121 64	
							<hr/>
		<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>					\$123 14 \$2,968 48

		<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>				\$123 14	\$2,968 48
June	10	Milk	.	.	.	119 73	
	10	Cow	.	.	.	38 00	
	12	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	16	Milk	.	.	.	122 92	
	23	Milk	.	.	.	122 37	
	30	Milk	.	.	.	121 28	
						<hr/>	648 44
July	1	Calves	.	.	.	\$4 00	
	7	Milk	.	.	.	120 40	
	11	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	14	Milk	.	.	.	115 94	
	16	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	18	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	20	Milk	.	.	.	114 08	
	26	Cabbage plants	.	.	.	1 75	
	28	Milk	.	.	.	111 48	
		Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
						<hr/>	471 65
Aug.	1	Pasturing calf	.	.	.	\$7 00	
		Potatoes	.	.	.	20	
	5	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	6	Vegetables	.	.	.	41 44	
		Milk	.	.	.	116 08	
	9	Vegetables	.	.	.	48 15	
		Calves	.	.	.	6 00	
	12	Vegetables	.	.	.	17 98	
		Milk	.	.	.	115 40	
	16	Milk	.	.	.	10 20	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	4 87	
	18	Vegetables	.	.	.	1 25	
	19	Vegetables	.	.	.	2 75	
	23	Milk	.	.	.	119 65	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	22 41	
						<hr/>	
		<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				\$514 38	\$4,088 57

<i>Amounts brought foward,</i>					\$514 38	\$4,088 57
Aug.	25	Vegetables	.	.	\$7 35	
	27	Vegetables	.	.	32 64	
		Milk	.	.	114 64	
	30	Milk	.	.	11 20	
		Vegetables	.	.	30 82	
		Bags	.	.	1 20	
		Vegetables	.	.	65	
					<hr/>	712 88
Sept.	1	Milk	.	.	\$115 48	
		Milk	.	.	1 40	
	8	Milk	.	.	119 75	
		Vegetables	.	.	3 45	
	9	Vegetables	.	.	3 00	
	14	Vegetables	.	.	1 18	
	15	Milk	.	.	115 92	
	16	Vegetables	.	.	5 00	
		Cow	.	.	50 00	
		Use of roller	.	.	25	
	20	Vegetables	.	.	43 00	
	22	Milk	.	.	114 00	
	23	Vegetables	.	.	9 71	
	27	Vegetables	.	.	14 75	
	29	Milk	.	.	111 14	
					<hr/>	708 03
Oct.	1	One cow	.	.	\$75 00	
	4	Vegetables	.	.	2 51	
	7	Milk	.	.	120 60	
	10	Vegetables	.	.	5 75	
	14	Milk	.	.	114 83	
		Vegetables	.	.	7 30	
	16	Vegetables	.	.	4 10	
	20	Cows	.	.	113 00	
					<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>					\$443 09	\$5,509 48

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>						\$443 09	\$5,509 48
Oct.	21	Use of stock	.	.	.	\$2 00	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	5 25	
	23	Vegetables	.	.	.	75	
		Milk	.	.	.	103 34	
	26	Milk	.	.	.	107 20	
	31	Vegetables	.	.	.	16 23	
						<hr/>	677 86
Nov.	4	Milk	.	.	.	\$104 60	
	6	Vegetables	.	.	.	8 00	
	7	Cows	.	.	.	98 50	
		Calf	.	.	.	2 00	
	9	Milk	.	.	.	39 14	
	10	Cabbage	.	.	.	2 20	
	11	Milk	.	.	.	102 95	
		Teaming milk	.	.	.	1 00	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	22 00	
	17	Cow	.	.	.	43 00	
	18	Milk	.	.	.	102 60	
	20	Cow	.	.	.	30 00	
	26	Milk	.	.	.	98 85	
		Eggs	.	.	.	1 60	
						<hr/>	656 44
Dec.	2	Milk	.	.	.	\$97 67	
		Calves	.	.	.	6 00	
	6	Calf	.	.	.	2 00	
	7	Milk	.	.	.	64 60	
	8	Milk	.	.	.	101 35	
	9	Eggs	.	.	.	2 00	
	16	Cows	.	.	.	60 00	
		Milk	.	.	.	107 26	
	22	Milk	.	.	.	102 77	
	30	Milk	.	.	.	99 52	
		Eggs	.	.	.	1 40	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>						<hr/>	<hr/>
						\$644 57	\$6,843 78

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$644 57	\$6,843 78
Dec. 31	Milk	\$58 90	
	Due from McGrath bill of 1901	20 05	
	Milk	42 01	
	Cash from Town Treasury .	32 11	
		<hr/>	797 64
Total received . . .			<hr/> \$7,641 42

CR.

Jan. 7	Alice A. Pratt, medicine .	\$ 2 00	
13	Tilden & Adlington, meat, etc.,	13 36	
16	Jayne Drug Co.	1 95	
	Joseph Breck & Son, washing machine	5 33	
	George W. Torrey, spirits .	2 25	
	L. C. Swain, two cows .	115 00	
	Henry E. Wright & Son, strainers	95	
20	Tilden & Adlington, meat, etc.	7 36	
21	C. D. Fisk, meat	3 55	
	Oscar C. Thoren	10 27	
	H. E. Wright & Son, milk pails	5 40	
22	J. T. Malloy, cow . . .	52 00	
27	Tilden & Adlington, meat .	4 38	
30	W. M. Simpson, M. D. V.,	4 50	
		<hr/>	\$228 30
Feb. 1	Mr. and Mrs. J. Crawford, labor	\$35 00	
	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	62 70	
2	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 37	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$104 07	<hr/> \$228 30

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$104 07	\$228 30
Feb.	4	H. O. Pratt, flour	\$4 75
		C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	5 65
	5	R. Connors, cow	66 00
	10	Saville, Somes & Co., groceries	6 50
		Poole & Bros., lard	3 68
	10	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 83
	11	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	82 44
		E. Stevens, manure	22 50
	17	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 94
	18	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	65 06
	21	C. D. Fisk, meat, etc. . . .	6 78
	24	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 41
		W. F. Hitchings, manure . .	1 50
		H. O. Pratt	13 21
	26	Robert Connors, cows	102 50
		Expenses to Brighton	50
		J. L. Heming, bush cutter . .	1 00
		<hr/>	
			500 32
Mar.	1	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, labor	\$35 00
	4	Cutler Bros., grain	65 11
	5	Expenses to Wilmington . .	35
	6	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	3 56
	7	C. D. Fisk, meats and gro- ceries	7 39
		Sheldon & Swain, cows	110 00
	8	Jefferson Davis, labor	12 70
	10	M. A. Lapham, kettle	2 90
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$237 01	\$728 62

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$237 01	\$728 62
Mar. 11	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	\$6 67	
	Butman & Cressey, grain	61 85	
12	Expenses to Brighton	50	
14	M. J. Curley, grain	57 20	
17	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	5 08	
18	A. L. Waldron, labor	2 60	
19	John T. Malloy, bull	35 00	
	Robert Conners, cows	220 00	
	P. A. Berry, cows	100 00	
24	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	7 11	
	M. A. Lapham, medicine	2 00	
26	George Smith, cow	55 00	
29	Cutler Bros., grain	5 25	
31	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	9 76	
		<hr/>	805 03
April 1	Butman & Cressey, grain	\$52 93	
3	Wilbur J. Munroe, feed	6 51	
4	George Torry, spirits	1 30	
	Ellis Bros., butter	18 27	
	Saville, Lewis & Co., groceries	24 87	
	Greenwood & Co., brooms, mats, etc.	4 47	
	Ames Plow Co., seeds, machine, etc.	3 90	
5	A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00	
6	Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	6 26	
	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	8 62	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$128 13	\$1,533 65

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$128 13	\$1,533 65
Apr. 8	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, labor	43 10	
10	A. F. Rich, office fee	1 75	
12	E. E. Mills, cow	52 50	
15	H. O. Pratt, coal	13 00	
	W. J. Burton, harness and repairs	27 75	
16	Robert Conners, cow	57 00	
17	L. C. Swain, cow	59 50	
18	Colcord, Richardson & Co., seeds and difference in plow	25 50	
20	Albert Sawyer, labor	20 00	
21	F. Putnam & Co., seed pota- toes	13 42	
22	C. D. Fisk, groceries and meat	6 86	
23	H. H. Guild, cow	40 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	9 81	
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	4 25	
	M. J. Curley, grain	164 25	
28	Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Banks, labor	18 83	
		<hr/>	685 65

May 2	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	\$4 74	
3	Eugene Stevens, whitewashing	9 00	
5	A. F. Rich, office fee	75	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 81	
6	Butman & Cressey, grain . . .	67 80	
	Clarence Coates, fish	2 98	
	Cutler Bros., grain	67 26	

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$159 34	\$2,219 30
---------------------------------	----------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$159 34	\$2,219 30
May	8 T. J. Ready Co., table . . .	10 00	
	E. E. Mills, difference in cows,	13 50	
13	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 11	
16	Charles Deaney, manure . . .	6 00	
	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	52 08	
19	A. F. Rich, office fee . . .	1 00	
	John MacMarren, labor . . .	13 86	
	Book, B. M. R. R. . . .	2 75	
21	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 25	
	A. Sayer, labor	22 00	
24	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware, etc.	14 06	
	Trombly Bros., repairs on wagon	13 80	
	S. T. Patterson, clothing . .	14 97	
26	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 57	
	C. D. Fisk, flour and groceries,	34 59	
	W. J. Moore, seeds	9 95	
27	H. O. Pratt, coal	9 75	
28	Wm. Stearns & Co., provis- ions	6 26	
	Ellis Bros., butter	18 90	
29	Theresa Deckie, labor	13 00	
30	A. S. Edmunds, labor	2 40	
		<hr/>	435 14
June	2 Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	\$8 11	
	3 C. D. Fisk, groceries and meats	6 22	
	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	83 66	
	Cutler Bros., grain	89 52	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$187 51	\$2,654 44

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$187 51	\$2,654 44
June	3	W. J. Munroe, Japan millett .	2 50
	6	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	97 98
	9	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	12 05
	16	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	4 75
	19	Sawyer & Berrett ice, . . .	2 26
	20	A. Sayer, labor	22 00
	23	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	10 16
	30	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	8 02
		A. S. Twiss,	1 75
		<hr/>	
			348 98

July	1	E. E. Wells, difference in cows	\$48 00
		Cutler Bros., grain . . .	92 62
		C. D. Fisk, groceries and meat	7 27
	2	C. A. Blakeley, blacksmith- ing	28 40
	4	May L. Esterbrook, labor .	16 00
	7	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	9 03
	9	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	3 36
	11	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	18 87
		Butman & Cressey, grain .	23 45
		C. D. Fisk, meats and gro- ceries	7 17
	14	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 22
	15	Thompson & Hanson, cows,	115 00
		Ellis Bros., butter . . .	6 25
		C. E. Doyle, haying . . .	21 60

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$402 34	\$3,003 42
---------------------------------	-------	----------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$402 34	\$3,003 42
July	17	William Stearns & Co., groceries	30 97
		Squire & Co., pork and lard,	14 31
		John M. Wilson, haying	15 00
		Revere Water Co.	30 00
		A. M. Stocker, plowing	100 00
		A. M. Stocker, Brazilian millett	2 00
21		Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	10 75
		E. E. Mills, difference in cows	40 00
28		Albert Sayer, labor	29 38
		A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00
30		Frank E. Vincent, soap	4 80
		E. H. Dunbar, shoes	3 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, hardware	7 63
		Wellman Osborne, boots	2 50
		H. O. Pratt, flour, etc.	5 00
		<hr/>	698 58
Aug.	1	A. Buchanan, labor	\$44 00
	4	Arthur Williams, labor	2 30
		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	11 75
	5	Butman & Cressey, grain	112 30
		M. L. Esterbrook, labor	14 00
	7	R. F. Rich, paints, etc.	25 10
	8	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	4 16
		M. J. Curley, grain	75 00
11		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	4 87
12		Jordan, Marsh & Co., carpets,	52 02
		Cutler Bros., grain	69 75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$415 25
			\$3,702 00

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$415 25	\$3,702 00
Aug. 13	Joseph Whitehead, groceries,	7 01	
14	William Stearns & Co., groceries	4 63	
	Ellis Bros., butter and beans,	14 06	
19	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 45	
21	G. W. Felton, hose	3 50	
	C. Coates, fish	3 97	
25	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 82	
26	John Tupper	5 75	
29	Charles E. Doyle, labor	21 00	
	M. J. Curley, grain	21 45	
	A. Buchanan, labor	22 00	
		<hr/>	
			523 89
Sept. 2	Butman & Cressey, grain	\$67 55	
4	A. P. White, hardware and repairs	4 60	
5	W. J. Curley, grain	45 51	
	M. L. Esterbrook	14 00	
	C. D. Fisk, groceries and meats	3 60	
6	A. M. Stocker, salt hay	107 50	
	F. Mayo, labor	22 00	
8	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	8 12	
9	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	4 68	
	W. H. Rich, labor	10 00	
	H. O. Pratt, wood	22 50	
10	P. A. Berry, cow	60 00	
	R. Conners, two cows	120 00	
15	Tilden & Adlingron, groceries and meats	6 46	
16	E. C. Moulton, cow	50 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$546 52	\$4,225 89

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$546 52	\$4,225 89
	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	28 80	
	C. D. Fisk, groceries and meats	5 01	
18	E. E. Mills, cow . . .	45 00	
22	L. M. Wiggin, labor . .	16 00	
	W. Stearns & Co., groceries .	9 50	
	Squire & Co., pork, etc. .	17 00	
	Ellis Bros., butter . . .	13 60	
25	Houston & Henderson, clothing	12 60	
27	Alexander Buchanan, labor .	22 00	
		<hr/>	
			716 03

Oct.	1	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	\$3 03
	3	Sawyer & Berritt, ice . .	4 00
		E. E. Mills, difference in cows,	20 00
	4	Frank Mayo, labor . .	22 00
	7	A. M. Stocker, hay . .	7 00
		Cutler Bros., grain . .	62 85
		H. O. Pratt, coal . . .	29 00
	9	W. H. Rich, labor . .	16 62
	10	M. J. Curley, grain . .	34 83
	13	W. F. Paul, labor . .	2 35
		Thos. Gilgun, manure . .	25 00
	14	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	12 39
		Butman & Cressey, grain .	63 50
	16	Wm. Stearns & Co., groceries,	25 35
		Ellis Bros., butter . .	14 75
		Squire & Co., meat . .	2 35
	20	L. M. Wiggin, labor . .	16 00
	21	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	11 52
			<hr/>

Amounts carried forward,

\$372 54 \$4,941 92

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$372 54	\$4,941 92
Oct. 21	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries and barrel of oil.	12 32	
	G. W. Winslow, vegetables .	4 20	
22	Robert Conners, cows . . .	120 00	
	J. T. Malloy, cow . . .	55 00	
	Houston & Henderson, dry goods	18 11	
		<hr/>	
			582 17
Nov. 1	L. C. Swain, cow . . .	\$40 00	
	W. H. Rich, blasting . . .	10 00	
3	Alexander Buchanan, blasting,	22 00	
	A. F. Rich, office fee . . .	2 00	
4	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	70 30	
5	J. S. Henry, cow . . .	55 00	
	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	71 38	
	S. Williamson, cow . . .	48 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 19	
6	T. H. Branston, labor . . .	20 00	
7	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	10 89	
	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	81 65	
	Lunt & Moses, repairs . . .	1 58	
8	F. O. Walton, veterinary . .	3 00	
10	C. R. Kelley, pullets . . .	17 00	
14	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	3 88	
15	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	2 93	
17	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 87	
	A. F. Dikeman, pullets . .	13 00	
	L. M. Wiggin, labor . . .	16 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$498 67	\$5,524 09

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$498 67	\$5,524 09
Nov.	25	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	13 00
		Thomas Braenston, labor	12 32
		<hr/>	523 99
Dec.	1	Sawyer & Berritt, ice	\$2 46
		W. J. Pratt, hay	22 35
		Sheldon & Swain, cow	50 00
		A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00
		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 83
	2	Youland & McManus, meat	2 05
		Johnson Bros., masonry	18 00
		Johnson Bros., manure	9 50
		Butman & Cressey, grain	67 25
	4	Ellis Bros, butter, etc.	10 14
		George W. Torry & Co., spirits	5 00
		Wm. Stearns & Co., groceries,	4 88
		Squire & Co., meat	19 20
	5	W. F. Munroe, weeder	5 00
		M. J. Curley, grain	64 65
	9	Butman & Cressey, hay	152 04
		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 41
		Albert Wood, labor	22 21
	15	L. M. Wiggin, labor	16 00
	19	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 62
		C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries,	12 46
	22	Wm. Stearns & Co., groceries,	6 78
	23	Walter Scott, pasturing	30 00
	24	Wellman Osborne, boots	3 96
		Youland & McManus, meats,	2 38
	26	S. T. Patterson, clothing	6 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$545 67 \$6,048 08

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$545 67	\$6,048 08
Dec. 26	W. H. Hutchinson, hard- ware, etc.	16 40	
29	Guilford & Atherton, lumber, Golden Manufacturing Co. .	2 24 4 80	
	W. J. Burton, harness repairs,	3 40	
	Youland & McManus, meats,	2 30	
	P. B. Magrane, dry goods .	12 41	
	J. R. Hughes, repairs .	45	
	R. A. Spalding, dry goods .	8 70	
	J. T. Parkins, barbering .	3 15	
	L. M. Wiggin, labor . .	8 00	
30	M. J. Curley, grain . .	82 56	
	R. L. Mansfield, labor . .	1 50	
	Cutler Bros., grain . .	36 62	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	10 15	
	Squire & Co., meats . .	4 49	
	Butman & Cressey, grain .	54 50	
	Charles Blakeley, blacksmith- ing	29 10	
	J. S. Meacom, drugs . .	11 23	
	Bryant & Kent, cement .	10 15	
	James Chisholm, labor .	18 00	
	Mrs. R. D. Marr, apples .	3 00	
	Charles Grover, driving cows,	12 00	
31	C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries	7 62	
	J. H. Bosworth, repairing boots	4 70	
	J. B. Wiggin, salary . .	700 00	
		<hr/>	1,593 14
Total expenditures . .			<hr/> \$7,641 22

In submitting their annual report the Overseers feel that the financial showing of their department must be quite satisfactory to the citizens of the Town, especially when the prevailing prices of grain, meat, fuel and other supplies which have to be used at the Almshouse and Farm, and to the families supported outside, have been very high during the year.

The increase in the personal property was not as great as in the previous year, caused by a short hay crop, increase in the cost of grain, etc., but with all that it will be seen that the total cost of seven inmates, 284 weeks was only 97 cents. Three cows have died during the year which also caused a loss of about \$150.00. This was not owing to the mouth disease, recently so prevalent in some parts of this State, for the cows have been entirely free from it, but from ordinary causes.

The breaking up of about six acres of rough land, which cost only \$100.00, and the sum of \$20.00 for ditching a portion of it, was paid out of the revenue of the farm, as was also a wall in the barn cellar and necessary improvements in the interior of the the house, amounting to \$250.00. The bringing into cultivation of the land referred to, will be a great advantage to the farm, as it will give additional tillage and hay area.

The money appropriated for the new horse stalls was expended by the Selectmen and the result is very satisfactory. They also repaired the roof of the barn and the buildings are now in a good condition, except that the house needs painting.

It will be seen that while the Board was compelled to issue orders amounting to \$220.12 more than the appropriation, the sum of \$734.28 was for supplies for non-settlement persons or for private persons in hospitals, a part of which has already found its way into the Town Treasury and the sum of \$515.58 is still due.

The house and premises are kept in good condition, and the superintendent, Mr. Wiggin, and the matron, Mrs. Wiggin, show as deep interest in the property of the institution as ever, and the town is fortunate in having them at the head of the farm and house.

One thing appears to be very necessary, that is a fire escape from the third flat of the house. The State Inspector is not satisfied with the present means of egress, in case of fire; and

we recommend that a sufficient sum be placed at the disposal of this Board to remedy this apparent danger.

In closing, your Board recommends an appropriation of the same amount as last year, namely, \$5,000.

JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEORGE H. AMES,
HENRY N. OLIVER.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1902.

DR.

To balance from 1901	\$1,224 51
Mrs. Richard Hawkes, board of	
Richard Hawkes	85 43
Temporary loans	70,000 00
Overdraft State aid, 1901	8 00
State, support of State paupers	25 35
L. J. Austin, excise tax, 1901	2,452 24
L. J. Austin, tax 1896	331 93
L. J. Austin, interest 1896	2 08
L. J. Austin, tax 1897	266 00
L. J. Austin, interest 1897	19 67
L. J. Austin, interest 1898	162 77
L. J. Austin, tax 1899	2,458 73
L. J. Austin, interest 1899	464 18
L. J. Austin, tax 1900	12,530 53
L. J. Austin, interest 1900	921 00
L. J. Austin, tax 1901	23,860 91
L. J. Austin, interest 1901	374 52
L. J. Austin, tax 1902	38,629 88
L. J. Austin, excise tax 1902	2,480 61
Essex County, dog tax	397 98
City of Lynn, water rebate	4,653 77
City of Malden, Poor Department	94 50
J. E. Mansfield, rent of Town Hall	80 00
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales	8 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$161,532 59</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$161,532 59
Overseers, board for Flora Jones .	\$42 50
Arthur Jones, board for Flora Jones .	84 03
Rockport Poor Department, W. M. Wendall	151 00
Corporation tax (State)	756 36
National Bank tax	314 63
Interest on Lynn Bank account . . .	150 41
Interest on Boston Bank account . .	39 43
Town Clerk, druggist's liquor license, E. L. Furber, rent of Hathaway place to December	2 00
H. C. Nye, board for H. A. Nye . . .	84 00
Temporary support State paupers . .	39 00
City of Lowell, Poor Department . .	70 08
J. F. Jones, tax title	90 33
Charles Florence, material sold . . .	10 15
Nanepashemet Club, pool license . . .	2 00
Nanepashemet Club, bowling license . .	2 00
J. T. Parkins, pool license	2 00
Stocker & Merrithew, barge license . .	2 00
Henry Turner, barge license	2 00
Henry Turner, carriage license . . .	1 00
Henry Turner, stable license	1 00
Burial of State paupers	15 00
Burial indigent soldiers and sailors . .	105 00
State, education of State children . .	249 00
Overseers, Mrs. Faucett	42 71
Judge Amerige, court fines	286 50
Water loan	1,500 00
County of Essex, Pleasant avenue extension	250 00
Carl Koch, slaughter license	1 00
School Committee, for tuition	12 50
School Committee, material sold proceeds \$300.00 App. Rep. on School Buildings	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	4,257 13
	\$165,789 72

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$165,789 72
Military aid	\$28 00
State aid	2,454 00
Street Railroad, tax	2,889 91
J. Newhall, sale of lots in cemetery	435 00
City of Lynn, highways	61 89
City of Lynn, water main	355 78
City of Boston, education of children	64 50
Proceeds, sinking fund	5,000 00
Donation to school fund	195 00
Saugus Woolen Mfg. account, high- ways	19 25
	<hr/>
	\$177,293 05

CR.

By Interest on Town notes	\$7,259 86
Town notes paid	55,000 00
Coupon notes paid. Last of the Town Hall debt	5,000 00
Lynnhurst school note	350 00
School loan principal	2,150 00
Error on Town Hall rent account	9 00
County tax	3,312 91
Principal water loan	2,500 00
State tax	1,830 00
Metropolitan Park loan sinking fund for 1900	290 18
Metropolitan Park loan interest for 1900	537 94
Interest on boulevards	107 64
Cost of maintaining parks, 1900	207 09
Cost of maintaining boulevards, 1900	52 65
Cost of maintaining Nantasket	14 91
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund for 1901	298 11
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$78,920 29

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$78,920 29
Metropolitan Park interest on 1901	\$539 27	
Interest on boulevards, 1901	108 44	
Cost of maintaining parks, 1901	283 02	
Cost of maintaining boulevards, 1901	70 73	
Cost of maintaining Nantasket, 1901	34 40	
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund for 1902	322 22	
Metropolitan Park loan interest for 1902,	568 07	
Interest on boulevards, 1902	119 04	
Cost of maintaining parks, 1902	309 68	
Cost of maintaining boulevards, 1902	93 97	
Interest on deferred Metropolitan Park payments	113 74	
Cost of maintaining Nantasket, 1902	34 40	
Interest on Sinking Fund notes	5,000 00	
Repairs on State Highways, Sect. 16, Chap. 47, R. L.	80 00	
State on account of Druggists Liquor licenses	50 .	
Underdraft on Overseers order, No. 109,	1 00	
Selectmen's orders	70,625 23	
Overseers' orders	5,220 12	
Balance	14,848 93	98,372 76
		<hr/>
		\$177,293 05

BALANCE ON HAND CONSISTS OF :

Deposit at Lynn	\$9,175 32
Deposit at Boston	1,160 15
Cash and checks deposited	2,548 70
Cash and checks actually on hand	1,964 76
	<hr/>
	\$14,848 93

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$14,848 93
Sinking Fund	87,040 00
Balance of 1896 tax	129 86
Balance of 1897 tax	296 66
Balance of 1898 tax	616 04
Balance of 1899 tax	3,609 85
Balance of 1900 tax	6,530 01
Balance of 1901 tax	19,386 41
Balance of 1902 tax	36,482 41
Due from State on account of State aid	2,218 50
Due from City of Lynn, water rebate	5,056 21
Accrued interest on uncollected taxes	3,131 71
Due from Essex County on account of dog tax	491 13
Tax titles at cost	7,446 13
Due for cemetery lot, H. M. Knowlton	9 25
Tools and machinery, Highway Department	1,257 10
Tools and stock on hand, Water Department	273 10
Tools and apparatus, Fire Department	6,500 00
Due from State, burial O. Gallup and Mrs. G. W. Prescott	70 00
State aid overdrawn in Treasury	4 00
Due from cities and towns on account of Overseers' Department	515 58
Deficiency	90,755 35
Total	<hr/> \$286,668 23

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	\$62,500 00
Clifftondale schoolhouse loan	2,600 00
Clifftondale schoolhouse loan, new	25,000 00
Roby schoolhouse loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst schoolhouse loan	2,450 00
Sinking Fund notes	85,500 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Temporary notes	65,000 00
Accrued interest on sinking fund notes to January 1	1,540 00
Accrued interest on loans	1,972 41
Due collector	92 52
Sundry small bills	13 30
Total	<hr/> \$286,668 23

Statement of the Town Debt.

Water loans	\$62,500 00
Sinking Fund notes	85,500 00
Temporary loans	65,000 00
Clifftondale Schoolhouse loan	2,600 00
Clifftondale Schoolhouse loan, new	25,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse loan	2,450 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
	<hr/> \$283,050 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1903 at 4 per cent. . . .	\$3,000 00
Dec. 1904 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1905 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1906 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1907 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1908 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1909 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1910 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1911 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1912 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1913 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,500 00
Dec. 1914 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1915 at 4 per cent. . . .	2,500 00
Dec. 1916 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1917 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1918 at 4 per cent. . . .	1,500 00
	<hr/> \$62,500 00

Cliftdale Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1, 1903, at 4 per cent. . . .	\$1,700 00
Mar. 7, 1903, at 4 per cent. . . .	450 00
Mar. 7, 1904, at 4 per cent. . . .	450 00
	<hr/> \$2,600 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1904, at 4 per cent. . . .	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1905, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1906, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
	<hr/> \$9,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$9,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$9,000 00
July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent.	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	<hr/> 27,000 00
	<hr/> \$36,000 00

Clifftondale Schoolhouse Loan, New, as Follows:

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$25,000 00

Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, as Follows:

Note No. 4, due May 18, 1903, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$350 00
Note No. 5, due May 18, 1904, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00
	<hr/> \$700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$700 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$700 00
Note No. 6 due May 18, 1905, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$350 00	
Note No. 7 due May 18, 1906, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 8 due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 9 due May 18, 1908 at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 10 due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
	<hr/>	1,750 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,450 00
Oct. 19, Hathaway bond, due October, 1908, at 4 per cent.		\$4,000 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1902	\$3,708,210	\$172,626	\$3,880,836	\$90,755 35	\$18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,682	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Collector's Department.

Lewis J. Austin Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1896 tax	\$594 87	
To interest collected	2 08	
		\$596 95

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$331 93	
By interest paid Treasurer	2 08	
By abatements	133 08	
		467 09
Balance uncollected		\$129 86

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1897 tax	\$743 33	
To interest collected	19 67	
		\$763 00

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$266 00	
By interest paid Treasurer	19 67	
By abatements	180 67	
		466 34
Balance uncollected		\$296 66

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1898 tax	\$915 61	
To interest collected	162 77	
	<hr/>	\$1,078 38

CR.

By interest paid Treasurer	\$162 77	
By abatements	299 57	
	<hr/>	462 34
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$616 04

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1899 tax	\$6,255 62	
To interest collected	464 18	
	<hr/>	\$6,719 80

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$2,458 73	
By interest paid Treasurer	464 18	
By abatements	187 04	
	<hr/>	3,109 95
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$3,609 85

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1900 tax	\$19,460 87	
To interest collected	921 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,381 87

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$12,530 53	
By interest paid Treasurer	921 00	
By abatements	400 33	
	<hr/>	13,851 86
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$6,530 01

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1901 tax	\$43,892 35
To interest collected	374 52
	<hr/> \$44,266 87

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$23,860 91
By interest paid Treasurer	374 52
By abatements	645 03
	<hr/> 24,880 46
Balance uncollected	<hr/> \$19,386 41

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To tax of 1902 committed	\$76,228 00
----------------------------------	-------------

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$38,629 88
By discounts	560 28
By abatements	555 43
	<hr/> 39,745 59
Balance uncollected	<hr/> \$36,482 41

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	\$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse	\$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Almshouse and barns	4,500 00	
Land	5,500 00	
Woodland	2,500 00	
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	122,800 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$124,600 00

Amount brought forward,

\$124,600 00

Ward Three.

Old schoolhouse	\$4,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
Essex street schoolhouse	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central street schoolhouse	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	50 00	
	<hr/>	56,950 00

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	\$8,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	16,800 00

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	6,500 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$206,550 00

APPRAISERS' REPORT.

147

Amount brought forward, \$206,550 00

Water Department.

Appraisal 111,000 00

Street Department.

Tools and machinery 1,250 00

\$318,800 00

H. O. PRATT,
H. F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES.

Appraising Committee.

Report on Cemetery Lots.

Dr.

Balance due Jan. 1, 1902	.	.	.	\$9 25	
Deeds drawn in 1902	.	.	.	390 00	
Single graves	.	.	.	45 00	
				<u> </u>	\$444 25

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	.	\$435 00	
Due from H. M. Knowlton	.	.	.	9 25	
				<u> </u>	\$444 25

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in the Saugus cemetery :

Lot No. 226, Mary A. Perley.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$259 76	
	Interest	.	.	9 15	
				<u> </u>	\$268 91
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$6 00	
	Balance	.	.	262 91	
				<u> </u>	\$268 91

Henry Hone lot,

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$231 99	
	Interest	.	.	8 17	
				<u> </u>	\$240 16
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$6 00	
	Balance	.	.	234 16	
				<u> </u>	\$240 16

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$51 11	
	Interest	.	.	.	1 80	
					<hr/>	\$52 91
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$2 91	
	Balance	.	.	.	50 00	
					<hr/>	\$52 91

Ira Draper lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$104 08	
	Interest	.	.	.	3 66	
					<hr/>	\$107 74
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$4 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	103 74	
					<hr/>	\$107 74

Twiss Jones and one-half Snow tomb.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$157 91	
	Interest	.	.	.	5 55	
					<hr/>	\$163 46
Cr.	Care of lots	.	.	.	\$4 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	158 96	
					<hr/>	\$163 46

Butterfield and Avery lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$107 58	
	Interest	.	.	.	3 77	
					<hr/>	\$111 35
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$3 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	107 85	
					<hr/>	\$111 35

L. B. George lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$211 01	
	Interest	.	.	.	7 43	
					<hr/>	\$218 44
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$6 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	212 44	
					<hr/>	\$218 44

Chas. B. Smith lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$108 11	
	Interest	.	.	.	3 81	
					<hr/>	\$111 92
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$2 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	109 42	
					<hr/>	\$111 92

Geo. G. Spurr lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$82 80	
	Interest	.	.	.	2 89	
					<hr/>	\$85 69
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.		\$85 69

H. M. George lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$302 69	
	Interest	.	.	.	10 59	
					<hr/>	\$313 28.
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$10 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	303 28	
					<hr/>	\$313 28

Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield.

Dr.	To balance	.	.	.	\$51 75	
	Interest	.	.	.	1 81	
					<hr/>	\$53 56
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$1 75	
	Balance	.	.	.	51 81	
					<hr/>	\$53 56

John B. Walton.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$51 57	
	Interest	.	.	.	1 81	
					<hr/>	\$53 56
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$1 75	
	Balance	.	.	.	51 81	
					<hr/>	\$53 56

Tattershall and Mary Andrews lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	.	.	.	\$101 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	3 54	
							<u> </u>	\$104 54
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	101 04	
							<u> </u>	\$104 54

Will of Betsy Pranker for George Pranker lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	.	.	.	.	.	\$250 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	13 27	
							<u> </u>	\$263 27
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$263 27

William Mills lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	.	.	.	\$77 45	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 71	
							<u> </u>	\$80 16
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$2 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	78 16	
							<u> </u>	\$80 16

Louis P. Hawkes lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$230 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 03	
							<u> </u>	\$234 03
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$4 03	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	230 00	
							<u> </u>	\$234 03

Daniel F. Wilson lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$100 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$100 00

Mrs. Maria A. Dunn lot.

Dr. Balance	\$75 00
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

Cr. Balance	\$75 00
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

J. S. MEACOM, TREASURER,
Trustee.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We respectfully submit our report for the past year, and congratulate the town upon having made a reduction of \$2.10 in the tax rate. This is a step in the right direction and a similar reduction can be made this year, it seems to us, if the citizens will only use the same care in making their appropriations that they would if it were an individual, instead of a Town matter.

We are pleased to note a decided improvement in the payment of the taxes, also a disposition on the part of the several boards of Town Officers, to economize in every way possible, "Economy is Wealth," and your Board firmly believes that if this policy is pursued for a few years that our tax rate will come down to a par with other towns of our class.

The action of the Board for the past year has been unanimous. This is a condition that is absolutely necessary, we believe, for the proper conduct of the affairs of the Town.

Highways and Bridges.

In this department there is no end to the call for improvements and while we have succeeded in remedying a great many of those that have been a source of expense to the Town in years gone by, namely, the surface water running from Lincoln avenue on to the land of Richards, Blodgett and Stocker for which an abatement of taxes had to be made by the Assessors each year, there nevertheless remains an immense amount of work to be done along this line.

We would respectfully call your attention to the improvements that have been made on Central street, Saugus, from the monument to the junction of Winter and Winter to the cemetery, also on

Jackson and Essex streets, Cliftondale. We believe that the citizens will appreciate the several concrete cross-walks that have been laid on the several squares of the Town, and would suggest that the Citizens, as far as they can, build their sidewalks of this same material.

Our efficient Superintendent of Streets has performed his duties with marked credit, and every year finds him more competent to look after this important department of our Town. The special appropriation made for Adams avenue will speak for itself, that of Central street yet unexpended will prove to be one of the best improvements that the Town has ever made. The extension of Pleasant avenue, together with the blasting away of the ledge on Broadway has been completed in a very satisfactory manner.

Street Lighting.

The number of arc lamps is at a cost of \$67 per lamp. The number of incandescent lamps is at a cost of \$16 per lamp. You will see by this that the total cost of the system will be about \$5,400.

The service the past year, all things being considered, has been as good as could be expected. There have been some inconveniences due to the wires breaking. The candle power of the lights has been somewhat impaired owing to the rapid growth of the Town. We have seen the Lynn Gas & Electric Company about this matter and already steps have been taken to remedy it. It seems to us that the Lynn Gas & Electric Company are endeavoring to give the Town the best service possible.

A new contract for street lighting will have to be provided for at our annual Town meeting.

If the Town will slightly increase this appropriation the coming year the Board believes that they will be able to take care of any reasonable call for extensions.

Police Department.

The Police Department has taken care of the Town in a manner that is creditable to them. All complaints have been investigated and justice meted out. The business of this depart-

ment has been steadily increasing and we urge the citizens to cooperate with the officers in every way possible in order that peace may prevail within our borders.

Please see report for further information.

Fire Department.

The work of the Fire Department this year as in the past, has maintained its high standard of efficiency. No town with a similar apparatus can boast of a better department than we have. For a detailed report of this department please see the Engineer's report.

Cemetery.

The Town having accepted the provisions of Section 21 and the four following sections of Chapter 78 of the Revised Laws relating to a Board of Cemetery Commissioners, all that will be necessary now will be the election of the same at the annual election.

Public Buildings.

Some of the Town buildings are sadly in need of repair. The Town Hall will need painting this year, also the floor in the audience room will have to be relaid. The schoolhouse at Oaklandvale will have to be shingled and should be painted. These, we believe, embrace the principal repairs necessary on Town buildings.

Finances.

While the Town debt will not show so great a decrease this year as last owing to the larger allowance being made, from the Town income, by the Assessors in order to reduce the tax rate, nevertheless, there has been a reduction of about \$6,500.00 in the Town deficiency and a reduction of \$2.10 on the tax rate.

The amount of uncollected taxes to date is about \$67,000.00 as against about \$72,000.00 for a corresponding period last year.

With a reduction of \$6,500.00 in the deficiency and a reduction of \$2.10 in the tax rate, we feel that the Town has made a very creditable showing the past year.

Appropriations.

Highways and Bridges	.	.	\$4,500
Selectmen's Incidentals	.	.	6,500
Insurance	.	.	700
Police Department	.	.	4,000
Public Buildings	.	.	1,200
Street Lighting	.	.	5,400
Soldiers' Relief	.	.	300

HERBERT O. PRATT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES.

Assessors' Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

Table of Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1902.

Number of polls assessed	1,440	a gain of	54
Number of polls exempt	80	a dec. of	28
Number of persons paying poll tax only	711	a gain of	34
Number of polls registered	1,520	a dec. of	6
Number of persons paying property tax	1,867	a gain of	46
Total number of persons assessed	2,578	a gain of	100
Number of persons liable to military duty	911	a gain of	36
Number of dogs registered, males, 233 ; females, 21 ; total	254	a gain of	44
Population as taken by the Assessors,	5,386	a gain of	152

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	1,242	a gain of	14
Number of acres of land	6,054	a gain of	4
Number of horses	364	a loss of	19
Number of cows	738	a loss of	18
Number of neat cattle	9	a gain of	1
Number of sheep	0	a loss of	60
Number of swine	32	a loss of	10
Number of fowl	7,890	a loss of	800

Number of carriages	.	.	.	146, a gain of	16
Number of bicycles	.	.	.	358 a loss of	2
Number of automobiles	.	.	.	4 a gain of	1

Value of Personal Property.

Money at interest	.	.	.	.	\$11,125 same
Stock in trade	.	.	.	.	49,130 a loss of \$1,140
Machinery	.	.	.	.	29,900 a loss of 150
Live stock	.	.	.	.	48,752 a gain of 1,047
Carriages	.	.	.	.	8,913 a loss of 1,048
Bicycles	.	.	.	.	8,950 a loss of 140
Automobiles	.	.	.	.	3,000 a gain of 700
Other personal property	.	.	.	.	12,456 increase of 2,129

 \$172,226

Showing a gain of 400

 \$172,626

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Personal property	.	.	.	.	\$172,626
Buildings exclusive of land	.	.	.	\$2,218,025	
Land exclusive of buildings	.	.	.	1,490,185	

 \$3,708,210

 \$3,880,836

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Divided as follows:

Resident real estate	.	.	\$2,689,160 a gain of	\$61,285
Non-resident real estate	.	.	1,019,051 a gain of	28,496
Resident personal estate	.	.	162,996 a gain of	1,149
Non-resident personal estate,	.	.	9,630 a loss of	749

 \$3,880,837

Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1902,	\$3,880.836 00
Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1901,	3,791,555 00

Showing a net gain of \$89,281 00

Divided as follows:

On buildings	\$47,875 00	
On land	41,006 00	
On personal	400 00	
	<hr/>	\$89,281 00

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations	\$80,545 00	
State tax	1,830 00	
County tax	3,312 91	
State highway tax	80 00	
Metropolitan Park tax	1,561 12	
Overlay	1,898 97	
	<hr/>	\$89,228 00
Less Towns income		\$13,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$76,228 00

Apportioned as Follows:

On real estate	\$70,085 37	
On personal estate	3,262 63	
On polls	2,880 00	
	<hr/>	\$76,228 00

Total tax for state, county and town purposes committed to
Lewis J. Austin, Collector, \$76,228.00.

City of Lynn, land tax (water main)	\$345 30	
Corporation tax	756 36	
National Bank tax	314 63	
Street railway excise task	2,480 31	
Street railway tax	2,889 90	
Telephone and telegraph wire and conduits	212 97	
	<hr/>	\$6,899 47
Saugus tax rate on \$1,000	\$18 90	
State tax rate on \$1,000	16 14	

The Assessors hereby recommend that the sum of \$750.00 be appropriated to meet the expenses (salary) of their department for the year 1903.

Also the sum of \$50.00 to be used for searching the records, and obtaining such plans as may be needed to facilitate the work of the Assessors.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
M. F. CUNNINGHAM,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Superintendent of Streets.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my second annual report for the year ending December 31, 1902. I am well pleased with the present condition of our streets, great improvement having been made the past year. This is owing to new grades and the material used, being mostly crushed stone which is cheap and durable. There has been about fifteen hundred tons crushed from the town pit, and about one thousand tons purchased last year. I would call your attention to the great improvement made on Central street from Monument square to Winter street which is built of crushed stone. I would recommend the coming year a more liberal use of this material.

Jackson Street.

There has been quite an improvement made on this street which I think the residents of Clifondale greatly appreciate.

Vine Street.

Very extensive repairs having been done on this street, it is in better condition than for many years.

Drainage.

A large sum of money has been spent this year for the care of surface water and I would call your attention to the great volumes of water that flow through the street from Lincoln square to Revere town line. I would recommend a special appropriation for the grading and piping of same with proper catch basins.

Richard Street.

Two hundred and eighty-six feet of twelve inch pipe has been laid with proper catch-basin to take care of the water that comes from the hills in this section of the town.

Main Street.

Four hundred and seventy-feet of ten inch earthen pipe and thirty-six feet of cast-iron pipe has been laid with two catch-basins, taking the water down Essex street to the brook and thence to the Saugus river. With a small amount of grading, this work on the street will be complete.

Lincoln Avenue.

Twelve hundred feet of fifteen inch pipe has been laid through land of J. W. Blodgett, which being so low required a large amount of filling to cover the pipe. As this appropriation was made so late in the year it has been impossible to complete the work and a lot is yet to be done. A portion of the street as well as the gutter has got to be graded from Spring Rock, so called, to the present drain.

Pleasant Avenue.

This avenue has been extended to Broadway with a substantial bridge over the brook. The ledge has been removed and this is a great improvement and convenience to the general public. Owing to the small appropriation, we were not able to put the same in a satisfactory condition, but this will be completed in the spring.

Central Street.

Good progress has been made on this street but owing to the fact that the Boston and Northern Railroad have asked for a location of its track through this street, work was suspended until spring. If carried out as intended this street will be one that the Town may be proud of.

I would call your attention to the condition of Walnut street from Edison street to Fairmount avenue and from the head of

Rich pond to Central street, which is in a very bad condition and should receive prompt attention. Myrtle street from Howlett's pond to the Wakefield line, and Howard street, from Mitchell's corner to the Melrose line, are also in very bad condition.

The extra appropriation has somewhat increased the difficulties of this department and I wish to thank Mr. Hall and the employees of this department for their careful attention to their duties, and merit commendation for faithful service.

My acknowledgments are extended to the Honorable Board for their advice and approval and same has been very much appreciated by me.

Following is a schedule of property in charge of this department, all of which is in good condition :

6 bank wedges	\$18 00
2 bank hammers	1 50
45 picks	22 50
5 stone hammers	3 00
2 drill hammers	1 50
13 square pointed shovels	9 00
12 No. 4 shovels	6 00
12 long handled shovels	6 00
18 hoes	9 00
6 forks	3 60
10 iron rakes	5 00
5 crowbars	5 00
3 bank bars	3 00
4 dozen pick handles	4 00
13 drills	20 00
4 bush scythes	2 00
3 snaths	1 50
24 round pointed shovels	9 00
1 drilling machine	10 00
1 thread cutter	3 00
4 pails	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ horse spreader	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$146 60

Amount carried forward,

\$146 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$146 60
2	plows	.	.	.	.	\$10 00
2	gravel screens	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	dray	.	.	.	.	5 50
1	wagon jack	.	.	.	.	3 00
4	chairs	.	.	.	.	7 00
9	lanterns, 6 globes	.	.	.	.	4 00
2	post tamperers	.	.	.	.	2 00
2	post scoopes	.	.	.	.	1 00
3	grub hoes	.	.	.	.	1 50
1	forge	.	.	.	.	15 00
1	anvil	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	vice	.	.	.	.	6 00
5	pairs tongs	.	.	.	.	5 00
4	hammers	.	.	.	.	1 00
5	chisels	.	.	.	.	2 00
1	drawing knife	.	.	.	.	50
1	bit stock	.	.	.	.	1 00
3	rasps	.	.	.	.	1 20
7	machine drills	.	.	.	.	1 00
10	iron tooth hoes	.	.	.	.	5 00
10	dry bolts	.	.	.	.	50
1	derrick	.	.	.	.	25 00
1	chain fall	.	.	.	.	17 00
1	set dogs	.	.	.	.	1 50
1	battery	.	.	.	.	10 00
3	axes	.	.	.	.	2 00
3	wrenches	.	.	.	.	2 50
1	straight edge	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	plumb rule	.	.	.	.	3 00
1	cross-cut saw	.	.	.	.	2 00
12	snow plows	.	.	.	.	200 00
1	road machine	.	.	.	.	175 00
1	watering cart	.	.	.	.	350 00
2	street horses	.	.	.	.	2 00
1	tool box	.	.	.	.	15 00
						895 20

Amount carried forward,\$1,041 80

Amount brought forward,

\$1,041 80

lumber	\$3 00
60 feet drain pipe	18 00
70 feet drain pipe	10 50
2 gals. paint	3 20
$\frac{1}{2}$ horse roller	110 00
12 plug drills	3 00
2 tunneling bars	2 00
2 trowels	60
1 blacksmith shop	65 00

215 30

\$1,257 10

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES FLORENCE,

Superintendent of Streets.

January 21, 1903.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN: I hereby respectfully submit my seventh annual report of the doings and condition of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

Frank W. Joy.	Walter A. Pratt.	Roland L. Mansfield.
---------------	------------------	----------------------

Special Officers.

P. A. Flaherty.	E. P. Burnham.	Levi Florence.
Henry Williams.	F. W. Clark.	Justin Mansfield.
George Macomber.	G. H. Johnson.	F. W. Feakin.
	J. W. Rea.	

Arrests.

The whole number of arrests for 1902 was 145, of which 140 were males and 5 were females.

Nature of Offence.

Assault and battery, 18; adultery, 3; breaking and entering and larceny, 5; cruelty to animals, 3; drunks, 53; fast driving, 1; liquor nuisance, 1; larceny, 17; peddling without a license, 3; non-support, 2; profane and indecent language, 5; surrendered

by bondsman, 1; threat, 1; trespass, 13; unlicensed dog, 3; violation Town by-laws, 4; receiving stolen property, 1; riding on sidewalk, 1; stubborn child, 3; manslaughter, 3; vagrants, 4.

Court Cases.

They were 235 criminal cases including continued cases tried in this court.

Disposed of as Follows:

Appealed, 3; continued, 75; committed to Salem Jail, 15; committed to Concord Reformatory, 1; discharged, 19; Defaulted, 5; cases filed, 47; fined and paid, 39; held for Grand Jury, 8; held for Superior Court, 5.

Miscellaneous Work of the Department.

Complaints received and investigated, 356; committed to Danvers Asylum, 2; arrested for out of town officers, 5; dead bodies removed, 2; disturbances suppressed, 22; doors found open and secured, 67; dogs killed, 56; lights furnished for dangerous places, 11; lights found burning, 39; lost children restored, 5; horses killed, 1; runaway horses stopped, 5; stray teams put up, 3; windows found open, 31; responded to fire alarms, 20.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson, salary	\$842 00
F. W. Joy, salary	744 05
W. A. Pratt, salary	738 45
R. L. Mansfield salary	744 75
E. P. Burnham	35 00
H. J. Williams	33 75
P. A. Flaherty	39 75
L. Florence	47 00

Amount carried forward,

\$3,224 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,224 75
F. W. Clark	8 00
G. E. Macomber	4 25
G. Johnson	7 00
J. F. McCarty, printing	12 00
R. Masstrongialo, helmets	2 65
A. Mansfield, labor	2 25
Sampson & Allen	15 44
C. H. Sawyer, expressing	1 50
Milligan Printing Co.	1 25
New England Telephone Co.	99 94
C. S. Knowles	2 85
L. M. Ham	158 00
Bryant & Kent	70 30
Expenses to Jamaica Plains	75
Rubber Stamps	1 00
Four chairs	2 00
Expense on Weeks case	1 40
Couch & Seeley	11 65
Expense to Haverhill	2 00
G. W. Felton	2 50
Expressing	50
G. A. Putney	3 60
Expenses on Bent case	1 00
William Reed	4 60
Telegraph	25
Expressing	50
J. A. Halliday	2 00
Dog notices	6 00
Telegram	1 00
Expressing	50
Expenses on Chapman case	1 50
Postage and postal cards	5 00
Expenses on McMunn case	50
Telegram	1 00
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	240 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$3,899 43

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,899 43
Joseph Newhall	4 00
Norfolk Press	1 25
H. O. Pratt, horse hire	6 00
Expense on Connors case	2 00
Oak Hall, supplies	2 50
Bringing prisoners from Salem	75
Expenses on Sheldon case	2 50
Eugene Stevens, horse hire	1 00
Dr. Parcher	5 00
H. A. Turner, horse hire	13 00
Expense on Munroe and Calzette case	75
Telegrams	1 00
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	15 37
J. F. Pratt	3 25
Books	1 00
Telegram	50
Expenses to Wakefield	75
Books	1 00
J. S. Meacom	50
Telephone	25
H. Harris	2 50
H. E. Welt	22 25
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., Badges	2 85
Committing to Salem Jail	5 50
	<hr/> \$3,994 90

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$343. Paid to Town of Saugus, \$286.50. Paid to Essex County, \$30. Paid to Massachusetts Society of Cruelty to Animals, \$20. Paid to various officers in peddler cases, \$650.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4,000 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1903.

Conclusion.

In concluding my report, I wish to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen and George M. Amerige, Trial Justice, for the many acts of kindness shown me.

I also wish to extend my thanks to the officers, both regular and special, for their hearty co-operation the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF Engineers of Fire Department.

I would recommend that the sum of \$2,000 be appropriated for the running expenses of the department, also the sum of \$1,540 to be paid as Firemen's salary, four companies of eleven men each at \$35 per man which will include the drivers. I would also recommend that an appropriation be made to equip the department with horses to be used on all Town work which I think would be a paying investment and add greatly to the department.

The apparatus consists of three hose wagons, one hook and ladder truck, eight Underwriters' and four Babcock extinguishers, 6,000 feet of hose, 100 feet of garden hose, three plain brass and seven regulation play pipes, 12 extinguishers in Town buildings, four sets of double harness, 300 feet of ladder, 28 rubber coats, three jump nets, one line gun, one pull down hook with chain and rope attached, three crotch poles, eight lanterns, three long hooks, two axes, three bars, 26 spanners and 20 belts, 12 lighters, 14 fire hats, three wrenches, three wagon jacks.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Chief.

The Fire Department at the present time consists of 40 regular men and five call men and superintendent of the fire alarm and three engineers :

C. A. BLAKELEY, *Chief.*

C. I. HITCHINGS, *First Asst.*

M. F. CUNNINGHAM, *Second Asst.*

Record of Alarms.

Total number of bell alarms, 20.

Total number of false alarms, 3.

Total number of still alarms, 3.

Total number of second alarms, 1.

Total miles run by all apparatus, 61.

Total feet of hose laid, 4,600.

Total feet of ladders used, 435.

Total gallons of chemicals used, 170.

Detail of Alarms.

March 27, 3 o'clock P. M. Box 36. Alarm rung for woods fire on westerly side of Winter street, land of Dudley Johnson.

March 31, 7.20 A. M. Box 24. Vacant house rear of 252 Lincoln avenue, owned by Mrs. J. P. Dearborn, and used for storehouse and hencoop. Damage, 50 cents.

April 1, 8.30 P. M. Still alarm for woods fire on easterly side of Broadway, land of Joseph Whitehead.

April 3, 8.45 P. M. Still alarm for woods fire on northerly side of Main street, near Wakefield line, land of Breakheart hill forestry.

April 15, 4.45 P. M. Box 18. Woods fire, north of Main street, land of Hitchings heirs.

April 26, 8 A. M. Still alarm for woods fire north of Main street, rear of E. Butters.

May 14, 11.00 P. M. Box 126. Woods fire west of Cliftondale depot, land of J. R. Hatch.

May 31, 11.30 A. M. Box 123. Woods fire on the South side of High street.

June 1, 4.10 P. M. Box 42. Fire on roof of house on southerly side of Walnut street, owned by Alethia Buffum. Damage, \$10.

June 8, 9.00 P. M. Fire in stable of E. Butters, caused by tipping over lamp. Damage, \$5.

June 17, 9.30 P. M. Box 124. Fire at 172 Essex street, caused by tipping over lamp. Damage, \$25.

June 18, 9.10 A. M. Box 21. Fire on roof of building No. 334 Lincoln avenue, owned by A. M. Stocker ; cause, defective chimney. Damage, \$15.

July 4, 2 P. M. Box 12. Explosion of fireworks in a tent on the southerly side of Central street, owned by H. Milligan. Damage, \$90.

July 15, 7.10 P. M. Box 21. Alarm rung for house struck by lightning ; no damage by fire.

July 26, 9.10 A. M. Box 24. False alarm.

July 29, 11.55 P. M. Box 16. False alarm.

August 31, 11.55 P. M. Box 43. Hen coop on southerly side of Fairmount avenue, owned by John Hanson. Damage, \$15.

September 1, 11.15 A. M. Box 13. Hen coop on Prospect street, owned by S. Snow. Damage, \$10.

September 7, 12.25 P. M. Box 42. House on northerly side of Walnut street, owned by B. S. Hane ; caused by soot in chimney. No damage.

September 26, 8.10 A. M. Box 124. Fire at 123 Essex street ; caused by carelessness in filling oil stove, owned by Harris of Roxbury. Damage, \$50.

October 10, 4.30 P. M. Box 32. False alarm.

December 17, 8.15 P. M. Box 123. Fire at No. 6 High street, owned by Mrs. Bryan; caused by breaking of lantern. Damage to house and contents, \$250.

December 28, 8.45 A. M. Box 27. House on State highway, owned by Boston and Northern Railroad Company. Total loss.

Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation	\$1,400 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Hook and Ladder No. 1.

R. L. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	\$12 26
J. W. Wentworth	.	.	.	.	.	12 26
C. W. Sellick	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
J. H. Williams	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
F. M. Symonds	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
F. M. Ramsdell	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
J. E. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. L. Davis	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
T. E. Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
Ole Christianson	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. B. Austin	.	.	.	.	.	22 38
H. S. Milligan	.	.	.	.	.	22 38
						<hr/>
						\$349 28

Hose Company, No. 1.

A. B. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	\$35 00
J. McGilvray	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
D. W. Hanson	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. W. Davis	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
P. Haigh	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. W. Stevens	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
L. H. Worthley	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
						<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>						\$245 00 \$349 28

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$245 00	\$349 28
J. Wilson	35 00	
E. E. Ryder	35 00	
B. P. Pranker	22 74	
F. V. Learoyd	12 26	
	<hr/>	350 00

Hose Company No. 2.

W. H. Raddin	\$35 00	
C. S. Sachesse	35 00	
H. W. Palmer	35 00	
M. F. O'Neil	35 00	
H. Smith	35 00	
P. Lyons	35 00	
H. N. Dearborn	35 00	
H. A. Cormack	35 00	
C. C. Jones	35 00	
H. Ward	20 40	
J. P. Devine	14 60	
	<hr/>	350 00

Hose Company No. 3.

L. Florence	\$35 00	
C. L. Putney	35 00	
G. W. Blodgett	35 00	
W. J. Newhall	35 00	
B. Perkins	35 00	
E. Evans, Jr.	35 00	
C. W. Oliver	35 00	
G. L. Nourse	35 00	
B. C. Hitchings	35 00	
G. C. Haskell	22 17	
W. L. Putney	12 83	
	<hr/>	350 00

Expenditure	\$1,399 28
-----------------------	------------

Financial Statement.

Jan.	6	Thomas Foley, services at fire,	\$2 00	
		Charles Berrett, services at fire	1 00	
		W. H. Raddin, repairing .	1 50	
		P. Bresnahan, services .	1 00	
		J. P. Devine, on account Stewart salary	22 50	
		Thomas Berrett, services .	1 25	
		Pettingill-Andrews Co., sup- plies	29 01	
		H. K. Barnes, supplies .	46 50	
		C. D. Fiske, supplies . .	1 50	
		Henry Ward, repairing .	2 50	
		E. Evans, supplies . .	55	
		J. C. Townsend, sevices .	2 00	
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	1 10	
			<hr/>	\$112 41
Feb.	3	H. O. Pratt, supplies . .	\$27 15	
		A. B. Mansfield, services .	7 50	
		J. P. Devine, services . .	2 00	
		J.P.Devine, services as steward,	11 25	
		C. R. Newhall, expressing .	3 25	
		J. F. Pratt, supplies . .	5 00	
		G. Haskell, services . .	2 75	
		C. Florence, services . .	1 00	
		B. Perkins, services . .	25	
		H. Deary, services . .	2 00	
		B. C. Hitchings, services .	1 84	
		B. C. Hitchings, services as steward	22 50	
		C. A. Blakeley, horse hire .	9 75	
		E. Stevens, horse hire . .	4 00	
			<hr/>	100 24
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$212 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$212 65
Mar.	3	M. Marlborough, supplies	\$ 50
		A. F. Sachsse, services	2 00
		D. J. Mahoney, supplies	1 95
		A. H. Raddin, supplies	40
		H. O. Pratt, supplies	11 20
		A. B. Mansfield, services	4 25
		T. Berrett, services	1 25
		E. Stevens, horse hire	3 00
		H. C. Davis, supplies	2 75
		C. D. Fiske, supplies	2 50
		G. M. Amerige, rent Hose 2	62 50
		C. J. Hitchings, services	1 00
		H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	27 92
			<hr/>
			121 22
April	7	C. J. Hitchings, services	\$5 85
		T. E. Berrett, services	1 75
		A. B. Mansfield, services and supplies	15 25
		Lynn G. and E. Co., 6 months' lighting	42 53
		H. O. Pratt, supplies	36 42
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	1 35
		Weeks & Potter, supplies	25 88
		R. L. Mansfield, services	2 00
		Lynn Water Co., water service	8 00
			<hr/>
			139 03
May	5	H. Smith, services	\$2 50
		J. W. Burton, supplies	5 00
		H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	9 50
		H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	11 60
			<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$28 60	\$472 90

<i>Amounts brought forward.</i>		\$28 60	\$472 90
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	7 50	
	E. Stevens, steward's salary .	60 00	
	M.F. O'Neil, balance steward's salary	11 25	
	Pettengill-Andrews Co., supplies	7 79	
	J. Mahoney, supplies . .	1 50	
		<hr/>	116 64
June	2 E. Evans, supplies . . .	\$2 55	
	J. W. Paul, supplies . . .	3 40	
	O. M. Cahoon, lineman .	2 50	
	J. F. Pratt, services and supplies	39 35	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	6 50	
	B. Perkins, labor and supplies,	7 26	
	C. L. Davis, moving ashes .	1 50	
	G. M. Amerige, rent and water, Hose No. 2 . . .	68 50	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	2 00	
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	12 38	
	H. Smith, moving ashes .	3 50	
	H. C. Davis, repairing .	5 05	
		<hr/>	154 49
July	7 Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting	\$9 57	
	J. Whitehead, supplies .	9 41	
	A. B. Mansfield, services .	7 25	
	O. M. Cahoon, lineman .	6 75	
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . .	2 75	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	45	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$36 18	\$744 03

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$36 18	\$744 03
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	16 50	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	29 85	
	P. Haigh, services	2 00	
	G. Dearborn, services	75	
	D. Hanson, services	2 00	
		<hr/>	87 28
Aug. 1	J. S. Meacom, supplies	\$25 75	
	H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	19 50	
	A. B. Mansfield, services	4 00	
	Cough & Seeley, repairing	1 25	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	9 50	
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	24 35	
	A. B. Mansfield, services	75	
	J. F. Pratt, Supt. fire alarm,	26 73	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	84	
		<hr/>	112 67
Sept. 2	American Express Co., use of horse	\$ 2 00	
	B. P. Pranker, services	1 25	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	1 88	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	10 00	
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	5 00	
	G. M. Amerige, rent Hose No. 2	62 50	
		<hr/>	82 63
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$1,026 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,026 61
Oct. 6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	\$6 08
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	35
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . . .	1 45
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	7 00
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	9 00
		<hr/> 23 88
Nov. 3	E. Evans, supplies . . .	\$2 26
	B. Perkins, services . . .	75
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . .	3 15
	Perkins & Tobey, horse hire,	1 00
	R. H. White, supplies . . .	7 83
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies,	17 00
	C. Callahan Co., supplies . .	75 00
	H. A. Turner, balance bill rendered	12 00
	Sampson & Allen, supplies . .	1 48
	C. L. Davis, services . . .	6 50
	J. F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm	29 15
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . . .	1 00
	C. A. Blakeley, horse hire and supplies	12 75
		<hr/> 169 87
Dec. 1	E Stevens, horse hire and services	\$8 75
	C. L. Davis, horse hire and services	3 25
	J. S. Meacom, supplies . . .	26 44
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies,	1 10
	Whitten & Cass, supplies . .	23 75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$63 29 \$1,220 36

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$63 29	\$1,220 36
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies,	20 60	
	Butman & Cressey, supplies .	7 88	
	C. H. Stocker, supplies .	7 45	
	G. A. Dearborn, supplies .	1 00	
	G. M. Amerige, rent Hose 2	62 50	
	H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	19 50	
		<hr/>	182 22
Dec. 28	Butman & Cressey, fuel .	\$25 38	
	E. Evans, supplies . . .	1 20	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	5 13	
	J. W. Whitehead, supplies .	3 48	
	H. C. Davis, horse hire and supplies	7 50	
	E. E. Ryder, services . . .	6 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, horse hire	6 00	
	F. Stocker, fuel	44 50	
	Perkins & Sawyer, supplies .	7 22	
	C. L. Davis, services . . .	4 75	
	J. F. Pratt, Supt. fire alarm .	20 91	
	U. S. Fire & Police Telegraph Co., expert services . . .	12 50	
	H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	3 00	
	D. B. Willis, call man . . .	1 25	
	G. E. Haskell, call man . .	50	
	Peter Flynn, call man . . .	1 25	
	John Webber, call man . . .	1 25	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	12 00	
	C. Callihan Co., supplies .	285 00	
	B. O. Honors & Son, fuel . .	30 00	
	Lynn Gas Co., lighting . . .	11 27	
		<hr/>	\$490 09
			<hr/>
			\$1,892 67

Special Appropriation for Fire Hose.

Appropriation		\$700 00
Boston Woven Hose Co., 700 feet . .	\$329 00	
H. K. Barnes, 700 feet	350 00	
	<hr/>	\$679 00
Appropriation	\$2,000 00	
Expenditure	1,892 67	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended balance	\$107 33	

In closing my third annual report I want to extend my thanks to all who have in any way assisted the Fire Department and in the effective work they have done.

C. A. BLAKELEY,

Chief.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1902.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

We have had the smallest number of cases of contagious diseases reported this year since the board was created all due to the general cleanliness of our citizens who take pleasure in complying with the regulations of the board. Diphtheria, seven cases; Scarlet Fever, one case, and eight cases of measles.

We would still call the attention of all owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done for ever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it being no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, to say nothing of the improved condition of their premises. We find that once a

household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

We have had four cases of small-pox in Saugus during the year 1902, all of these were imported from other places. Two of these were sent to the Somerville Contagious Hospital for treatment, as the disease made its appearance soon after moving to this place, they having brought the germs of small-pox with them, and were legal residents of Somerville. One case was sent to Lynn Hospital, as she had been a former resident of Lynn and had contracted the disease while residing there, the other case was treated in Town. All of these cases have fully recovered.

The premises where these cases were found were quarantined and all the inmates and those residing in the immediate vicinity vaccinated. The premises were subject to a thorough fumigation.

Every precaution was taken by the Board of Health to prevent a spread of the disease, and we are pleased to state that not a single case was communicated from those four cases of small-pox to any other person.

Several suspected cases of small-pox have been reported to this Board during the past year, which, on investigation, have proved to be negative.

Contagious Diseases.

RULE 1. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, or any other disease dangerous to public health he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health.

RULE 2. When a householder knows that a person within his family is sick of cholera, small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, measles or membranous croup, he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health, and upon the death, recovery, or removal of such person, the rooms occupied, and the articles used by him, shall be disinfected by such householder in the manner hereinafter provided, and subject to the approval of, and under the direction of the Board of Health.

Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

RULE 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a

thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick, or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run or pond within the limits of the town.

RULE 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary.*

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, *Health Officer.*

Public Library Report.

Trustees' Report.

The Trustees of the Free Public Library present their fifteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Aside from the facts contained in the Librarian's Report, there is but little to be recorded that has not been mentioned in previous reports. It is the earnest wish of your Trustees that the day is not far distant when more ample accommodations will be allotted by the town so that a good reading room may be provided for our citizens.

It was found necessary to build two new book stacks to accommodate the increased number of volumes, consequently the space for the routine work of the library is further decreased.

The general work of the library remains substantially the same from year to year, and we have little to add to the record of its growth and use, more than our grateful appreciation of the devotion to its interests which has been so constantly manifested by the Librarian and her assistants who are justly entitled to our commendation, as well as that of the community whom they have so faithfully served.

Our grateful acknowledgments are due to the following persons from whom donations of books and pamphlets have been received during the year: Thomas W. Lawson, of Boston, Deloraine P. Corey, of Malden, N. Mortimer Hawkes, of Lynn, John C. Houghton, George Faulkner, Marshall B. Faxon, "One who loves to give," James Pratt, Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. A. C. Cheever, Miss E. E. Newhall, Miss J. J. Nourse, Arthur B. Coates, a set of cosmos pictures.

Your Trustees have been unable to answer Mr. Carnegie's question, "Is a requisite site for a library building available?" in

the affirmative. We are in hopes that some action will be taken by the Town towards securing a site for a building, or that some other action will be taken in the matter.

Your trustees recommend the same appropriation for the coming year as was made last year, viz., \$600 and the dog tax.

B. F. CALLEY,
A. B. COATES,
MARION V. PUTNAM,
JAMES R. HUGHES,
M. B. FAXON,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
Trustees.

Report of Librarian for Year Ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1902,	6,281
Number of volumes added during the year	473
Number of volumes worn out	30
Number of volumes lost	5
Number of volumes destroyed (contag- ious diseases)	4
Number of volumes in library Jan. 1 1903,	6,715
Number of volumes loaned during the year	21,319
Per cent. of fiction	78
Number of borrowers	1,058
Appropriation for purchase of books and current expenses	\$600 00
Dog tax	397 98
	<hr/>
	\$997 98

EXPENDITURES.

W. B. Clarke & Co., books . . .	\$475 23	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., books . . .	19 45	
F. J. Barnard, binding books . . .	21 55	
James M. Sullivan, binding books . . .	25 00	
Hatch & Fernald, book stacks . . .	76 00	
Library bureau, for cards, trays, book- pockets, borrowers pockets, etc. . .	12 95	
Library Art Club	5 00	
Emma E. Newhall, salary as librarian .	180 00	
Julia J. Nourse, assistant	43 05	
	<hr/>	\$858 23
Louise Hawkes, services	\$20 50	
John R. Labaree, services	8 70	
Charles L. Davis, for transportation of books to East Saugus, Clifondale and Essex streets	68 90	
Frank Graves, for carrying books to North Saugus	13 00	
Lizzie Goodridge for carrying books to Oaklanvale	13 00	
E. E. Newhall, for cataloging	12 00	
Extra help	3 65	
	<hr/>	\$139 75
		<hr/>
		\$997 98
Received from fines and sale of catalogues,		\$22 15
Paid for pencils, stamps, paste, stationary, postage, express		22 15

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,
Librarian

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1902.

Number of glass jars sealed . . .	16,198	
Number of glass jars condemned . .	428	
Number found broken when received .	122	
	<hr/>	16,748

Extracts from the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relating to the sealing of weights and measures.

CHAPTER 65, SECTION 25.

“Whoever sells, or, if by the custom of trade, such weights, measures, scales, beams or balances than those which have been sealed as provided in chapter sixty-five, shall forfeit not more than twenty dollars for each offence to the use of the person suing therefor.”

An act relating to the sealing of glass bottles or jars used by milkmen.

CHAPTER 62, SECTION 43.

“Glass bottles or jars used for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers, that hold, when filled to a level with the bottom of the cap or stopple, not less than seven ounces and six drams and not over eight ounces and two drams; not less than fifteen ounces and five drams and not over sixteen ounces and four drams; not less than thirty-one ounces and four drams and not over thirty-two ounces and four drams; not less than forty-seven ounces and three drams and not over forty-eight ounces and five drams; not

less than sixty-three ounces and two drams and not over sixty-four ounces and six drams, shall be sealed as measures under the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred, and of chapter sixty-five of the Public Statutes; and all dealers in milk or cream who use glass bottles or jars for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers shall bring in such bottles or jars to the office of the Sealer of Weights and Measures in their respective cities and towns to be sealed as aforesaid, and no fee shall in any case be charged or received for sealing the same. When a bottle or jar has once been sealed by the Sealer of Weights and Measures it shall not in any case be necessary to have it sealed again at any time while it is used for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers. Glass bottles or jars sealed under the provisions of this act shall not be legal measures except for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers "

The jars must contain the prescribed capacity with the cap in place to be considered of standard measure; those which do not should be treated as short measures.

The $\frac{1}{2}$ pint jar may contain not more than $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce additional.

The 1 pint jar may contain not more than $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce additional.

The 1 quart jar may contain not more than 1 ounce additional.

The $1\frac{1}{2}$ quart jar may contain not more than $1\frac{1}{4}$ ounces additional.

The 2 quart jar may contain not more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ ounces additional.

The top of the measure in all cases is considered the level at which the cap is placed. The quantity of the ounce should be determined by the use of a druggist's glass graduate.

[Chapter 339, Acts of 1900, as amended by Chapter 327, Acts of 1901.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SIZE OF BERRY BASKETS.

SECTION 1. Every basket or other receptacle holding one quart or less, used or intended to be used in the sale of strawberries, blackberries, cherries, currants or gooseberries shall be of the capacity of one quart, one pint, or one half pint, Massachusetts standard dry measure.

SECT. 2. Whosoever sells or offers for sale any such basket or other receptacle holding one quart or less, not conforming to

said standard, to be used in the sale of any of the aforesaid fruit, and whoever sells or offers for sale any of the aforesaid fruit in any such basket or other receptacle holding one quart or less, not conforming to the said standard, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 3. The said baskets or other receptacles shall not be required to be tested and sealed as provided by chapter sixty-five of the Public Statutes, but the sealer or deputy sealer of weights and measures of any city or town, or the deputy sealer of the Commonwealth, may, when he so desires, and shall upon complaint, test the capacity of any basket or other receptacle in which any of the aforesaid fruit is sold or intended to be sold; and when the same is found to contain less than the standard measure it shall be his duty to seize the same, and to make complaint against the vendor for the violation of the law.

[Chap. 423, Acts of 1901.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALE OF COKE, CHARCOAL AND COAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Coke in quantities of less than one hundred pounds, and charcoal in any quantities, shall be sold only by baskets or in bags, and when sold by baskets shall be kept until delivered in the same baskets in which the goods are measured. Coke sold in quantities of one hundred pounds or more shall be sold only by baskets or by weight. Coal sold in quantities of one hundred pounds or more shall be sold only by weight.

SECT. 2. Every basket used in selling coke or charcoal shall be of the capacity of two bushels, of one bushel, or of one half bushel, Massachusetts standard dry measure; shall be sealed, and its capacity plainly marked thereon by a sealer of weights and measures of the city or town in which the person using the same resides or does business, and shall be filled level full. Every bag of coke or charcoal sold or offered for sale shall contain and shall be sold as containing one half bushel, dry measure, standard aforesaid, of said goods, and shall be plainly marked with the name of the person who puts up the same, and the words in capital letters, each at least one inch in height,—ONE HALF BUSHEL.

SECT. 3. Every person selling coke or coal by weight shall without cost to the purchaser cause the goods to be weighed by a sworn weigher of the city or town in which they are sold, and shall cause a certificate stating the name and place of business of the seller, the name of the person taking charge of the goods after the weighing, as given to the weigher on his request, and the quantity of the goods, to be signed by the weigher; which certificate shall be given to the said person and shall by him be given only to the owner of the goods or his agent when he unloads the same; and every such person, owner or agent shall, on request and without charge therefor, permit any sealer of weights and measures of any city or town to examine the certificate and to make a copy thereof.

SECT. 4. Any sealer of weights and measures of any city or town in which any quantity of coke, charcoal or coal for delivery is found may, in his discretion, direct the person in charge of the goods to convey the same without delay or charge to scales designated by such sealer, who shall there determine the quantity of the goods, and, if they are not in baskets or bags, shall determine their weight with the weight of the vehicle in which they are carried, and shall direct said person to return to such scales forthwith after unloading the goods; and upon such return the sealer shall weigh the vehicle.

SECT. 5. Every sealer of weights and measures of a city or town and every sworn weigher shall keep in a book used by him solely for that purpose a record of all baskets sealed by him as aforesaid, and of all weighings and determinations of quantities of coke, charcoal or coal made by him as aforesaid, which record shall be made at the time of measuring or weighing, and shall state the day and hour of the measuring or weighing, the name and place of business of the seller of the goods, the name of the owner of the baskets or of the purchaser of the goods as given to him on his request by the person taking charge of the baskets or goods after weighing or measuring, the capacity of the baskets measured or quantity of goods determined, and the name of said person, and, in the case of a re-weighing as aforesaid, shall state the weight as given in the certificate and as determined by him. No charge shall be made by any such sealer for anything done under authority of this act.

SECT. 6. Whoever violates any provision of this act or fails to comply with any request for information or direction made under authority of this act, or gives a false answer to any such request, shall for each offence be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars; and whoever shall be guilty of any fraud or deceit in relation to the weighing, selling or delivering of coke, charcoal or coal, shall for each offence be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

CHAPTER 65 PUBLIC STATUTES.

SECT. 20. All weights, measures and balances that cannot be made to conform to the standard, shall be stamped "condemned" or "CD." by the Sealer; and no person shall thereafter use the same for weighing or measuring any commodity sold or exchanged, under the penalties provided in the case of the use of false weights and measures.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY,

Sealer.

Report of Water Commissioners.

Extension of System.

Auburn street.

710 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.13	.	.	.	\$802 30
2 hydrants and cases	.	.	.	90 00
2 6-in Ts	.	.	.	13 20
1 plug	.	.	.	70
Blasting	.	.	.	56 00
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	.	.	.	47 00
				<hr/>
				\$1,009 20

Elm street.

87 feet 6-in pipe at \$1.13	.	.	.	\$98 31
180 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1.00	.	.	.	180 00
1 6-in. gate and box	.	.	.	25 00
1 6-in. T	.	.	.	6 60
2 plugs	.	.	.	1 40
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	.	.	.	22 00
				<hr/>
				333 31

Pleasant avenue.

235 feet 6-in pipe at \$1.15	.	.	.	\$270 25
Blasting	.	.	.	61 60
1 6-in. gate and box	.	.	.	25 00
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	.	.	.	15 00
				<hr/>
				371 85

Broadway.

187 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.15	.	.	.	\$215 05
1 6-in. hydrant and case	.	.	.	45 00
				<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				\$260 05 \$1,714 36

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$260 05	\$1,714 36
2 6-in. Ts	13 20	
Blasting	209 40	
1 plug	60	
Gate and box	25 00	
Lead, etc.	18 50	
	<hr/>	526 75
Foss avenue		
185 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1.00	\$185 00	
1 6x4 T	6 00	
Gate and box	20 00	
Plug	50	
Lead, yarn, etc.	11 00	
Connecting with central pipe	15 00	
	<hr/>	237 50
Extension of pipe, repairs, etc.		\$2,478 61
L. G. Hawkes	\$9 00	
Tools	31 53	
Cleaning pipe, Park avenue	59 00	
Raising and repairing hydrant, Franklin square	18 50	
Moving and repairing hyrant, Hamilton street	36 00	
Moving hyrant, Adams avenue	38 50	
Moving two hyrants, Central street	41 00	
Repairing washout, Auburn street	27 00	
Break, Whitney street	5 00	
Break, Avon street	16 00	
Break, Hesper street	11 00	
Break, Newhall street	7 00	
Clearing pipe, Belmont street	5 50	
New gate boxes and repairs	57 37	
	<hr/>	362 40
		<hr/>
		\$2,841 01

Balance of 1901 appropriation . . .	\$1,923 84	
Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1902 . . .	285 84	
Appropriation, 1902 . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,709 68	
Less stock on hand Jan. 1, 1903 . . .	143 10	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,566 58
Amount expended . . .		2,841 01
		<hr/>
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1903 . . .		\$725 57

CHARLES I. HITCHINGS,
EDWARD BRYANT,
G. C. PARCHER,

Water Commissioners.

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....	3,130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....	393	1887
Anburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Anburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	1900
Anburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	710	.....	1900
Avon.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron.....	611	.....	1894
Broadway, cast iron.....	1,586	.....	1896-97
Central.....	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Columbus ave., cast iron.....	591	1891
Cottage.....	504	1890
Clifton.....	484	1887
Castle.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....	280	.....	.....	1891
Curtis, cast iron.....	725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....	247	.....	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....	1,130.7	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	180	1900
Crescent, cast iron.....	357	.....	1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....	1,854	.....	87-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....	1900
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	483	1898
Edison, 243 cast iron.....	287	.....	1896-97
Elm, cast iron.....	1,373	.....	180	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....	2,365	.....	.....	1895
Essex, 518 13-10 cast iron.....	4,252.5	.....	.....	1887-92
Emery, cast iron.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Eustis, cast iron.....	692	10	.....	1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....	315	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron.....	1,020	.....	1894
Fair View.....	300	311	1887
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	100	443	1890-00
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Felton, 349 cast iron.....	1,000	.....	89-91-92
Foss avenue.....	185	1902
Foster.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....	413	1818-97
First, cast iron.....	489.5	.....	1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....	72	735	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....	310	1894
Granite court.....	242	1889
Grove, cast iron.....	448	.....	1896
Hamilton.....	274	.....	1887
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron.....	375	242	1895-97
High, cast iron.....	716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron.....	658.5	.....	1892
Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	2,156	372	1899
Horton, cast iron.....	393.2	1892
Jackson.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jackson-st court.....	237	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron.....	950	.....	1900
Johnson, cast iron.....	201	.....	1896
Knowles ave., cast iron.....	624	.....	1892
Kent, cast iron.....	247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron.....	468	244	1887-92
Levin, cast iron.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron.....	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....	870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....	451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale.....	1,690	.....	181889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....	610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10.....	1,202.5	.....	1891-93

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Mountain ave.	293	1887
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.	1,150	11	1887-93
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.	992	1887-95
Newcomb avenue, cast iron.	264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron.	292.	1892
Pearson.	487	1887
Park avenue, 48-4 cast iron.	80	299	91-97-00
Parker, cast iron.	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.	235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron.	612	1892
Putnam, cast iron.	235	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.	1899
Richard, cast iron.	253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court.	1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron.	2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron.	394	.....2	1894
Sherman, cast iron.	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron.	741	1897-98
Tuttle, cast iron.	377.	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron.	1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.	240	1894-96
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch.	1901
Western avenue, cast iron.	1892-00
Winter.	5,350	2,363.6	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue.	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron.	908.5	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.	214	.....	1896
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron.	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron.	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron.	185	1894

Report of Tree Warden.

I herewith tender my report for 1902, reviewing the work done during the year.

In 1900 and 1901, most of the appropriation was used in trimming trees in the three villages.

In 1902, a large part of the money was expended in the outlying districts, owing to the bad condition of the trees. The trees were trimmed on Walnut street from the Wakefield line to Birch Pond ; on Central street from Walnut street to the Parker estate ; on Main street from the Wakefield line to Broadway ; on Forest street ; on Broadway from Walnut street to the Malden line ; and on Essex street from Broadway to the Melrose line.

I have taken down five elm and three horse-chestnut trees.

Respectfully submitted,

A. ELWOOD DAVIS,
Tree Warden.

Report of Inspector of Cattle and Milk.

Since January 1st, 1902, I have taken 325 samples of milk, finding none that had been watered.

I have inspected at the different slaughter houses 114 animals, none of which had tuberculosis.

I have quarantined three horses with glanders and they were disposed of by rendering.

In the fall of the year when the animal inspection takes place I inspected 1,011 animals, all of them, in my opinion, being free from contagious diseases.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SAWYER.

Janitor's Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1902.

DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . .	\$127 00
--------------------------------------	----------

CR.

By cash paid for police service . . .	\$45 00
By cash paid for washing floor . . .	2 00
By cash paid for Treasurer . . .	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$127 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Janitor.

Hay Scales.

DR.

To cash received	\$8 00
----------------------------	--------

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$8 00
----------------------------------	--------

J. E. MANSFIELD.

Town Clerk's Report.

Births.

Number	77
Less or more than last year	20
American parentage	37
Foreign parentage	26
Mixed parentage	14

Marriages.

Marriages issued in 1902	43
Less than last year	1
Average age of groom	31
Average age of bride	26
American parentage	57
Foreign parentage	29
Oldest person married	65
Youngest person married	17

Deaths.

Number of deaths	82
More than last year	6
Males	46
Females	36
Under 5 years	24
From 5 to 30	8
From 30 to 50	14
From 50 to 70	12
From 70 to 90	23
Over 90	1

Dogs.

Number of dogs licensed to December 1, 241.

Number of males, 205; number of females, 35.

Number of breeder's licenses, 1.

Total receipts	\$610 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

Amount of fees deducted	48 20
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Amount paid county	.	.	.	\$561 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

Population of Saugus.

1820	.	.	.	749	1880	.	.	.	2,612
1830	.	.	.	960	1885	.	.	.	2,855
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1890	.	.	.	3,673
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1893	.	.	.	4,040
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1895	.	.	.	4,497
1866	.	.	.	2,106	1897	.	.	.	4,804
1870	.	.	.	2,247	1899	.	.	.	4,775
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1909	.	.	.	5,100

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners.

SAUGUS, January 1, 1903.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report:

Value of Sinking Fund Jan. 1 1902 .	\$80,500 00	
Cash in Town Treasurer's hands .	705 00	
Interest collected to Nov. 1, 1902 .	4,980 00	
	<hr/>	\$86,185 00

(No appropriation made for year 1902.)

Invested in Town Saugus notes .	\$85,500 00	
Balance in Town Treasurer's hands .	685 00	
	<hr/>	\$86,185 00

Balance of Sinking Fund Jan. 1 1903,		
Town of Saugus notes . . .	\$85,500 00	
In Town Treasurer's hands . .	685 00	
Interest accrued to January 1, 1903 .	855 00	
	<hr/>	\$87,045 00

By act of the Legislature of 1875, limiting the indebtedness of towns, the Town Saugus was required to pay all of its indebtedness within thirty years, and in pursuance of this act the Town elected a Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners for the purpose of extinguishing this debt; and the Board has continued in office by the election of one member each year.

The town has made appropriations from time to time, as asked for by the Commissioners, and it is with much pleasure that the Commissioners now report to the Town that the full indebtedness,

which at the time of the passage of the act limiting the indebtedness of towns, was more than one hundred thousand dollars, has been fully paid, two years before the required limit.

You will see by our report that the Commissioners hold the notes of the Town to the amount of eighty-five thousand, five hundred dollars. This was loaned to the Town from year to year out of the yearly accumulations of the sinking funds; the Commissioners taking the notes of the Town for the same. It is through this loan of the sinking funds that the indebtedness has been paid, and the Commissioners will at the coming annual Town meeting ask authority to return these notes, not yet due, to the Town Treasurer for cancellation.

It will be necessary to continue the sinking fund for the reason that one of the sums borrowed was with the express agreement that the sinking fund should continue until this loan was paid; and for this reason some further votes of the Town will be asked to meet this agreement, and to make provision for the payment of these notes as they mature.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
SAMUEL HAWKES,
HERBERT O. PRATT,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1897.

Batson, Percy C.	3 03	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Coombs, George W.	5 06	Newhall, Herbert B	122 50
Davenport, Hannah M.	7 60	Parker, George W.	2 27
Dearden, Herbert	7 76	Post, Albert E.	90
Fiske, Dudley B.	36 65	Pranker & Parsons heirs	139 77
Hill, Samuel H.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 70
Holt, John Jr.	2 00	Sipple, William R.	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	1 00	Valpey, Charles R.	2 00
Milligan, John	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00

Tax List of 1898.

Andrews, George F.	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	2 51
Barrett, Charles H.	2 00	Fielding, Joseph	2 00
Bitner, George F.	2 51	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Blanchard, George A.	2 51	Francois, Edw. A. L.	2 10
Borden, William P.	2 00	Gibbons, James F.	2 00
Chamberlain, Leon M.	1 45	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 03
Church, James C.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Church, Charles W.	2 00	Haskell, Henry S.	2 94
Coombs, George W.	3 74	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Copp, Fred R.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	3 03
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 51
Davis, Fred P.	3 03	Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Huggins, Albert E.	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 00	Harding, Walter A.	2 00
Evans, George W.	35 56	Jones, Simon	2 00

Latham, William D.	2 00	Riley, John W.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	1 00	Richards, George W.	2 62
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 05
McCafferty, Michael R.	2 00	Sewell, George	2 00
McGibbon, Edward F.	2 00	Skinner, Henry	2 00
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Mosher, Oliver E.	2 00	Smith, Otis S.	3 03
Neal, George P.	2 00	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Neal, Archie H.	1 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Newhall, Herbert B.	139 35	Turner, James L.	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	2 00	Waldron, Fred	2 00
Oliver, Alden G.	2 00	Walsh, Patrick H.	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Peavey, John A.	2 00	Winslow, Fred	2 00
Pranker and Parsons heirs			
	146 62	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Priest, George L.	48 13	Gould, Clarisa	2 46
Riley, James O.	2 00	Martin, Mary A.	25 63

Tax List of 1899.

Albohm Philip H.	7 56	Center, Henry F.	2 50
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Ant, Stephen	2 30	Charlton Melborne M.	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Cheever, Orrin	2 50
Batchelder, John P.	3 00	Chesley, John P.	2 50
Barnard, Florence	3 00	Church, Robert B.	2 00
Batson, Percy C.	4 00	Church, James C.	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Blanchard, Edward A.	2 50	Cony, Andrew J.	2 00
Bowie, Charles D.	3 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Brown, Ernest	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	22 00
Bruce, Charles A.	2 50	Davis, Edward H.	2 50
Brant, J. Van	2 50	Davis, Frederick P.	2 50
Burnett, John	2 90	Dawson, John	2 00
Butler, Edwin A.	2 00	Dearborn, Henry M.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	4 00	Dearden, Otis	2 00

Dearden, Herbert	3 00	Haskell, Henry S.	3 00
Dearden, Fred	2 00	Hermon, Aaron	4 00
Desbrow, John F.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	3 00
Dooley, Martin ^r J.	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	1 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 00
Doyle, William A.	2 50	Huntoon, Charles E.	5 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Dulea, John	2 50	Jones, William H.	2 00
Dumma, James	1 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Evans, ^s Robert H.	2 50	Kenney, Stephen F.	2 50
Evans, George W.	3 50	King, Charles H.	2 00
Feeney, George H.	2 00	Latham William D.	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Libbey, Benj. F.	3 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	29 00	Lyons, Henry	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Lyons, Patrick	2 00
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Foss, James and William	10 50	McCaffery, James	2 00
Foster, Subel A.	2 00	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
Francois, Edward A. L.	2 00	McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00
Gibbon, Thomas	2 00	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50
Gibbon, James	2 00	Maddox, Samuel C.	4 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Maker, Allen J.	2 00
Gill, Aaron	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Green, William H.	2 00	Marston, David K.	3 00
Green, William H. Jr.	2 00	Merrithew, Varnum	2 00
Grover, Henry D.	4 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Neal, George P.	2 50
Hallowell, William R.	2 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 50
Hanson, Fred	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	134 00
Hanson, Edward A.	2 50	Newhall, Warren A.	3 00
Hanson, Edward W.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	2 00
Hanson, James W.	2 00	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
Hanson, Elliott	2 50	Palmer, Lorenzo	2 00
Harding, Walter A.	2 00	Parker, John H.	2 00
Hartich, Harry E.	2 00	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00

Parker, George W.	2 00	Thomas, George W.	3 00
Pearre, Timothy	3 60	Thomas, John H.	2 00
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Thomas, George A.	2 00
Peavey, Henry M.	2 00	Thacker, William	2 00
Peavey, John A.	2 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Perkins, Charles E.	2 00	Timony, Mary, estate	2 00
Post, Albert E.	2 00	Tool, William	2 00
Pranker & Parsons, heirs		Townsend, George F.	2 00
	218 00	Towle, J. Frank	2 00
Priest, George L.	47 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Rand, Willie L.	2 00	Tramer, Emma	7 00
Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 00	Tucker, James W.	3 00
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Turner, James L.	2 00
Remick, Burnham	2 00	Van Ness, William L.	2 50
Remick, Robert E.	2 00	Vallantine, Lawrence	2 00
Rhodes A. Augustus	5 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 50	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 80
Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 50	Ward, Louisa, heirs	8 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	36 00	Warren, Charles H.	2 00
Riley, James O.	2 00	Weatheredd, Isaac P.	2 00
Risteen, Harvey J.	3 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Sargent, Wilbur D.	2 00	Widdleton, William W.	2 00
Scott, John R.	10 00	Widdleton, Oscar C.	2 00
Scott, George W.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Sewell, George	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Wilson, John M.	2 30
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Wilson, Herbert	2 00
Skinner, Frank E.	2 00	Wood, Peter E.	2 00
Skinner, Miner A.	2 00	Wood, John J.	2 00
Smith, John W.	2 00	Woodard, Harry	2 50
Smith, Francis J.	2 00		
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 00
Smyth, John	2 00	Caverly, E. James	22 63
Stocker, Willard H.	17 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 00
Stone Frank M.	3 00	Cusick, John	50
Sullivan, John	2 00	Estes, Isaac	1 20
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Feeley, J. J.	4 00

Gould, Clarisa	2 40	Randall, Henry T.	4 00
Hazzen, Effie G.	3 00	Randall, Lucy A.	5 50
Holbrook, R. H.	2 00	Russo, Benard	4 00
Hobbs, George M.	20 50	Sanborn, Elizabeth	5 00
Johnson, Charles N.	2 00	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 60
Johnson, Charles	80	Scribner, James G.	2 00
Johnson, John M.	2 60	Towle, Lawrence J.	2 00
Lynn, City of	4 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 50
Martin, Mary A.	25 00		

Tax List of 1900.

Albohm, Philip	7 25	Caldwell, Samuel J.	5 96
Andrews, Charles H.	2 00	Campbell, George	2 00
Ant, Stephen	2 50	Carlyle, John W.	2 50
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Ballantine, Lawrence	2 00	Cheever, George O.	2 00
Bailluel, Everett	2 00	Cheesley, John P.	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Barnard, Luman F.	2 50	Church, James C.	2 00
Batson, Percey C.	3 49	Clark, Charles F.	4 48
Biathrow, Oscar F.	2 00	Cleary, Richard J.	2 50
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00	Clements, George T.	2 00
Borden, William P.	2 00	Cobb, George D.	3 98
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Cook, Alonzo	2 99
Bowrie, Charles D.	2 00	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Brady, Edward	28 04	Coombs, Mary A.	13 65
Brady, Bernard	2 00	Currier, Frank	2 00
Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00	Cusolits, Joseph	3 98
Brown, George W.	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	114 84
Bruce, Charles A.	2 50	Davis, Winwood	2 00
Burke, Arthur F.	2 00	Davis, Frederick P.	2 00
Burnett, John	2 00	Day, Charles W.	2 00
Burrell, Edward H.	2 50	Dearborn, Harry N.	2 00
Burrell, Persis, estate	49 50	Dean, Owen	2 00
Butler, Edwin A.	2 50	Dearden, Otis	2 00
Butler, Winfred	2 00	Dearden, Fred	2 00
Byrne, James	2 00	Decareaw Onessime	2 00

Delaney, Thomas S.	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	2 59
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	4 48	Haskell, Henry S.	2 99
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Hawkes, Mary, heirs	13 89
Driscoll, Daniel L.	2 00	Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	61 38
Dullea, John	2 00	Henry, James,	2 79
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00	Hermon, Aaron	3 98
Dwinell, Margaret	20 79	Hickey, Michael, est.	13 86
Evans, Lizzie	14 51	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	2 50	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 99
Fairchild, Fred A.	3 29	Hill, James W. H.	2 00
Fassett, M. Gardner	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Fessenden, Stephen W.	3 03	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 25
Fiske, Alban W.	2 00	Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Hughes, John F.	2 40
Fleming, David C., est.	104 94	Hughes, George R.	2 00
Fleming, Patrick	2 00	Huggins, Albert J.	2 00
Foley, Thomas	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	4 97
Foley, Thomas, 2d	2 00	Hurd, Phindus H.	2 00
Foss, Jas. & Wm. H.	22 69	Huse, Charles W.	2 50
Foss, Frank W.	2 50	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Foster, Subel A.	2 50	Johnston, Richard	6 55
Gibbon, Thomas	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Gilgun, Philip	2 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Graham, Dwight	2 00	Jones, Chester C.	2 00
Graves, William B.	2 00	Keene, George A.	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00	Kennedy, John H.	2 65
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 50	Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Kilgore, Fred J.	5 96
Hall, Hezekiah A.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 63
Hallowell, William R.	2 00	Laforme, Joseph L.	2 50
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Latham William D.	2 00
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Libbey, Benj. F.	2 99
Hanson, Fred	2 00	Lord, Charles A.	2 00

Lynch, John F.	2 50	Parker, George W.	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	5 47
Maher, Patrick	2 00	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 79	Parker, Mary W.	99 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Parker, John H.	2 00
Mansfield, Edwin	2 00	Parker, John R.	2 00
Matthewson, Daniel J.	2 25	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
McCullough, George	2 00	Pearre, Timothy	3 49
McDonald, Ronald	2 00	Peavey, George H.	2 00
McGibbon, Edward T.	2 50	Perkins, Charles C.	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	2 00	Polchewsky, Frank	2 00
McCormick, Olsen	2 00	Powell, Guy D.	2 25
McKean, Kenneth	3 58	Pranker, Julia E.	55 44
McLeod, John A.	2 50	Pranker & Parsons, heirs	
McSwain, William A.	2 00		215 82
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50	Priest, George L.	46 55
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 86	Quint, George W.	3 29
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00	Raddin, George M.	2 50
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 50
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Rand, Willie L.	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	4 97	Rea, Sidney F.	2 00
Moody, William H.	8 93	Reed, Edward E.	2 00
Morse, Edward R.	2 50	Remick, Burnham M.	2 00
Mungun, John J.	2 00	Remick, Robert E.	2 00
Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 99
Neal, George P.	2 00	Rhodes, Warren P	2 00
Neal, Archie H.	2 00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	58 93
Newhall, Warren A.	2 59	Rhodes, Henrietta	42 57
Newhall, John O.	2 50	Rich, Charles	2 00
Newhall, William H.	2 00	Richards, George W.	2 59
Newhall, Herbert B.	120 80	Rickard, Andrew J.	2 00
Newhall, J. Alston	2 50	Riley, James O.	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	2 99	Risteen, Harvey J.	2 99
Nyberg, Charles B.	2 00	Robbins. Charles	2 00
Oliver, Alden F.	2 00	Robson, James	4 97
O'Donnell, Michael	2 00	Rogers, William B.	3 98
Over, Public	2 00	Rogers, Thomas S.	2 50

Rogers, James	2 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Sabean, George H.	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Sanderson, Francis W.	2 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Sawyer, Charles H.	3 98	Townsend, William A.	2 00
Scanlan, Thomas M.	3 98	Tramer, Emma W.	7 92
Scott, John R.	12 89	Turner, Frank W.	2 00
Scott, Herman W.	2 00	Turner, James L.	2 00
Sewell, George	2 00	Upham, Hannah S.	38 12
Shield, Patrick H.	2 00	Van Blunt, Joseph	2 50
Sherburne, Frank M.	3 49	Varney, Penn	2 00
Simpson, William H.	3 54	Waitt, Albert E.	2 50
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Walsh, James P.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00
Skelley, Henry	2 00	Walton, George	2 00
Skinner, Melborne D.	2 30	Warren, Stephen	2 00
Skinner, Miner	2 00	Ward, Louisa. heirs	7 92
Skinner, Frank S.	2 00	Wetheredd, Isaac P.	2 00
Smith, Frank M.	2 00	Webber, Whitman J.	2 50
Smith, Victor N.	2 00	Welt, Charles E.	2 00
Smith, S. Otis	2 50	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 50	Wetmore & Newhall	13 66
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Wetherell, William C.	2 00
Smith, Allen A.	2 00	Widdleton, William W.	2 99,
Smith, Thomas	2 00	Whitehead. Joseph	271 66
Smith, Harry	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Stetson, George A.	2 50	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Stevens. Joseph B.	2 00	Wilson, Percy M.	34 18
Stevens, Charles E.	2 99	Wilson, John M.	2 83
Stocker, Frederick	385 49	Wilson, Herbert S.	2 00
Stocker, Willard H.	11 90	Withey, James W.	2 00
Stone, Frank	2 99	Wormstead, William H.	2 99
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
Taylor, John	2 97	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Thacker, John	2 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	10 80
Thacker, William	2 00	Wood, Peter E.	2 00
Thomas, George W.	2 99	Wood, John J.	2 00
Thomas, George A.	2 00	Wright, Thomas W.	3 98
Tool, William	2 00	Young, James E.	2 00

<i>Non-Resident.</i>			
Breed, Samuel, heirs	2	97	Johnson, Joshua R. 79
Caverly, E. James	32	67	Johnson, John M. 1 98
Collins, Cornelius M.	10	40	Kelley, Thomas 79
Crosby, Samuel S.	6	93	Linehan, Edward 2 97
Cusick, John		50	Lynn, City of 3 96
Elwell, Vincent	3	96	Mahoney, William F. 3 96
Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1	19	Nourse, Sarah 99
Feeley, J. J.	3	96	Randall, Lucy A. 5 45
Floyd, B. Tappan	1	98	Randall, Henry T. 7 92
Gould, Clarisa	2	38	Sanborn, Elizabeth 5 94
Hazzen, Effie G.	2	97	Scribner, James G. 5 94
Hillis, Annie J.	7	92	Silsbee, Henry, heirs 1 58
Habbo, George M.	19	80	Tigh, Henry 1 98
Holbrook, R. H.	1	98	Towle, Lawrence J. 1 98
Johnson, John	1	98	Walker, Charles F. 19 80
			Worcester, Edgar L. 1 98

Tax List of 1901.

Alden, Oliver N.	26	15	Bannon, William H.	2	00
Allen, Frank D.	2	00	Barnard, Fred L.	2	00
Allen, Edward S.	2	00	Barnard, Ella M.	29	90
Alexander, Eliza M.	65	63	Barrett, Charles F.	2	00
Ames, Caroline, estate	56	70	Barrett, Hannah	10	50
Andrews, Marianna	54	60	Bates, Louis E.	2	53
Andrews, George F.	2	00	Batchelder, Lois	10	50
Annas, Walter R.	2	00	Batson, Percy C.	4	10
Ant. Stephen	2	42	Bemis, Clifton L.	2	00
Arnold, Thomas J.	2	00	Benedict Jay T.	2	00
Atkins, Horace E.	2	53	Bennett, Frank	2	00
Atwood, Otis	2	00	Bennett, William	2	00
Bailey, Joseph, estate	4	20	Berrett, Charles H.	2	00
Bailey, Charles W.	114	35	Biffin, J. Lawrence	2	00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2	84	Bitner, George F.	3	05
Bannon, George	2	00	Black, James O.	55	55
Bannon, John C.	2	00	Blair, Frank	2	00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2	00	Blodgett, John W.	98	29

Booth John	2 00	Clegg, Sarah	27 30
Bowie, Charles D.	2 53	Clapp, Ella M.	22 05
Bradstreet, ———	25 10	Cleary, Richard J.	2 55
Brady, Edward	29 30	Clements, George F.	2 00
Brady, Bernard	2 00	Clews, Henry, Jr.	2 00
Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00	Clews, Russell	2 00
Bridges, Charles H.	2 63	Coates, Clarence	66 05
Brown, George W.	2 00	Cobb, George D.	3 05
Brown, Charles D.	2 00	Coe, Arthur B.	4 10
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Cochrane, Burton N.	2 53
Bruce, Charles A.	2 00	Comee, Edgar F.	2 00
Bryant, Edward	178 40	Clifondale Cong. Church	
Bryant & Kent	63 00	Society	84 00
Burnett, John	2 00	Cook, Mary E.	19 43
Burrill, Persis, estate	52 50	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Bushway, Joshua	2 32	Coombs, Mary A.	38 85
Butters, Edward	2 63	Cook, Lydia J.	36 75
Butters, Nettie M.	15 75	Copp, Arthur E.	2 00
Byron, Michael	20 30	Copp, Arthur G.	2 00
Caldwell, Samuel J.	2 00	Costello, Martin	2 00
Calley, Mary J.	42 00	Crooker, William	2 00
Campbell, George	2 00	Crowe, Lorenzo	2 53
Cann, Fred A.	2 00	Crowell, Scott est.	17 85
Carlyle, John W.	5 15	Crowell, William H. H.	2 00
Carlin, James W.	2 53	Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00
Carlson, Frank A.	2 00	Cunningham, John	2 53
Caswell, George W.	3 05	Curran, John	2 00
Caswell, Ella M.	57 75	Currier, Frank	2 00
Chambers, Walter E.	2 00	Currier, Charles E.	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	16 70	Davenport, Hannah H.	30 45
Chesley, John P.	2 00	Davis, Annie D.	284 55
Chick, Charles E.	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	150 15
Christan, Dennis	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Church, James E.	27 20	Davis, Harry C.	14 60
Church, James C.	2 00	Davis, Linnie E.	44 10
Church, Robert B.	2 00	Davis, Frederick P.	2 00
Clark, Charles F.	4 84	Davis, Winwood R.	2 00
Clark, Nathaniel R.	2 00	Davies, John H.	2 00

Dawson, John E.	2 00	Evans, Evan	22 88
Day, Charles W.	2 00	Evans, Evan, Jr.	2 77
Dean, Eugene	2 00	Evans, Richard	2 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	163 70	Evans, Robert	2 32
Dearborn, Henry N.	2 00	Evans, Winfred J.	2 25
Dearborn Bros. & Co.	289 80	Farnham, I. Albert	35 60
Dearden, John	137 66	Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00
Dearden, Andrew	2 00	Fielding, Clarence S.	31 93
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Fiske, Arthur O.	2 00
Dearden, Herbert	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	38 86
Decareaw, Onesime	2 00	Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00
Dearing, Fred A.	2 53	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Dearey, Charles	44 00	Flaherty, Peter J.	2 00
Delaney, Thomas	2 00	Fleming, David C., est.	111 30
Derocher, Ellen J.	29 40	Flynn, Patrick H.	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Flynn, Thomas	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Fogland, Francis O.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	4 63	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Forristall, Alpheus M.	2 00
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Foss, Amelia W.	263 03
Driscoll, Charles	2 00	Foss, Frank W.	2 00
Driscoll, Daniel	2 00	Foss, James and William	
Drury, Cornelius	4 31	H.	46 20
Duckworth, John	2 53	Foster, Shubel A.	2 00
Dudley, Edward F.	56 60	Fox, Patrick O.	38 75
Dullea, John	2 63	Fritz, Mary W.	15 75
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 53	Gallup, Osborne	7 25
Dwinell, Margaret T.	22 05	Garra, Michael F.	2 00
Edmands, Ernest J.	2 00	Getchell, Sarah L.	4 20
Edmands, A. Seymour	46 85	Getchell, Oliver A.	9 88
Edwards, James L.	2 00	Gibbons, Thomas	2 00
Egan, Arthur W.	2 00	Gibson, Wilfred B.	25 85
Eldridge, Henry W.	2 53	Gilgun, James	2 00
Ellis, Ernest W.	2 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Elliott, Edson S.	2 53	Goldsmith, Charles E.	46 35
Estes, Charles E.	2 00	Granger, Alanson P.	2 00
Evans, George W.	3 05	Graves, William B.	2 00
Evans, Lizzie	27 30	Gray, Irving W.	2 00

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

217

Gray, Lefont	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Gribbin, Cornelius	25 35	Hazel, Morin A.	21 95
Grover, Charles M.	2 53	Herman, Aaron	4 10
Grover, Hiram S.	12 50	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00	Hickey, Michael, est.	14 70
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00	Hill, James W.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Hill, John W.	53 71
Habig, Arthur	2 00	Hill, Alfred C.	99 45
Hall, Martha J.	33 60	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 53
Hall, Hezakiah A.	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Hall, Annie	10 50	Hitchings, Benj., heirs	26 25
Hall, Lucinda N.	652 05	Hitchings, Charles I.	92 40
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Holbrook, Charles H.	2 53
Hamlin, John W.	2 00	Holt, John, Jr.	2 00
Hanson, Charles F.	2 00	Howard, J. Henry	152 89
Hanson, Fred	2 00	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Hanson, Edward W.	2 00	Howard, Edward E.	15 90
Hanson, Edward A.	2 00	Hughes, John F.	2 00
Hanson, James W.	6 20	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Hanson, Herbert F.	2 53	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	6 10
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Hurd, Phindus	2 00
Handron, James	2 00	Huntoon, Chales H.	2 00
Harney, John J.	26 68	Jackson, Charles H.	2 00
Hartich, Harry E	2 00	Jenkins, James	2 53
Hart, Thomas F.	2 00	Jones, Chester C.	2 00
Hatch, D. Raymond	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Hatch, James R.	4 10	Jones, David W.	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	184 80	Jones, Granville	2 00
Hathaway, Flora E.	42 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hawkes, Louis W.	120 54	Johnson, Henry M.	2 00
Hawkes, Annie N.	42 00	Johnston, Richard	49 25
Hawkes, Richard	211 47	Jordan, Herbert S.	2 00
Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	65 10	Jordan, Robert V.	2 00
Hawkes, Mary, heirs	14 70	Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00
Hawkes, Walter V.	4 10	Keefe, David	2 00
Hawkes, Milton A.	2 00	Kenney, James A.	2 00
Hawkes, Levi L.	2 53	Kilgore, Fred J.	6 20
Hayden, Albert H.	57 13	King, Charles H.	2 00

King, Edward L.	8 30	McIsaacs, Philip	2 00
King, Thomas E.	15 60	McLeod, Neil	2 00
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	McSwain, William A.	2 00
Knauber, Philip	2 53	McVicker, John	2 00
Knox, David T.	2 00	McWilliams, Albert	2 00
Knox, Emma L.	32 55	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 53
Laforme, Joseph	2 53	McWilliams, Lydia J.	58 80
Laforme, Florence A.	42 00	Meadar, Wilfred J.	2 00
Lake, Walter	2 50	Merrithew, Isaac M.	4 42
Lambert, Albert	2 00	Messenger, James F.	2 00
Latham, Leon C.	2 00	Metz, Joseph	2 00
Leathers, William H.	5 68	Metzenroth	2 00
Leavett, Ernest E.	46 63	Mills, James	2 00
Leighton, Alvin F.	2 00	Mills, Annie J.	27 30
Libbey, Joseph J.	112 78	Milliken, Ellen M.	69 30
Libbey, Benjamin F.	3 05	Morris, George	2 00
Lindstrom, Henry J.	2 00	Montgomery, Hugh	3 05
Lingham, Alfred	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Littlefield, Eastman J.	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
Lock, Martin, B. R.	2 00	Morrill, George H.	2 36
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 05	Morrill, George A.	2 00
Mackintosh, Daniel	2 00	Morrill, Gilman S.	2 00
Maddox, John C.	2 00	Moody, William H.	23 00
Maher, Patrick	2 00	Morse, Edward R.	2 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Munro, Alexander	44 53
Mansfield, Edwin	2 00	Murphy, Robert	2 00
Mansfield & Parsons	31 50	Myers, James R.	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	170 10	Nay, Clifford W.	2 53
Manter, George,	4 10	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Marston, Annie D.	52 50	Nelson, Eromen	4 10
Martin, S. Howard	3 05	Newhall, Europe R.R.	4 10
Massey, George F.	2 00	Newhall, Gardner G.	2 53
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Newhall, John E.	60 80
McCullough, George M.	2 53	Newhall, Warren A.	3 37
McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00	Newhall, William H.	2 00
McGilvray, Andrew	2 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	2 00	Newhall, John O.	4 10

Newhall, Walter L.	68 68	Phipps, George W.	2 55
Newhall, Herbert B.	780 25	Pilling, John	14 70
Nickerson, Ernest C.	2 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Noble, Joseph W.	2 00	Plotner, Henry L.	2 00
Norris, Karl L.	2 00	Polchewsky, Frank	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	4 10	Powell, Guy D.	2 00
Norris, Lillian E.	35 70	Pranker, Julia E.	19 30
Nortel, Edward T.	2 00	Pranker and Parsons' heirs	
Oliver, Allen G.	2 00		1,635 90
Olsen, Michael	2 00	Preble, Herbert E.	2 00
Orne, Albert E.	2 53	Priest, George L.	49 78
Osborne, Edward C.	41 17	Publicover, Joseph N.	2 00
Oruler, Charles W.	2 00	Putney, Martha E.	27 80
O'Conner, James F.	2 00	Raddin, J. Arthur	25 79
O'Neil, John J.	2 00	Raddin, George M.	52 40
Palmer, John E.	*2 00	Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 00
Palmer, L. Etta	65 10	Rand, William	2 00
Palmer, Lorenzo	4 10	Randall, Thomas E.	2 00
Parsons, Charles E.	3 05	Rea, Edward W.	2 00
Parsons, Mary A., heirs	3 88	Rea, James W.	2 00
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Reed, William J.	2 00
Parker, E. Chester	5 68	Rennick, Burnham M.	2 00
Parker, Mary W.	105 00	Rennick, Robert E.	5 00
Parker, Lucinda B.	16 25	Renew, Charles A.	37 70
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Rich, William	2 00
Parker, Edwin, E.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 05
Parker, William J.	41 90	Rhodes, A. Augustus,	
Parker, J. Manning	2 53	guardian	18 90
Parker, John R.	2 00	Rhodes, Margaret	42 00
Parrott, Mary E.	10 50	Rhodes, Sarah E.	43 00
Pearce, Henry	2 00	Rhodes, Charles B.	2 53
Pearce, William F.	2 00	Rhodes, Lizetta	33 60
Pearre, Timothy	3 58	Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00
Pearson, George	2 53	Rhodes, Warren P.	2 00
Peckham, William H.	6 20	Rhodes, Winfred A.	2 00
Perkins, Charles C.	4 10	Rhodes, Thomas E.	61 85
Perry, Fred	2 00	Rhodes, Henrietta	45 15
Perssons, Otto F.	20 83	Rhodes, Hayasetta	6 30

Rickard, Andrew J.	2 00	Smith, Julia	37 80
Ricker, John S.	2 00	Smith, William W.	2 00
Roberts, Charles	2 00	Smith, Louisa M.	5 00
Robinson, Lenor A.	169 05	Snow, Edgar	20 90
Robinson, Benjamin F.	11 24	Somers, George	2 00
Robinson, George A.	20 60	Somes, Norman F.	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	105 43	Speed, Thomas	2 00
Ross, John S.	25 10	Spurling, ———	22 55
Rogers, Thomas S.	2 00	Stackhouse, George A.	2 00
Rogers, James	4 10	Stackpole, Stephen	77 60
Rogers, William	2 00	Stackpole, Eliza	156 45
Sanborn, William	2 00	Staples, Charles W.	2 00
Saunders, Ella M.	11 30	Starr, Josiah	47 25
Sampsen, George H.	2 00	Steele, George H.	2 00
Sargent, Mary J.	35 70	Stetson, George A.	2 53
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 10	Stevens, Charles E.	2 57
Scanlon, Thomas L.	3 26	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Scott, John R.	14 60	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00
Scott, Herman W.	2 00	Stillings, Charles E.	7 88
Scott, Lavina	29 40	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Schein, Myer	3 93	Stocker, John, Jr.	4 42
Seeley, Honora	46 62	Stocker, William M.	122 12
Seiferth, Frank	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	785 93
Sewell, George	2 00	Stodard Bode M.	2 00
Shaw, Abra	58 80	Stokes, James M.	6 20
Shaw, Elnathan	2 00	Stokes, John M.	2 00
Sherburne, Frank M.	4 63	Stone, Frank W.	2 00
Silver, Joseph G.	2 00	Street, George G.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Slattery, Joseph	636 72	Sullivan, John	2 00
Smith, Allen A.	2 00	Sweeney, Dennis F.	2 55
Smith, J. George	2 00	Sweetser Fannie K.	346 50
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Sylvester, Henry G.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Symonds, Henry F.	2 53
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Smith, Thomas	3 05	Thacker, William	2 00
Smith, Thomas R.	2 00	Thomas, James W.	96 19
Smith, Robert	4 96	Thomas, Nellie R.	36 75

Tibbetts, George F.	2 00	Weeks, Charles	2 00
Towle, Amso E.	6 20	Weeks, Charles E.	2 00
Towne, True A.	2 00	Westwood, Thomas	2 00
Townsend, George	2 53	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Townsend, J. Henry	2 00	Wheeler, Holman K.	63 00
Townsend, William A.	3 58	Write, George H.	2 00
Torrey, Charles E.	2 00	Whitecross, James	2 00
Tramer, John	2 53	Whitehead, Joseph	279 30
Tramer, Emma	8 40	Whitaker, Clarence E.	3 05
Trefethern, William A.	137 77	Whittredge, Ida L.	39 90
True, James B.	17 10	Wiley, Baxter I.	11 98
Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Wiley, Charles A.	2 53
Turner, Harry A.	7 96	Williams, John	2 00
Turner, James L.	2 00	Williamson, Frank J.	3 58
Turner, Charles	2 00	Willis, Annie E.	28 80
Tuft, John H.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Tuft, Ruth W.	35 07	Wilson, George B.	3 05
Upham, Hannah S	59 90	Wilson, John M.	2 53
Van Antwerp, Henry M.	2 00	Wilson, Harrison O.	2 00
Van Antwerp, Mabel F.	14 70	Wilson, Percy M.	38 54
Van Brunt, Joseph	2 89	Withey, James W.	2 00
Waite, Albert E.	2 55	Wood, John J.	2 00
Wachenhusen, Paul	2 00	Wood, Patrick	16 70
Walker, Dana B.	120 65	Wormstead, Charles N.	90 20
Walkup, Edwin A.	2 00	Wormstead, Harriet N.	55 65
Walsh, James B.	4 10	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
Walsh, Joseph F.	4 21	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Walsh, Matthew F.	39 80	Wormstead, William A.	3 05
Walton, Roger	3 58	Wormstead, Mary E.	12 00
Ward, Henry	80 75	Wright, Thomas W.	2 00
Ward, John B.	2 00		
Ward, Louisa heirs	8 40	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Warren, Stephen	2 00	Abington Fire Ins. Co.	54 08
Warren, Charles	2 00	Abbott, John K.	2 10
Waters, James H.	2 88	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	54 60
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Babb, Charles W.	4 20
Widdleton, William W.	2 00	Ballantine, Martha H.	31 50
Wedge, Joseph	2 00	Barrett, Mary A.	1 05

Beal, Ernest C.	56 70	Gutholm, Francis O.	4 20
Bergren, Charles	4 20	Hall, Morris B.	13 65
Berrett, William M.	16 80	Harris, Morris	2 63
Blame, Jean	1 05	Hartin, Maggie N.	29 40
Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 15	Hartin, Mrs. Neil	1 05
Buffum, George S.	21 00	Hazen, Effie G.	3 15
Burdett, Annie F.	5 25	Haley, Nellie E.	54 60
Caverly, E. James	113 40	Herron, William P.	37 80
Cleary, Michael P.	23 10	Higgins, John	4 20
Collins, Michael C.	11 03	Hillis, Annie J.	8 40
Crosby, Samuel S.	7 35	Hinckley, Elnathan	2 10
Cunnare, Mary	2 63	Hodges, Louis W.	63 00
Cusick, John	53	Hobbs, George M.	21 00
Cushing, Sarah J.	32 55	Holbrook, Eliza	92 40
Dame, Sarah E.	4 75	Holbrook, R. H.	2 10
Davis, Rodney	10 50	Hood, Robert P.	29 40
Davis, Ellen M.	1 05	Housse, A. M.	4 20
Davis, Henry L.	1 05	Jacobs, Frank E.	60 90
Derning, Eliza A.	36 75	Jannino, Antonio	2 63
Dewey, Josephene	28 35	Johnson, John M.	2 10
Drake, Jane	8 40	Johnson, Thomas H.	4 73
Drew, James F.	4 20	Jennings, Charles E.	35 70
De Masi, Enelia Rei	3 15	Kelley, Thomas	1 05
De Masi, Demetro	3 15	Kimball, Elenor	127 05
Ellis, Fred E.	42 00	Linehan, Edward	3 15
Estes, C. W. and H. H.	1 26	Littlefield, George E.	4 20
Elwell, Vincent	4 20	Littlefield, George L.	5 78
Emerson, Ann E.	19 95	Lowe, William W.	16 80
Feeley, J. J.	4 20	Lefavor, W. P.	9 45
Floyd, B. Tappan	2 10	Lynn, City of	4 20
Folger, Minnie I.	9 45	Lynn Co-operative Bank	33 60
Frizzell, Frank H. Tr.	94 50	Manson, John	1 58
Getchell, Amos E.	13 65	Marblehead Co-op. Bank	42 00
Goodwin, Sarah C.	7 35	Miller, Thomas N. and	
Gould, Clarisa	2 52	William C.	5 25
Graffam, Edward M.	155 40	Murray, John J.	5 25
Graham, Elsie S.	31 50	Murray, Wadleigh &	
Grover, James E.	17 33	Murray	4 20

Newhall, William heirs	16	80	Slaine, William J.	2	10
O'Mara, Francis	4	20	Smilege, George W.	1	05
Parker, Sumner I. heirs	2	10	Somes, Adalaide	2	10
Paul, Joseph F. & Co.	262	50	Stearns, Andrew J.	52	50
Pond, Ella S.	58	80	Stevens, Lucius P.	37	80
Pope, Isaac D.	34	65	Stone, James E.	164	25
Potter, Mary A.	32	55	Tigh, Henry	2	10
Prince, Charles E. A.	8	40	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	67	20
Randall, Henry T.	8	40	Tucker, George B., heirs	1	05
Randall, Lucy A.	5	78	Walcott, Julia R.	55	65
Richardson, Huldah	4	20	Walker, Charles F.	21	00
Sabeau, George H.	1	05	Walker, Mary A.	10	50
Sabeau, Pheobe	1	05	Walsh, Willard	13	65
Sabeau, Charles W.	6	30	Warren, Clarence A.	2	10
Sanborn, William B.	2	10	Westwood, Isabella	97	65
Sanborn, Elizabeth H.	6	30	Williams, John	11	55
Scribner, James G.	6	30	Woodard, Albert L.	6	30
Shaw, Henry J.	8	40	Worcester, Edgar L.	1	58
Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1	68	Wyman, Daniel C.	25	20

Tax List of 1902.

Adlington, Herbert W.	2	00	Atkinson, George W.	2	00
Alden, Oliver N.	24	68	Axtell, Edward	3	98
Allen, William L.	2	00	Axtell, Catherine	66	15
Alexander, Eliza M.	58	59	Ayres, Samuel	2	00
Ames, Caroline, heirs	47	25	Albee, Clifton D.	2	00
Ames, Norris	2	38	Bailey, Mary	34	02
Ames, John E.	2	00	Bailey, Charles W.	103	84
Amerige, George M. Tr.	214	52	Bailey, Edward O.	2	47
Amerige, Francis	35	91	Bailey, Joseph, estate	3	78
Andersen, Flora C.	47	91	Barber, William	36	02
Andrews, George F.	2	00	Bannon, Daniel S.	2	47
Andrews, Marianna	49	14	Bannon, John C.	2	00
Ant, Stephen	2	95	Bannon, William H.	2	00
Atherton, Fred M.	46	72	Bannon, Timothy J.	2	00
Atkins, Horace E.	2	47	Bannon, George	2	00

Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Brady, Edward	27 04
Barnard, Etta M.	35 91	Brady, Bernard	2 00
Barnes, Job L.	2 00	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Barrett, Charles F.	12 40	Bright, John L.	2 00
Barrett, Hannah E.	12 29	Brown, Ernest	2 00
Barrett, Arthur F.	4 36	Brown, George W.	2 47
Barrett, Charles V.	2 84	Brown, Deborah	34 02
Bartlett, Hosea B.	2 00	Brown, Olive P.	12 68
Bates, Louis C.	47	Brown, George D.	2 00
Bacheller, Lois H.	9 45	Brown, Sarah A.	21 74
Batson, Percy C.	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Beckett, Rebecca K., heirs		Bruce, George H.	2 95
	35 91	Bruce, Robert A.	2 00
Bennett, William	2 00	Bryant, Edward	160 76
Bennett, Frank H.	2 00	Bryer, Annie B.	30 24
Bent, James W.	2 00	Burdette, George	2 00
Bent, Reed	2 00	Burnett, John	2 76
Bent, William A.	2 00	Burnham, Annie G.	69 93
Barrett Charles H.	2 00	Burns, Catherine	59 35
Betts, A. Wilbert	44 53	Burrill, Charles E.	2 47
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Bishop, Herbert E.	2 00	Burrill, Persis M., heirs	47 25
Bitner, George F.	2 95	Bushway, Joseph	2 00
Black, James O.	49 25	Butters, Walter R.	2 00
Blair, Frank	2 00	Butters, Edward	2 00
Blodgett, John W.	128 63	Butters, Nettie M.	14 18
Blodgett, George W.	9 45	Bryon, Michael D.	26 57
Bonser, Thomas J.	49 72	Bryant & Kent	359 10
Booth, John	2 00	Calley, Mary J.	37 80
Booth, Mary A.	34 02	Calzette, Henry	2 95
Borden, Charles A.	2 00	Campbell, John R.	2 00
Bosworth, John H.	15 03	Campbell, Joseph	36 02
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Cann, Fred A.	2 47
Bosworth, Fred M.	2 47	Carr, Mell A.	2 28
Boulger, James	2 00	Cassy Mary H.	35 91
Boyd, Lyman O.	2 00	Caswell, George W.	2 95
Boyle, Thomas H.	2 00	Caswell, Ella M.	56 70
Bradstreet, George W.	91 78	Cate, Aaron J.	2 47

Chambers, Walter E.	35 38	Crowell, Scott estate	16 07
Chapman, Edgar E.	36 02	Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00
Cheever, George O.	2 00	Currier, Frank	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	12 53	Clegg, Sarah	24 57
Church, Charles W.	2 00	Cutter, Martha B.	62 37
Church, James E.	2 00	Cutter, William H.	2 00
Church, Mary H.	22 68	Corson, Fred E.	2 47
Churchill, Charles H.	25 52	Cunningham, John	2 00
Clancy, John	2 00	Carroll, William	2 00
Clapp, Ella M.	19 85	Chadwick, Charles E.	2 47
Clark, Charles F.	44 05	Dailey, Daniel	2 00
Clark, William S.	2 00	Davenport, Hannah M.	28 35
Clements, George T.	2 47	Davis, Harriet A.	119 97
Clucus, Russell	2 00	Davis, Annie D.	256 12
Clish, Joseph S.	2 00	Davis, George H.	19 01
Coates, Clarence	60 10	Davis, Harry C.	14 29
Cobb, George D.	2 47	Davis, Linnie E.	40 64
Cochrane, Burton N.	2 47	Davis, Ava E.	27 41
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Comer, Charles E.	36 68	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Coombs, George W.	2 00	Davies, John H.	2 00
Coombs, Mary A.	34 97	Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 47	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Cliftondale Cong. church society	75 60	Dawson, Allen	2 00
Cook, Alonzo	10 40	Dean, Owen	2 00
Cope, Samuel C.	2 47	Dearborn, Charles W.	143 65
Copp, Edward C.	2 00	Dearborn Bros. & Co.	260 82
Copp, Paul	2 00	Dearden, John	128 44
Copp, Arthur G.	2 00	Dearden, Andrew	2 00
Conley, Charles	32 24	Dearden, Otis	2 00
Copeland, Robert	2 00	Decareaus, Petre	32 24
Corras, Alvah G.	2 00	Dearey, Charles	43 20
Cox, Victor N.	69 10	Dearey, James	2 00
Cox, Henry	2 28	Dearing, Fred A.	2 47
Cox, Wardwell	2 47	DeLongly, John	2 00
Crafts, Anna W.	126 63	Dennis, M. Howard	2 95
Cross, Almon T.	2 00	Deshon, Charles H.	2 00
		Derocher, Ellen J.	26 46

Devine, Charles	2 00	Emmons, Benjamin C.	8 05
Devine, George H.	2 00	Estes, Charles F.	2 47
Dickerman, Omando W.	2 00	Estes, Charles E.	2 00
Dickey, Charles	2 00	Evans, George W.	2 95
Dickey, David C.	2 47	Evans, Lizzie	24 57
Donnelly, George H.	36 02	Evans, Evan	43 94
Dolan, Michael	2 47	Evans, Evan, Jr.	25 00
Dow, Forest A.	2 00	Evans, J. Winifred	9 45
Dooley, John F.	28 46	Fairchild, William H.	33 75
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Fairchild, Fred	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Farnham, J. Albert	32 24
Dowd, Lillian L.	52 92	Farnum, Frank W.	11 46
Downing, Frank O.	4 36	Farnum, Cora E.	50 09
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Farquer, Andrew D.	18 64
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Ferns, James M.	2 00
Drinkwater, Charles F.	25 15	Field, James E.	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 95	Fielding, Ernest N.	2 00
Durkworth, John	2 00	Fifield, George S.	2 00
Durkworth, Robert	2 00	Fish, Frederick W.	2 00
Dudley, George A.	2 00	Fish, George L.	2 47
Dulla, John	2 00	Fish, Charles H.	2 47
Durgin, George H.	2 00	Fish, Charles S.	2 00
Durcher, Charles L.	2 00	Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00
Durcher, Annie M.	5 67	Fisher, Charles E.	2 00
Durman, James	2 00	Fisher, Ida F.	52 69
Durnill, Margaret T.	18 90	Fiske, E. Wilbur	37 53
Durnill, Daniel B.	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	38 85
Dyer, Ralph H.	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	92 72
Dyer, Thomas N.	2 00	Fiske, Frances G.	78 44
Eaton, Edgar	2 00	Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00
Earle, William D.	2 00	Fitzpatrick, Patrick	2 47
Edmonds, A. Seymour	54 92	Flaherty, Peter J.	2 00
Edmonds, James W.	2 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Edmonds, Cora F.	17 01	Florence, Frank L.	2 00
Edmonds, Ernest J.	2 00	Flynn, Daniel F.	34 13
Ells, Ernest W.	2 00	Flynn, Patrick H.	2 00
Elliott, Edsen S.	2 00	Fogland, Augustus G.	2 00
Emmett, Tom	2 00	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00

Forristall, Alpheus	2 00	Graves, Frank W.	8 14
Forristall, Stephen A. D.	2 95	Graves, William B.	2 00
Foss, Frank W.	2 00	Grey, Henry	2 00
Foss, Frank C.	2 00	Green, James	2 00
Foss, Amelia C.	234 83	Gribbin, Cornelius	28 46
Foss, James and Fannie D.	41 58	Griffin, John S.	31 61
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	Grover, Hiram S.	12 02
Foster, Albert A.	50 20	Grover, Charles M.	2 47
Foster, George O.	2 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Fox, Patrick D.	36 02	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00
Francois, Edward A. L.	58 70	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00
Freman, Otis J.	2 95	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Fitz, Mary W.	15 12	Hall, Stephen, heirs	261 77
Furber, Edwald L.	2 00	Hall, Adrian D.	4 84
Furbush, D. Webster	2 00	Hall, Annie	11 34
Faxon, Marshall B.	2 00	Hall, Martha J.	30 24
Gallop, Osborne	6 73	Hall, Lucinda N.	587 79
Gamage, Joseph I.	2 00	Hall, Susie M.	24 57
Garside, John J.	2 57	Haley, Howard A.	2 00
Gerry, James C.	2 00	Haley, Nellie E.	49 14
Gerry, Minnie G.	37 80	Hamlin, J. Walter	2 47
Getchell Ellen B.	32 41	Halliday, James A.	8 62
Getchell, O iver A.	9 09	Halliday, Mary A.	39 69
Getchell, Sarah L.	3 78	Halliday, Byron H.	2 00
Getchell, Edward	2 00	Hanson, Charles F.	2 00
Getchell, Arthur E.	2 00	Hanson, Fred	2 00
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Gibson, Hubert A.	2 95	Hanson, Edward A.	2 56
Gibson, Wilfred	36 97	Hanson, James W.	5 78
Gilgun, Thomas	23 46	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Gilgun, James	2 09	Hanson, Herbert F.	2 47
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Hanson, Charles R.	2 00
Gillan, Joseph	2 00	Hanson, John	17 12
Glover, Samuel	14 20	Hanson, John L.	2 00
Goldie, George	32 19	Harding, Leander D.	38 86
Goldsmith, Charles E.	3 83	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Goodwin, Fred F.	33 19	Harriman, H. Drummond	
			76 94

Harvey, Edwin S.	2 00	Holt, John	2 00
Hathaway, Horatio B.	2 47	Holt, Jhon, Jr.	2 00
Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr.	2 00	Holt, Clarence E.	2 00
Hathaway, Flora E.	37 80	Hopkins, Frank A.	2 00
Hart, Kate	34 49	Hopkins, Carrie A.	28 35
Hatch, James R.	3 42	Houghton, Frank W.	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	161 60	Howie, William	2 00
Harwood, Mary H. P.	82 69	Howard, J. Henry	134 83
Harwood, Edward T.	2 95	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Hawkes, Levi G.	74 29	Howard, Clarence F.	32 24
Hawkes, Mary heirs	13 23	Howard, Edward E.	19 01
Hawkes, Nathan heirs	58 59	Hudson, Benjamin F.	28 46
Hawkes, Louis W.	2 00	Huggins, Arthur	13 72
Hawkes, Annie N.	71 15	Huggins, William	2 00
Hawkes, Richard	193 17	Hughes, John F.	2 00
Hawkes, Albert A.	61 54	Hughes, George R.	2 00
Hatch, Levi L.	2 47	Hunt, Emma E.	81 27
Hayden, Albert H.	52 56	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 47
Hayden, Edwin K.	2 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 47
Hayden, Angelia S.	116 24	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Hazel, Morin A.	20 24	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	11 34
Hendricks, L. Lloyd M.	53 03	Hurd, Phindus H.	2 00
Henry, Edward	2 00	Hemingway, John	143 75
Herman, Aaron	6 73	Ingalls, Horace S.	2 00
Hickey, Michael estate	13 23	Jackson, Whitney B.	2 00
Hickey, Michael	2 00	Johnson, Ellen M.	321 31
Hill, Julia C.	140 81	Johnson, Alice S.	34 97
Hill, James W. H.	2 00	Johnston, Richard	44 53
Hill, Alfred C.	89 89	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Hill, John W.	45 85	Johnston, Lilla M.	34 02
Hill, Thomas	2 47	Jordan, Robert V.	2 00
Hitchings, Charles I.	82 22	Jones, Alfred heirs	42 53
Hitchings, Benj., heirs	25 90	Jones, John C.	2 00
Hobbs, George F.	9 45	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 67	Jones, Granville	2 00
Holburn, Arthur W.	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Holman, Olive S.	2 00	Jones, William B.	2 00
Holman, Adelia	13 23	Joy, William	2 00

Julian, Simon	2 00	Libbey, Joseph J.	102 17
Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00	Libbey, Ellery C.	2 47
Kaharl, Alice D.	54 80	Lillebridge, Herbert E.	19 01
Keane, John J.	2 47	Lillebridge, Ella	54 81
Keane, Catherine F.	22 68	Lillebridge, Arthur H.	2 47
Keith, William E.	2 00	Lillebridge, Jesse T.	2 47
Kennady, James A.	2 00	Lindstrom, Henry J.	2 00
Kennady, James	58 70	Littlewood, Moorhouse	2 00
Kennady, A. James	2 00	Livingstone, Angus	41 58
Kent, Enoch T. est.	327 92	Locke, Martin V.	2 00
Kent, Edward B.	189 21	Lovejoy, Albert W.	106 90
Keyes Charles D.	13 35	Lowe, Daniel H.	25 63
Kilgore, Fred J.	6 25	Ludden, William E.	2 00
Kimball, Annie M.	26 46	Ludden, Bertha	62 37
Kimball, George A.	2 00	Ludden, John M.	2 00
Kimball, Warren	2 00	Lyons, Albert J.	39 80
King, Charles H.	2 00	Livingstone, Henry J.	2 00
King, Edward L.	7 67	Maher, Patrick	2 00
King, Thomas E.	32 24	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 42
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Mackenzie, Sarah E.	40 69
Kinney, Frederick N.	2 00	Maddox, Samuel C.	2 28
Knauber, Philip	2 95	Maddox, John C.	2 00
Knox, David T.	2 00	Maddox, Fred I.	2 00
Knox, Emma L.	29 30	Macumber, George C.	11 24
Kohbrausch, John H.	29 88	Marston, Annie D.	48 67
Kinsman, Gladys	68 04	Marston, Frederick W.	2 00
Landerkin, Belle	44 45	Mansfield, Henry	126 63
Landregan, James F.	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. Eliza A.	45 36
Lannan, William	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Latham, William	2 47	Mansfield & Pearsen	28 35
Latham, William D.	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	149 31
Leathers, Noble	2 00	Margeson, William H.	2 00
Leavitt, Ernest	43 58	Marshall, Clarence O.	117 29
Lee, James E.	2 00	Marshall, Hubert F.	2 00
Lees, William	2 00	Massey, George F.	2 47
Leighton, David H.	2 00	Maynard, William	2 00
Leighton, Alvin T.	2 00	McCullough, John	25 72
Libbey, Edgar	2 00	McCauley, William L.	2 00

McDowell, Thomas J.	49	59	Milligan, Thomas	117	54
McDavitt, John	2	00	Milligan, Herbert F.	21	37
McDonald, Roland	2	00	Mills, Frederick	2	00
McElman, Charles	7	67	Mills, James	2	95
McElman, Sarah	51	03	Mills, Annie J.	24	57
McGilvray, Joseph	2	00	Mitchell, John	2	95
McGilvray, Mary A.	64	26	Montague, Vernon A.	2	00
McGilvray, Vincent	24	68	Montague, Alena M.	37	80
McGrath, ———	4	36	Montgomery, Hugh	2	00
McGuire, Thaddeus	2	00	Montgomery, Johnston	2	00
McLeod, William C.	2	00	Montgomery, Thomas	2	00
McLeod, George E.	24	68	Montgomery, William	2	00
McLeod, Neil	2	00	Moody, William H.	9	18
McIntosh, Duncan	2	00	Moody, John W.	2	85
McKenna, Simon J.	2	00	Moore, John F.	2	00
McKenna, William	9	56	Morrill, Leburton F.	2	95
McKenney, E. Curtis	42	64	Morin, Henry A.	2	00
McKenney, Moses	2	00	Morse, Edward R.	2	00
McKenzie, George H.	2	47	Moses, Leroy E.	2	00
McKee, George A.	2	00	Moses, Benjamin A.	2	47
McRae, Grace	39	03	Morris, George	2	00
McSwain, William	2	00	Mostrom, Oscar G.	39	80
McVicker, John	2	00	Mungun, John J.	2	00
McWilliams, Henry G.	2	00	Munroe, Henry E.	2	00
McWilliams, Alton	2	00	Munroe, Alexander,	36	80
McWilliams, Albert	2	00	Munroe Alexander Jr.	40	75
McWilliams, Lydia J.	52	93	Munroe, Joseph	2	00
Meador, Wilfred J.	2	47	Mugridge, Albert W.	2	00
Merrithew, Christopher C.	4	84	Muse, Thomas	2	00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3	42	Musick, Ashley P.	2	81
Meserve, R. Irving	2	00	Musick, Alice M.	27	41
Messenger James F.	2	00	Nanepashemet Club	11	34
Messenger Francis J.	44	53	Neal, Archie H.	2	00
Meyers Albert C.	2	00	Neals, Joseph F.	32	24
Miller, Henry C.	2	47	Neilson, William	33	19
Miller, Hattie	20	79	Nelson, Jane	32	13
Miller, Israel	22	68	Nelson, Adrain	2	47
Miller, Mary F.	144	80	Nelsson, Eronaen	3	89

Newhall, Elmer B.	49 25	Palmer, Lorenzo	4 36
Newhall, Frances H.	47 25	Parker, George W.	2 00
Newhall, Thomas	38 35	Parker, Lucinda B.	23 60
Newhall, John K.	2 47	Parker, E. Chester	5 30
Newhall, John E.	44 92	Parker, Mary W.	94 50
Newhall, Europe R. R.	3 89	Parker, Henry A.	72 88
Newhall, Herbert B.	81 29	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 47	Parker, Edward E.	2 00
Newhall, Warren A.	2 00	Parker, Frank L.	2 00
Newhall, John O.	4 36	Parker, William J.	37 91
Newhall, Juliette	51 98	Parker, John R.	2 47
Newhall, Walter L.	62 01	Parker, John M.	2 47
Newhall, Bernt W.	2 00	Parker, John H.	2 00
Newhall, Amelia W.	68 04	Parkins, John T.	45 76
Newton, John F.	2 00	Parrott, Mary E.	18 90
Newton, Sarah	39 69	Parsons, Charles E.	2 00
Newberry, Peter N.	25 63	Parsons, Mary A., est.	25 99
Nickerson, Melville P.	27 25	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Nickerson, Ernest E.	2 00	Parsons & Annis,	42 52
Nickerson, Stillman E.	40 56	Parsons, Leslie	95 08
Noftell, Phineus	2 00	Parsons, James F.	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	4 84	Pearsons, George H.	100 17
Norris, Karl L.	2 47	Pearsons, John	2 00
Nye, Henry L.	2 00	Pearce, Henry	2 00
Nystrom, Charles	2 00	Pearce, William F.	2 47
O'Brien, James F.	2 00	Pearce, Agnes	36 85
O'Keefe, David estate	9 45	Pearce, Reginald A.	2 47
O'Neil, John J.	2 00	Pearre, Timothy	2 76
O'Neil Mary C.	20 79	Peckham, Henry A. B.	63 43
Oliver, Clarence B.	2 00	Peckham, William H.	3 78
Oliver, Darius M.	2 00	Pennington, Frank A.	26 46
Oliver, Mary E.	45 36	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Oliver, Benj. F.	2 00	Penney, William H.	30 33
Orne Emma E.	17 01	Penney, Herbert T.	64 37
Osborne, Edward C.	38 86	Peterson, John	2 18
Owler, Charles W.	2 00	Perkins, Brainard	31 29
Palmer, John E.	2 28	Perkins, Charles C.	5 78
Palmer, L. Etta	101 12	Perkins, Charles	2 00

Perssons, Otto F.	45 47	Reiley, Thomas W.	3 23
Perry, Fred	2 47	Reiley, Maria A.	11 34
Pettigrew, William M.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 95
Philips, Mary J.	51 98	Rhodes, A. Augustus,	
Phillips, Solomon	2 00	Guardian,	17 01
Pillings, John	12 23	Rhodes, Margaret A.	37 80
Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00	Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00
Piper, Amasa	2 00	Rhodes, Sarah E.	56 70
Platt, Louisa D.	27 80	Rhodes, Benjamin estate,	43 50
Pope, Charles F.	2 00	Rhodes, Charles B.	2 28
Potter, Fred M.	2 47	Rhodes, Lizetta E.	30 71
Powell, David	15 23	Rhodes, Thomas E.	55 87
Pratt, James E.	2 00	Rhodes, Hayesetta	5 67
Pratt, Charles	2 47	Rhodes, Henriette	40 64
Pratt, Maurice	2 00	Rich, Charles H.	2 00
Pratt, David H.	2 47	Richardson, Charles E.	2 47
Pratt, Elizabeth	40 07	Richardson, Orrin A.	2 47
Price, John L.	2 00	Richardson, Nellie M.	45 36
Priest, George L.	44 53	Ricker, Moses	22 68
Priest, Irving G.	2 00	Ricker, John S.	2 00
Pulsifer, George M.	33 19	Riley, George F.	45 00
Pulsifer, Martha E.	34 02	Roberts, Stetson	53 98
Raddin, Geo. M.	47 36	Roberts, Charles	2 00
Raddin, Fred A.	2 00	Robinson, Benjamin F.	7 67
Raddin, Charlotte heirs	34 97	Robinson, Leonora A.	349 67
Raddin, J. Arthur	71 24	Robinson, Albert A.	93 20
Ramsdell, Benj. A.	2 00	Robinson, George A.	34 41
Ramsay, William L.	2 57	Robinson, George E.	2 47
Ramsay, Harriett A.	34 97	Robinson, Charles D.	9 09
Rea, James W.	2 00	Rogers, James	3 89
Rea, Carrie E.	51 03	Rogers, Thomas S.	2 00
Rea, Edwin W.	2 00	Rogers, William B.	2 00
Rea, Fred D.	2 00	Rogers, Winn	2 47
Reed, William J.	2 00	Rogers, Hiram	2 00
Rector, Charles E.	3 42	Rohrer, Frederick C.	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Rohrer, Ida M.	28 38
Renew, Charles A.	34 13	Roots, Alfred B.	2 28
Rice, Frederick H.	2 00	Roots, Amanda	26 46

Roots, Charles E.	2 00	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Ross, John S.	22 79	Skelley, Patrick J.	2 00
Ross, Joshua	2 00	Smiley, Asa	2 00
Rowe, Leonard B.	4 84	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Rowe, Osborn	2 00	Smith, George A., Vine	
Rowell, John L.	2 47	street	67 64
Rowell, Mattie E.	30 42	Smith, J. George	2 00
Ryder Henry A.	2 47	Smith, Elizabeth	41 10
Ryman, Andre	2 00	Smith, Louisa M.	27 08
Ryman, Charles O. A.	10 98	Smith, John S.	2 00
Roseland, Edward	2 00	Smith, Edward A.	2 00
Roberts, James R.	30 82	Smith, Thomas	3 89
Sachsse, Kate	40 64	Smith, Robert	2 00
Sampson, George H.	2 47	Smith, Julia	35 91
Sampson, Thomas	2 00	Smith, William	2 00
Sanders, Frank B.	2 00	Smith, William W.	2 00
Sawyer, Albert P.	2 00	Smith, Simeon F.	2 28
Sawyer, Charles H.	3 89	Snow, Edgar	19 01
Sawyer, Arthur F.	2 00	Snow, William R.	2 00
Safford, George	2 00	Snow, Annie M.	28 34
Scollin, James	51 14	Slattery, Joseph	514 21
Schein, Myer	4 46	Somers, George M.	2 00
Scott, John R.	2 00	Somes, Norman F.	2 00
Scott, Ulvilda E.	93 56	Spears, John H.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	41 92	Speed, Thomas	2 00
Seeley, William	2 47	Spurling, Nettie B.	29 30
Sewell, George	2 00	Spinney, Ernest E.	2 00
Shaw, Auley,	13 62	Sprague, Franklin S.	2 95
Shaw, Elnathan P.	2 00	Sprague, Alhella E.	28 35
Shaw, Abra	52 92	Stackpole, Stephen	154 05
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Stackpole, Eliza	140 81
Shelburne, Frank M.	4 36	Stanbon, Harry R.	9 56
Shirley, Phares	32 24	Starr, Josiah	42 53
Sears, Luther A.	2 00	Steele, Harriett L.	19 86
Sears, Henrietta W.	11 34	Stevens, Eugene	17 01
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Stevens, Annie	18 90
Skedding, Anthony	2 00	Stevens, Charles E.	2 38
Skedding, Alice	23 63	Stevens, Lucius P.	36 02

Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00	Tracker, John	2 00
Stewart, James H.	2 47	Tarbox, Lorenzo D.	2 00
Stiles, Nelson R.	34 13	Thomas, James W.	85 81
Stiles & Co.	11 81	Thomas, George W.	2 95
Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Stocker, John E. Jr.	4 36	Thomas, Nellie R.	33 08
Stocker, W. Fred	29 27	Tibbetts, Evelyn G.	28 35
Stocker, William M.	108 98	Tibbetts, George F.	2 00
Stocker, Allen M.	43 58	Titcomb, Robert G.	33 00
Stocker, Frederick	713 57	Tompkins, George	2 00
Stockwell, Daniel B.	2 00	Tool, William	2 00
Stodard, Bode M.	2 00	Towle, Amos C.	5 78
Stockes, James E.	5 78	Towne, William H.	2 00
Stockes, Minnie E.	10 40	Townsend, George	2 47
Stone, Frank A.	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Strout, Fred A.	2 00	Townsend, John	35 44
Strong, James W.	2 47	Townsend, Charles H.	2 00
Sullivan, Francis P.	2 47	Townsend, William A.	3 89
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Turner, J. Burton	2 00
Sullivan, Owen est.	15 12	Trainer, John	2 00
Sweetser, Charles A.	145 53	Trainer, Emma	7 56
Sweetser, Charles H.	306 85	Torrey, Charles E.	2 47
Sylvester, Henry G.	5 78	Trefethen, William A.	124 88
Sweeney, Dennes F.	2 00	True, James B.	62 59
Sweeney, Rose M.	26 46	Tucker, John D.	2 00
Sykes, Joseph B.	55 87	Turner, Henry A.	22 68
Symonds, Harry E.	2 00	Turner, Frank P.	2 00
Stokes & Cunningham	177 66	Turner, James L.	2 00
Saugus Woolen Manufact-		Tufts, John H.	3 32
uring Co.	1,462 86	Tufts, Ruth W.	30 24
Smith, Victor N.	28 46	Tuttle, Abbie heirs	56 70
Sptales Charles W.	2 00	Upham, Harvey	2 47
Tierman, Arthur	2 00	Upham, George W.	2 00
Taylor, Selina	36 85	Upham, Hannah S.	35 19
Taylor, Frank	2 00	Van Brunt, Joseph	2 47
Taylor, David O.	2 00	Veasey, Daniel L., Jr.	2 95
Taylor, Walter J.	2 00	Veasey, Nellie V.	30 24
Tracker, William	2 00	Vollin, Adolph	2 00

Vollin, Lena	5 67	Whittridge, Charles D.	2 00
Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2 00	Whittridge, Ida L.	35 91
Waitt, Albert E.	2 00	Wilson, Harrison O.	2 00
Walker, Dana B.	102 17	Wilson, Percy M.	35 17
Walsh, Matthew F.	36 82	Wilson, Frank	2 47
Walsh, James P.	3 89	Wilson, William T.	2 00
Ward, Henry	71 82	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Ward, John B.	2 00	Williscroft, George	2 00
Ward, Louisa, heirs	7 56	Winchester, Mary I.	28 35
Warren, Charles H.	2 00	Wing, Willard	3 42
Warren Maggie	37 80	Wing, Henrietta	51 03
Waters, Elizabeth	85 05	Winslow, Fred	2 00
Watts, Emma J.	37 80	Woods, Patrick	15 23
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Woods, Peter E.	2 00
Webber, Mary L.	29 30	Woods, John J.	2 00
Weddleton, William W.	2 00	Woodward, Ernest W.	2 00
Weddleton, Wm. W. Jr.,	2 00	Woodward, Joseph M.	2 00
Weekes, Cyrus	2 00	Woodbridge & Gerrish	45 36
Wissell, Joseph A.	2 00	Wormstead, Charles N.	54 35
Westwood, David	13 23	Wormstead, Harriet N.	49 14
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Wormstead, William H.	3 42
Weeler, Everett	2 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	19 35
White, Edward	2 47	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
White, George H.	2 00	Worthington, William C.	2 00
White, Charles E.	2 00		
Whitehead, Joseph	262 72	Walkup, Edwin A.	2 00
Whitford, Frank L.	23 74	Wentworth, Alonzo est.	13 23
Whitney, Henry W.	2 28	Williams, William D.	2 00
Williams, Nettie P.	34 97	Withey, James W.	2 00
Williams, John	2 00	<i>Non Resident.</i>	
Willey, Wheelock, W.	2 76	Abington Fire Ins. Co.	50 56
Willey, Mary	25 52	Abbott, John K.	1 89
Willis, Annie E.	52 92	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	49 14
Willis, D. Wilbur	2 00	Anderson, Mary	26 46
Willis, Daniel B.	22 20	Atkins, Annie G.	51 04
Wiley, Baxter I.	10 98	Arnold, Mary	28 53
Wiley, Charles A.	2 00	Babb, Charles W.	3 78
Whitcher, Sidney S.	2 00	Ballantine, Martha H.	28 35

Barnett, Sarah E.	23	63	Coughlin, Agnes A.	327	44
Barber, James S. W.	5	67	Craig, Charles	7	56
Barrett, Mary		95	Crosby, Annie	4	25
Bates, Charles H.	3	78	Crosby, Samuel S.	6	62
Beale Ernest C.	51	03	Cross, Mary	37	80
Beede Marcus & Sons	3	78	Cushing, Joseph W	5	67
Berrett, William M.	15	12	Cushing, Sarah J.	29	30
Biathrow, Nancy H.	56	70	Cusick, John P.	2	84
Blakeley George C.	13	23	Cusick, John		47
Blisch, Amelia	1	89	Cyr, Pierre	1	42
Bonnin, Edward		95	Cyr, Amy L.	1	42
Brackett, Addison	3	78	Conway, Margaret	24	57
Breed, Samuel heirs	2	84	Cook, Mary E.	23	63
Breed, Nathaniel heirs	1	89	Dacy, Mury		47
Briggs, T. P.	20	79	Dailey, Thomas	21	79
Broughton, Edward E.		95	Dame, Sarah E.	1	89
Brown, Frank P.	88	40	Davis, Sinnore	4	37
Brown, William L.		47	Davis, Henry L.		95
Buffum, George S.	18	90	Davis, Rodney	9	45
Burdett, Annie F.	3	78	Davis, Ellen M.		95
Butterfield, Lucretia B.		95	De Masi, Demetris		95
Carlson, Emile	3	31	De Masi, Emelia Rei	5	67
Carmisemi, Ermini	29	57	Dorr, Thomas	4	73
Cassas, Delas William B.	3	78	Dowling, Mark T.	247	59
Caverly, E. James	29	30	Drew, James F.	3	78
Chase, Josiah G.	7	56	Duncan, Margaret	14	18
Chelsea, Beach road	6	62	Estes, C. M. H. H.	1	15
Children's Day Nursery	44	42	Estabrook, Mary S.	62	37
Chipman, Anna S.	32	13	Elliott, George	37	80
Citero, Antoino	3	31	Elwell, A. Hudson	4	73
Citero, Nicolotte		47	Emerson, Ann E.	17	96
City of Lynn	18	90	Engermann, Geo. H.	739	56
Clifford, Benjamin M.	4	73	Evans, Berry F.	6	62
Coates, Verginia R.	33	08	English, Arthur		47
Coffin, Georgianna A.		95	English, Almira		95
Collins, Michael C.	9	92	English, Julia		95
Connolly Michael R.	225	86	Farnsworth, William L.	38	75
Connors, Mary A.	2	36	Ferguson, Mary A.	1	89

Fisher, Theodore	100	17	Hartman, Charles heirs	4	73
Floyd, B. Tappan	1	89	Hartin, Maggie N.	27	42
Fogg, Carl E.		95	Hartin, Nrs. Neil		95
Fogg, Oscar J.	2	84	Hazzen, Effie D.	2	84
Folger, Minnie I,	8	51	Hedrington, D. J.	1	89
Fortier, Peter L.	1	89	Healey, Michael F.	3	78
Foster, Aaron		95	Higgins, John	3	78
Foster, John C.	3	78	Hillis, Annie J.	7	56
Frizzell, Frank H., Tr.	85	05	Hill, Celia M.	28	35
Fuller, J. A.	47	25	Hinckley, Elnathan	1	89
Furrier, Mesech	2	36	Hobbs, George M.	15	12
Gallagher, Thomers est.	7	56	Hobbs, George M. Tr.	3	78
Gagnon, John T.	9	45	Hodges, Louis W.	53	87
Gay, Ella F.	26	46	Hoffman, A. B.	66	15
Gay, Ella	30	24	Holbrook, R. H.	1	89
Gerrish, Samuel S.	5	67	Hood, Robert P.	26	46
Getchell, Amos E.	12	29	Howard, Elizabeth S.	22	68
Gibbs, Edward	3	78	Hunt, Clara A.	18	90
Gilbert, William L.	9	45	Hurd, Albert W.	60	48
Gladwin, Jennie	23	63	Hussey, Samuel B.	7	56
Gould, Clarisa	2	27	Hussey, S. B. & B.	7	56
Gourley, William P.	1	89	Hurley, John	7	56
Graham, Elsie S.	28	35	Hancock, Esther M.	37	80
Graves, Montie	42	53	Hayden, John E. V.	39	02
Gray, Eliza A.	33	69	Jaminio, Antonio	2	36
Gray, Margaret A.	29	30	Jacobs, Frank	54	81
Green, George	18	90	Jennings, Charles E.	35	92
Grover, James E.	15	78	Johnson, John M.	1	89
Guilford, Samual A.	42	53	Johnson, Thomas H.	4	25
Guilford, Frank C.	20	79	Johnson, Charles H.	2	27
Guilford, Atherton & Co.	29	30	Johnson, Henry W.	454	72
Gutholm, Francis O.	3	78	Johnson, John F.	30	24
Hall, Morris B.	12	29	Jones & Parnell	4	73
Hall, Albert J.	3	78	Kane, Richard J.	1	89
Hall, Annie	11	34	Keith, Ira B.	34	97
Harris, Morris	2	36	Kelley, Thomas		95
Harris, Richard B.	24	45	Kelley, Thomas B.	1	42
Harrington, Charles M.	43	47	Kelley, Michael	3	78

Kimball, Eleanor	114	35	Nogren, Jacob	1	89
Kriag, James P.	4	54	Noyes, George W.	5	19
Langley, Frank	5	67	O'Brien, John		95
Leavett, Harriet P.	7	56	Oliver, Lora F.	2	84
LeBaron, Han	29	30	Pardee, Almira E.	28	35
Lefavor, William P.	8	51	Parker, Frank	45	36
Linehan, Edward	2	84	Parker, Sumner I. heirs	1	89
Littlefield, George E.	3	78	Parks, Vesta F.	2	36
Littlefield, George L.	5	19	Parsons, Fred	46	31
Long, James T.		95	Partridge, Laselle E.	40	64
Lowe, William W.	11	34	Perry, Gertrude		47
Loyte, Mark J.	7	56	Pierce, E. F.	43	47
Lynde, A. Selwyn	9	45	Pishon, Harriet L.	5	67
Lynde, A. Wilbur	11	34	Pond, Ella S.	56	70
Mahoney, D. J.		95	Porter, Mary A.	29	30
Maher, Dennis	4	73	Pranker, Julia E.	52	92
Mansen, John	1	42	Pratt, Willie A.	1	42
Marblehead, Co-op. bank	37	80	Pratt, Nathan Jr.	5	19
Marshall, Maggie	5	67	Pratt, Henry F.	6	14
MacAdams, Eliza A.	34	02	Price, George M.	51	03
McCotter, Mary A.	54	81	Price, Benj.	41	54
McDavitt, Annie	6	62	Prince, Charles E. A.	7	56
McKenney, Charles	1	89	Porter, Whitefield,	321	30
McLeod, James A.	42	53	Randall, Henry T.	7	56
McLeod, George	5	19	Randall, Lucy A.	5	19
McManus, John L.	13	23	Raynes, Benj. B.	7	56
McFadden, Peter J.	24	57	Rea, Milton	48	20
Merrow, Franz W.	5	67	Remick, Robert E.	37	80
Messenger, Jennie F.	37	80	Richardson, Huldah	3	78
Miller, James	64	26	Richards, Geo. G. & J.		
Murray, John	4	73	Dudley	93	95
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	3	78	Richardson, Joseph H.	4	25
Murray, Nancy A.	29	30	Robinson, Susan N.	47	25
Nellsson, E.	1	42	Rogers, Harlow H.	637	88
Newhall, Chandler heirs	2	27	Rounday, George est.	56	70
Newhall, William M. heirs			Rugurre, Amelia		47
	21	74	Russell, William A.	56	70
			Russell, Angella, est.	23	63

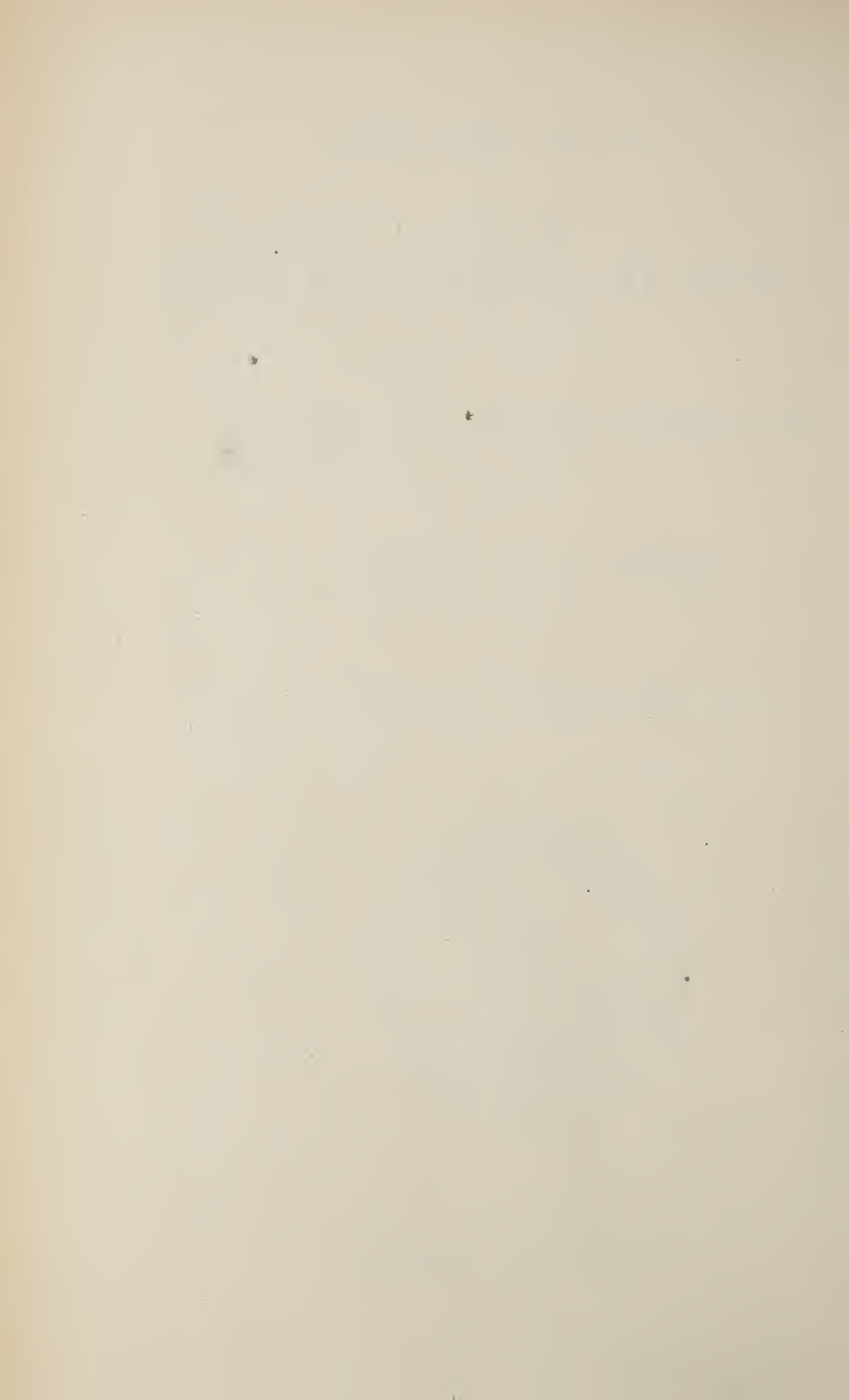
Ryerson, Samuel	9 45	Valiquet, Joseph D.	3 78
Sabine, Charles W.	5 67	Viaux, Frederick H.	37 99
Sanborn, Elizabeth	5 67	Waite, Charles H.	6 62
Sanborn, William B.	1 89	Walker, Charles F.	19 85
Scribner, James C.	5 67	Walker, Mary A.	9 45
Sanders, Olive	62 37	Walton, E. J.	95
Sanders, Ella M.	24 57	Walcott, Julia R.	50 09
Shaw, Henry J.	7 56	Ward, Annie D.	1 89
Siss, George B.	22 68	Warren, Charles A.	1 89
Silver, Frank W.	1 42	Warren, William	10 40
Silavnder, Carl G.	5 67	Walsh, Willard	99 25
Skinner, Hattie B.	5 67	Wells, Chas. W.	23 63
Smiledge, George W.	95	Westwood, Isabella	87 89
Starbird, Carroll J.	1 89	Whalen, Minnie E.	45 36
Starkey, James C.	1 89	Whittier, Ivory	32 13
Stevens, Lindley M.	22 68	Whitaker, Fannie E.	27 41
Stickney, Frank L.	32 13	Whitcomb, Abbie D.	109 62
Stone James E.	266 02	Whitehead, Darius	66 15
Sweetland, George W.	25 52	Whitmore, Henry S. heirs	56 70
Taylor, Lizzie A.	47	Whitney, Harriet	18 90
Taylor, Annie	38 75	White, Thomas	5 67
Thompson, Ruel W.	3 78	Whorf, Lucy W.	3 78
Thompson, George	95	Wilson, George F.	187 12
Thomas, William, estate	32 13	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 49
Tigh, Henry	1 89	Warden, Lucy A.	2 84
Towle, Lawrence J.	1 89	Wyman, Fred H.	25 52
Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 48	Wyman, Samuel L.	19 85
Tucker, Rollin D.	1 47	Young, Margaret	4 25
Upham, Orne, heirs	10 59	Paid Treasurer since Jan.	
Upham, Mrs. George	6 05	1, 1903	\$6,771 13
Upton, C. A.	26 46		
Vallancourt, Mary A.	8 51		

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.



LYNN, MASS.
WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS
1903



SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS P. PARSONS, <i>Chairman</i>	.	Term expires 1903
GEORGE M. AMERIGE	.	Term expires 1904
HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Secretary</i>	.	Term expires 1905

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A. M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1903.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 5—March 20.

Spring term (12 weeks), March 30—June 19.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 7—December 23.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Monday, January 4, 1904.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

✻

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1902	. \$22,000 00
From State, tuition State children	. 249 00
From books sold and sundries	. 64 50
From donation to schools	. 195 00
From tuition one pupil	. 12 50
	<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$22,521 00

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers	. \$15,517 22
Janitors	. 2,162 01
Supplies	. 1,982 68
Fuel	. 1,986 26
Incidentals	. 770 22
Balance unexpended	. 102 61
	<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$22,521 00

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We respectfully make our report for the year 1902. It has been a year of change in the personnel of our corps of teachers, perhaps to a greater extent than in any previous year. In most every case the change has been voluntary on the part of the teacher and in many instances much to our regret.

The cause for change in many cases has been because of a better position offered in some other place. Larger towns and cities pay much higher salaries than we do, consequently our teachers are open to offers for more lucrative positions while on the other hand towns and cities are constantly coming to us and drafting from our ranks teachers whom they consider the best and most desirable.

It speaks well for the management of the schools, however, to state in this connection that in several instances teachers have refused offers from other towns where an increase of salary was promised, their relations and surroundings here being of so pleasant and harmonious a nature that they preferred to remain with us even at a smaller compensation.

It has not been the policy of the School Committee to consider, or to have the teachers feel that they are the servants of the Town, but rather as co-workers each with the other for the education and moral development of the children. Whatever criticism is passed upon a teacher's work is made for her benefit and improvement, and any suggestion offered or fault found with her methods of instruction is prompted by the kindest of feeling and with the sole aim of improving the work of the teacher.

Love and obedience go hand in hand, it is as essentially necessary that the teacher should have the obedience as the love of her

pupils. A firm hand as well as a warm and tender heart should be the characteristic of every teacher, to these qualities add a keen insight to read character and a wise judgment to study the pupil's disposition, in order to know how best to manage the many different natures, and you have the qualifications which tend to produce a successful teacher.

A child is not a receptacle in which to store facts as a tender is employed to store fuel and water, he is the engine itself and knowledge is but a force to enable him to best perform his work, hence he must be taught to think and to reason.

The true teacher will strive to bring out what is in the child and inspire him with noble aspirations and high aims, and not merely store him with information. Much time and study have been given to the education and training of the child still we believe there is much yet to be learned.

We have practiced economy in order to keep within the appropriation and we are pleased to be able to say we have succeeded.

We are to make an effort to get through the coming year without asking for an increase.

We estimate that we shall require for the year, as follows :

Teachers	.	.	.	.	.	\$15,000
Supplies	.	.	.	.	.	2,000
Janitors	.	.	.	.	.	2,100
Fuel	.	.	.	.	.	2,100
Incidentals	.	.	.	.	.	300
<hr/>						\$22,000

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS P. PARSONS,
HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,

School Committee.

Report of Superintendent.

To the School Committee:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the ninth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools.

For the statistical year ending June 30, 1902, the average membership of the schools of the town was 1,127, a gain of thirty over the preceding year. The average membership for the fall term ending December 19, 1902, was 1,189, an increase of fifty-six over the fall term of the previous year. The largest membership of the year was in October when we had 1,215 pupils in school, but owing to the prevalence of whooping cough and other causes of illness, this number was considerably decreased the latter part of fall term.

No additional schools have been opened this year yet, it is evident that another will be necessary at Cliftondale very soon. The schools in this part of the Town were somewhat crowded in the early fall. Indeed, it was only by careful planning and numerous transfers that all the pupils were accommodated. A little later illness caused considerable decrease of attendance, especially in the primary schools. But with the return of favorable conditions the schools will again be crowded and another room will be required.

The membership figures for several years are here given. It will be observed that the total membership has increased about forty per cent. in six years.

Average Membership.

	High School.	Saugus Centre.	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus.	All Schools.
1896					
January	53	240	315	120	772
September	78	243	364	149	868
1897					
January	74	223	360	154	847
September	100	276	386	167	977
1898					
January	86	274	417	163	939
September	98	256	420	197	1,024
1899					
January	95	268	385	181	979
September	86	267	425	164	992
1900					
January	85	260	431	159	993
September	102	255	532	152	1,120
1901					
January	98	261	510	146	1,089
September	121	273	502	157	1,130
1902					
January	113	263	500	164	1,115
September	124	264	571	172	1,200

Since the report of one year ago was printed, nine teachers or nearly one third of our entire teaching force have resigned, one has been granted leave of absence for one year to study in France, and four have been transferred at their own request. The most serious interruption occurred in the High School as all the teachers except Miss Bacheller withdrew. Mr. Adams, who has served as Principal of this school with conspicuous efficiency for six years resigned to accept a similar position in Lewiston, Me. Miss Kelley withdrew temporarily for a year of study abroad.

Miss Cossar declined re-election and Miss Sawyer went to Quincy High School.

Miss Chase, Principal of the Felton School, after a successful service of seven years in this town, resigned to accept a position in Boston. The following is the complete list of changes:

WITHDRAWALS.	SCHOOL.	ELECTIONS.
Alice E. Chase	Felton	Fred E. Goddard
Nellie R. Carroll	Saugus	Rachel Y. Cornwell
Norris E. Adams	High	Leland A. Ross
Harriet B. Cossar	High	Hulda J. Barnes
Edith A. Kelley	High	A. May Sanger
Laura C. Brooks	Cliftondale	Alice B. Sawyer
Laura C. Austin	Cliftondale	
	Felton	Alice M. Goodwin
Martha F. Sawyer	High	Bessie V. Watson
Ethel A. Tufts,	Lynnhurst	Abbie A. Fuller
Olive N. Richardson	North Saugus	W. K. Putney
TRANSFERS	FROM	TO
Olive E. Bryer	Felton	Cliftondale
Eva May Brewer	Saugus, VI.	Saugus, VII.
Anna P. Danforth	E. Saugus, III.-IV.,	E. Saugus, V.-VI.
Ella F. Robinson	E. Saugus, V.-VI.,	E. Saugus, III.-IV.

Mr. Leland A. Ross was elected to fill the vacancy in the principalship of the High School. His previous work in similar positions in Maine has won for him excellent recommendations and we expect him to succeed here. The other vacancies in the High School were filled by Miss Bessie V. Watson, Miss A. May Sanger, and Miss Hulda J. Barnes. These teachers are college graduates of some experience and seemed to be well qualified for the positions they were to fill here. Unfortunately Miss Watson has been ill for several weeks and her department is temporarily in charge of Mr. George L. Ward.

Miss Cornwell, a graduate of Boston Normal School and a teacher of several years' experience, Miss Goodwin, a graduate of Salem Normal, Miss Sawyer, for several years a teacher in Port-

land, Me., Mr. Goddard, a graduate of Bridgwater Normal with several years' experience, and Mr. Putney trained at both College and Normal School with a short teaching experience are the other teachers who have begun work with us this year.

It sometimes happens that teachers are ill and are obliged for this reason or other urgent necessity to leave their schools for a few days. In such cases it has been somewhat difficult to obtain substitute teachers. Possibly, in connection with Stoneham an additional teacher might be employed to serve in this capacity as needed. When not thus employed she might do clerical work. Often it has happened that schools have been dismissed for a day or two, because a substitute teacher was not immediately available. Some plan should be devised that will prevent such serious break in the school work. I would suggest early consideration of this matter.

In addition to the usual teachers' meetings we have received much help from several visiting workers. Mr. A. W. Clark spoke to the teachers on the subject of penmanship; Mr. H. T. Bailey, State Supervisor of Drawing, addressed the teachers on some phases of the work in his department. Miss Charlotte E. Mendum has given valuable aid to the teachers in their study of basketry. Professor George H. Barton of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, spent a half day in giving the teachers a valuable field lesson on some of the geographical and geological features of Saugus.

There is exceptional value in out-of-door lessons, when properly planned and carefully given. Teachers will do well to undertake more lessons of this kind. The fields of Saugus afford abundant opportunity for many profitable lessons upon a variety of subjects: Hill, valley, stream, rocks, glacial action, birds, trees, flowers and shrubs, are in evidence all about us, yet many of our boys and girls know very little of these subjects — very little of the wonderful lessons nature could teach them. We hope plans may be matured which will make it possible to give our pupils greater opportunity for out-of-door study under direction of the teacher.

The departments of music and drawing are in charge of the same supervisors who have directed the work of these subjects for

several years. Miss Melzard says: "There have been no radical changes in the general plans which we have followed the past year, but there has been a decided change for the better in the execution of these plans. The instruction has been given much more intelligently because the teachers have understood better the relation of art to other subjects."

Miss Melzard has but one day a week in which to do her work and the results obtained are out of all proportion to the time spent. With the increase in the number of schools it becomes increasingly difficult to properly supervise the work. Visits to each school cannot be made oftener than twice or three times a term, but the teachers receive additional help at teachers' meetings.

There is no special change in the work being done in singing. Miss Page continues to direct the work in her usual helpful way.

Your attention is called to the following report of the Principal of the High School.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you my report for the fall term of the Saugus High School. The membership and attendance of this term was practically the same as that of the corresponding term of 1901.

Enrollment	.	.	.	.	.	.	127
Average membership	-	.	.	.	.	.	118
Average attendance	.	.	.	.	.	.	113

The work of the fall term has been continued, as nearly as possible, along the same lines as that of the preceding year. In the class in physics the laboratory method has been used, necessitating the division of our unusually large class into three sections. In the course of study handed you herewith are suggested a few changes that the teachers consider it advisable to make.

That the employment of so many new teachers unacquainted with the routine work of the school would occasion more or less confusion was inevitable; but the helpful suggestions of Miss Bacheller, the only former teacher retained, and the hearty co-operation of the pupils have obviated that difficulty to a great degree. Indeed, nothing in my work as a teacher has so vividly impressed me as the kindly courtesy and helpfulness of the

scholars of the Saugus High School, and their evident desire that nothing on their part should mar the good work of the school.

As was foreseen by Mr. Adams, the new apparatus has been of inestimable value to our classes in Physics. Of the recent additions we believe that the work-bench and tools will prove to be among the most helpful. Though we may not be ready for manual training, we believe that the boy who makes his own electric telegraph, magnets, bells, motors, and other apparatus will by so doing learn more of the principles involved than in any other way. The new compound microscope will be a great help to our classes in Physiology, Botony, etc.

It seems to me that our most pressing need now is a laboratory table for our class in Chemistry. A class of sixteen now work at a table in which the only sink is so situated at one side that scholars on the opposite side must walk around the table to use it.

Very few parents were among our visitors for the fall term. We would be pleased if more would visit the school-room and see for themselves the work their children are doing.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you, Mr. Superintendent, the School Committee, and my teachers for the help and encouragement so kindly given me.

Financial Report.

Report of money belonging to the Saugus High School received by me :

Cash in bank	.	.	.	.	.	\$110.00
Cash on hand	.	.	.	.	.	2 12
						<hr/>
Total Jan. 1, 1903	.	.	.	.	.	\$112 12

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

The Cigarette Evil.

By the law of the State (acts of 1901, chapter 373), the sale or gift of cigarettes to any person under the age of eighteen years is prohibited. Any person violating any provision of this act shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars.

My attention has been called to this matter of late by reports that school boys are smoking cigarettes freely. Inquiry of the teachers establishes the truth of these reports. We have in school about 525 boys. Of this number sixty are known to be users of cigarettes and fifty others are smokers without much doubt although proof may be lacking. In other words, about 20 per cent. of our school boys are believed to be cigarette smokers and more than ten per cent. are confessedly and openly addicted to this habit. Quite a large part of the users are less than ten years of age.

This appears to me to be a serious matter. It is well understood that the cigarette habit is exceedingly injurious to the growing boy. Physically, it retards growth, injures the heart and makes the strong boy weak, pale and sickly. It causes great reduction of mental power changing bright boys into dull and sleepy ones or even dunces. It produces moral degeneracy changing the honest and manly into cowards and embryonic criminals. Indeed, the habit is so destructive of all the desirable characteristics of the scholar and the man that it may be unwise for the town to try to educate the boy who persists in this bad habit. Possibly we ought to say to him as they do in some schools, "Give up the cigarette or give up the school."

Certainly he ought to be told of the great harm he is inflicting on himself and the probable results. He ought to know what extent he is throwing away his chances for success in life. He should understand that many large corporations, business houses, railroad companies, the United States Weather Bureau and other government departments do not employ cigarette smokers. Parent and teachers should be active in wise and judicious measures of prevention and policemen should see that the law prohibiting the sale or gift of cigarettes to boys under eighteen years of age is enforced.

The No-School Signal.

Under present conditions it is not easy to notify pupils that there is to be no school. The fire alarm bells cannot be heard except in a limited area near to the buildings where the bells are placed. Whenever the signal is given there are many pupils who

do not hear the bell ring. I should think the system would be unsatisfactory to the Fire Department and the people of the Town. Possibly, it would be worth while for the Town to consider the advisability of installing in some central location a fire whistle, to be blown by compressed air regulated automatically by electricity or by a water motor. This plan is in successful operation in several Towns near us.

In very stormy weather it is desirable to give the no-school signal as well as the system will permit but there is some difficulty in getting any one to be responsible for this service. Usually the superintendent is not in town at the right time and members of the school committee are busy men. Your attention is called to this matter in the hope that you may be able to solve the problem at an early date.

Manual Training.

In previous reports reference has been made to the incompleteness of any system of education which makes no provision for hand work. The importance of this matter is my reason for again bringing the subject to your attention.

By the law of the State "every city and town containing 20,000 inhabitants or more shall maintain the teaching of manual training as part of both its elementary and its high school system." In fact not only the larger cities but many of the smaller municipalities are giving some attention to this hitherto neglected part of education. Indeed, it is probably true that there has been no important school movement in recent years which has been so generally accepted and has been so widely adopted as the manual training movement. The reason for this quick recognition of its claims is in part due to its practical value. It is quite evident that for pupils who intend to follow any industrial or mechanical vocation manual training offers inestimable and permanent advantages. It is true also though less obvious that manual training accomplishes much for all classes of pupils. In all schemes of education provision must be made for the cultivation of the hand as well as the head and heart. If this is not done something essential and vital has been omitted and a loss is sustained — a loss which can never be made up.

In the early days of New England the education of the public schools was supplemented by home education in the use of tools and implements. But today industrial and social conditions are so changed that the education, formerly obtained at home, is no longer possible, and the schools are asked to furnish a substitute for the same. In response to this demand numerous occupations as a means of manual training have been introduced. Paper cutting and folding, pasteboard, light wood work, sewing, braiding, weaving, knitting, working rugs on canvas with hook and strips of cloth, and making baskets with reed and raphia, are among the suggestions already tried in primary and grammar school grades. Most of these suggestions have been tried so many times and so successfully that there appears to be no longer any doubt about their value.

In regard to the educative value of manual training a few statements may be made. In the first place, many pupils who are not easily reached by the usual work in history, grammar and arithmetic take great pleasure in all forms of hand work. Their former listlessness and indifference disappears and vigorous activity is aroused. This change has its effect upon all the work of the school for when the minds of pupils are wide awake with life and interest the condition is favorable for any intellectual effort. It is the opinion of all who have had experience in this line that manual training is uncommonly interesting, and that the usual school work is helped rather than otherwise by its introduction. This is true not only of pupils who have special mechanical aptitude but for all pupils.

In the second place, manual training affords opportunity for intellectual training of a high order. Some have thought that its processes are largely learned by imitation and that careful thought and reasoning are little used. Such is not the case and could not be unless some bit of work is repeated so many times that the doing becomes automatic.

Such movements would then cease to be of educational value. But all work which involves in the doing conscious thought and mental alertness yield profitable results, among which may be mentioned the habits of sustained effort, accuracy and careful observation. In the ordinary school work much effort is wasted

in trying to get pupils to think and reason about things unfamiliar to them. They do not have the perceptible knowledge necessary to think well. But manual training gives to them a wider acquaintance with things and adds to their conveniences for thinking.

In the third place, manual training offers considerable assistance in solving the great moral problem of school education. There is abundant evidence that carefully planned hand work has a strong and positive influence in developing character. Indeed it is now believed to be impossible for the individual to reach the highest and best moral development without hand training. Its influence upon the conduct of pupils is so beneficial that the introduction of manual training very nearly solves the "bad-boy problem." Truancy and corporal punishment diminish and co-operation takes the place of antagonism. Interest develops and idleness and street loafing are displaced by some useful home occupation.

It has been stated by certain critics that school education should be confined to books and that nothing more should be attempted. They admit that the child's education should be much broader but that the school should not concern itself about matters which have belonged to the home. To this it may be said that schools must adapt themselves to the needs of the pupils and to the demands of the social and industrial world. School education which adequately met the demands a century ago is not broad enough to meet the demands of the present. Manual training which was formerly given on the farm under the direction of the parents must now be given in school under the direction of the teachers, there is no other place for it.

May not the pupils of Saugus soon have the benefits which Manual Training offers? A beginning might be made with sewing or basketry. The latter is enjoyed by both boys and girls and is highly recommended by teachers who have had schoolroom experience in teaching it. Minneapolis had a very interesting exhibit last summer of the work done by public school pupils in weaving and basket making, and the pupils of many of the western cities are enjoying the benefits of work of this kind.

In conclusion, allow me to thank you, gentlemen of the committee, for your courteous treatment, cordial support and helpful advice; the teachers for their enthusiastic co-operation in all efforts to improve the work of the schools; and the parents and citizens for many kinds words.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

January, 1903.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1902.

GRADES.	AGE.													Tot's.			
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19
Grade I.	7	113	48	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184
" II.	...	2	42	53	12	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
" III.	2	57	38	13	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
" IV.	8	50	33	27	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128
" V.	5	35	38	23	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
" VI.	27	44	17	91	1	3	...	...	...	...	108
" VII.	5	32	40	25	8	3	...	...	...	...	113
" VIII.	5	20	24	24	15	4	...	...	...	93
" IX.	1	6	18	27	17	5	...	1	...	75
" X.	8	14	18	3	2	...	...	45
" XI.	1	2	9	15	7	...	...	34
" XII.	7	10	9	...	...	31
" XIII.	1	1	6	7	...	17
Ungraded	2	5	8	14	9	14	9	10	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	84
Totals.....	9	120	100	148	114	103	111	123	107	94	80	73	38	24	14	2	1260

High Sch.

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Name of Present Teachers, Year of Election and Present Membership.

Ward.	Grade.	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Present Mem'ship.
	High School	Leland A. Ross, Principal ..	1902	110
		Helen L. Bacheller	1895	
		A. May Sanger	1902	
		Bessie V. Watson	1902	
		Hulda J. Barnes	1902	
1	North Saugus			
	Mixed	W. K. Putney	1903	33
2	Center			
	viii, ix	Arlena Russell	1901	44
	vi, vii	Eva May Brewer	1901	48
	v, vi	Rachel Cornwell	1902	47
	iv, v	Pauline R. Peckham	1897	45
	iii	G. A. Walton	1873	28
	ii	Isabelle Hay	1897	32
	i	M. L. Walton	1881	31
3	Cliftondale			
	Central Street			
	ix	Fred E. Goddard, Principal.	1902	37
	viii	Mabel E. Nowell	1900	43
	vi, vii	D. A. Dunn	1892	39
	iv, v	Grace P. Bartlett	1898	37
	ii, iii	Alice M. Goodwin	1902	36
	i	Florence M. Henderson ...	1900	31
	Lincoln Avenue			
	v, vi	Edith A. Lucas	1900	33
	Brick School			
	vi, vii	Maria E. Smith, Principal..	1892	46
	iv, v	Olive E. Bryer	1899	45
	ii, iii	Alice B. Sawyer	1902	38
	i, ii	Clara Trowbridge	1892	21
	Essex Street			
	iii, iv	Harriet C. Sanborn	1895	36
	i, ii	Laura F. Armitage, Principal	1885	34

TABLE I.—*Continued.*

Ward.	Grade.	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Present Mem'ship.
4	East Saugus.			
	vii, viii, ix.....	Ellen Young, Principal.....	1898	39
	v, vi.....	Anna P. Danforth.....	1898	43
	iii, iv.....	Ella F. Robinson.....	1901	37
	i, ii.....	Lilla G Parker.....	1898	48
5	Lynnhurst.			
	Mixed	Abbie A. Fuller.	1903	30
	Oaklandvale.			
	Mixed	Henrietta Hawkes.....	1897	16
	Music.....	Helen M. Page.....	1895	
	Drawing.....	Sadie R. Melzard.....	1898	

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 30, 1902.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment.	Boys.	Girls.	Less than 5.	Over 15.	Between 7 and 14.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Tardiness.	Dismissals.	Visitors.
Norris E. Adams	122	41	18	0	94	5	113.1	106.5	94	99	103	137
Ariena Russell	46	22	24	0	8	22	41	38	92	118	45	52
Nellie R. Carroll	50	19	31	0	1	46	44.7	42.8	93	183	43	45
Eva May Brewer	40	15	25	0	0	40	43	39.2	92	30	19	68
Pauline R. Peckham	40	25	24	0	0	49	46.6	42.9	92	57	17	13
Georgiana Walton	29	16	13	0	0	27	28.7	25.9	90.2	24	6	28
Isabelle Hay	31	21	10	0	0	13	28.2	24.9	88	31	12	69
M. L. Walton	41	18	23	0	0	8	32.3	28.4	87.9	61	7	39
Fred E. Goddard	31	15	16	0	8	11	28.9	27.4	95.4	17	19	61
Mabel E. Nowell	52	29	23	0	10	31	46.9	41.6	88.6	42	24	78
D. A. Dunn	50	20	30	0	4	41	38.6	34.9	90	21	11	83
Grace P. Bartlett	52	26	26	0	0	52	42.3	37.8	89.5	113	21	75
Olive E. Beyer	48	22	26	0	0	35	47.4	43.3	92.5	167	13	50
Florence M. Henderson	44	21	23	0	0	4	31.8	28.2	88	91	7	54
Edith A. Lucas	27	12	15	0	0	27	43.6	37.4	88.1	107	40	16
Maria E. Smith	50	24	26	0	2	48	44	39.9	90	98	30	43
Laura C. Austin	48	18	30	0	0	48	47.5	43.4	91	99	34	99
Laura C. Brooks	56	25	31	0	0	42	43	38.9	90	45	10	72
Clara Trowbridge	24	11	13	1	0	1	34.2	31.3	91.4	144	10	84
Harriet Sanborn	42	22	20	0	0	41	34.9	32.7	93	79	60	42
Laura F. Armistage	30	15	15	0	0	5	24.8	22.7	91	78	11	50
Ellen Young	40	18	22	0	2	30	41.6	38.1	91.5	157	23	83
Ella F. Robinson	39	18	21	0	0	39	37	34.1	91.9	109	0	21
Anna P. Danforth	42	22	20	0	0	41	41.1	39	94.7	24	3	69
Lilla G. Parker	46	18	28	5	0	13	42	36.4	90	177	9	21
Olive N. Richardson	34	17	17	0	0	31	29.3	27.7	94.5	52	11	26
Ethel A. Tufts	39	20	19	1	1	24	32.9	31.6	96	179	34	66
Henrietta Hawkes	22	14	8	0	0	16	17.8	15.2	85	71	7	45

SUMMARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1902.

Number of children in Town, September, 1902, from five to fifteen years of age	1,104
Number of boys	552
Number of girls	552
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	784
Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,224
Number of boys	564
Number of girls	660
Number under five (5)	7
Number over fifteen (15)	130
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	785
Average membership	1,127
Average attendance	1,030
Per cent. of attendance	91.3
Number of pupils who have moved into town	145
Number of pupils who have moved out of town	130
Number of teachers employed, including specials	34
Increase during the year	0
Number of teachers withdrawn	6
Number of new teachers	6
Number of different schools	28
Increase during the year	0
Number of tardiness	2,473
Number of dismissals	619
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	1,589

FOR THE FALL TERM, 1902.

Average membership	1,189
Average attendance	1,073
Per cent. of attendance	90+

Graduating Exercises
OF THE
Class of '01, Saugus High School,
Tuesday, June 24, 1902.

PROGRAM.

MARCH—"Watch Hill" *Kenneth*
ORCHESTRA.

PRAYER—
REV. JOHN R. CHAFFEE.

MUSIC—"The Call to Arms" *Veazie*
SEMI-CHORUS.

ESSAY—"The Indian Problem"
RUFUS FRANCIS FISKE.
[SECOND HONOR.]

ESSAY—"Some Natural Features of Saugus"
MARY HENRIETTA PERKINS.

ESSAY—"The Power of Cheerfulness"
MARY BERNICE NOURSE.

*ESSAY—"The Importance of Physical Development in Educa-
tion"
IRVING BROWNE HITCHINGS.

*Excused.

MUSIC—"Damascus Triumphal March" . . .
SCHOOL.

ESSAY—"Famous Old Taverns of England"
RUTHELLA LOUISE SPRAGUE.

ESSAY—"The Weather Bureau"
FLORENCE BELLE ROWE.

ESSAY—"The Hall of Fame"
AMY BELLE KNOX.

*ESSAY—"Education Apart from Study"
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RADDIN.

MUSIC—"The Red Scarf" . . . Arranged from *Bonheur*
SEMI-CHORUS.

ESSAY—"The Children of the Street"
BESSIE GERTRUDE LEES.

CLASS PROPHECY
BERTHA EVELYN COOMBS.

ESSAY—"The Political Corruption of Washington's Time"
CLIFTON HARLAND CHADWICK.
[FIRST HONOR.]

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT
LAURA HELEN BAILEY.

ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL
JOSEPH BRYER, 1903.

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS.

MUSIC—"The Light from Heaven" *Gounod*
GIRLS' CHORUS.

Graduates.

Post Graduate.

Fredwith Ross Mackenzie.

Classical Course.

Clifton Harland Chadwick,	Amy Belle Knox,
Rufus Francis Fiske,	Mary Bernice Nourse,
Irving Browne Hitchings,	William Augustus Raddin.

Four Years English Course.

Mildred Grace Barnes,	Bertha Evelyn Coombs.
-----------------------	-----------------------

Three Years English Course.

Laura Helen Bailey,	
May Belle Bryer,	
Bessie Gertrude Lees,	
Susie Adeline McNutt,	
Mary Henrietta Perkins,	
Florence Belle Rowe,	
Ruthella Louise June Sprague,	
George Warren Parker Upham,	
Anna Holway White.	

Bond Prize Recitations

TOWN HALL, SAUGUS,

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 26TH, 1902.

7.45 O'CLOCK.

PIANO SOLO—

MRS. KATHARINE FORRISTALL.

“Josiah and I Go A-Visitin’,” *Marietta Holly*

EDITH BRYANT.

“Just Like Other Folks,” *Charles Sherman Haight*

EDNA GILKEY.

“Un Beau Ideal,” *Harry Buner*

CARRIE READ.

*“Ruggle’s Dinner Party,” *Kate Douglas Wiggin*

ADDIE CARTER.

“A Slight Mistake,”

EDNA FISKE.

VIOLIN SOLO—

LENA TROWBRIDGE.

“An Object of Love.” *Mary Wilkins*

LAURA BAILEY.

*Excused.

"The King's Pardon," *Maud Wilder Goodwin*
RUTHELLA SPRAGUE.

*"A Soldier's Daughter," *L. E. Chitterden*
JENNIE HAYDEN.

"A Quarter Interest" *Ernest Farrold*
FRED MACKENZIE.

"Jean Valjean, the Convict," *Victor Hugo*
JOSEPH BRYER.

VIOLIN SOLO—
LENA TROWBRIDGE.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

The first prize was awarded to CARRIE M. READ.

Second prize to FRED MACKENZIE.

Third prize to LAURA BAILEY.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows: two upper classes, FLORENCE TOBEY; two lower classes, JOSEPH BRYER.

Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1903.



LYNN, MASS.:
WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS
1904

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE.
Assessors	148
Appraisers of Town Property	134
Auditor	34
Board of Health	168
Cattle and Milk Inspector	181
Cemetery Commissioners	170
Chief of Police	156
Engineers of Fire Department	160
Hay Scales	183
Janitor of Town Hall	183
Librarian	176
Overseers of the Poor	98
Selectmen	143
Sinking Fund Commissioners	178
Superintendent of Streets	151
Superintendent of Cemetery	174
Town Clerk	184
Treasurer	122
Tree Warden	182
Trustees Free Public Library	175
Water Commissioners' Report	163

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1902	32
Board of Health	70
Building Catch-basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying Pipe through Land of J. W. Blodgett	64
Cemetery	84
Fire Department	74
Firemen's Salaries	81
Fire Escape for Saugus Home	94
Highways and Bridges	53
Highways and Bridges on account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax	57
Insurance on Town Buildings	83

	PAGE.
Lighting Streets	65
Keeper of Lockup	66
Memorial Day	93
Numbering Houses	94
Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies	98
Police	65
Public Library	83
Repairs on Town Buildings	88
Salaries	95
Schools	51
Setting Boiler and Piping Town Hall	90
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	95
Sealing Weights and Measures	94-180
Selectmen's Incidentals	34
Sidewalks	91
State and Military Aid	49
Soldiers' Relief	50
Superintendent of Schools	53
Saugus Home Account	104
Tree Warden	93
Water Department	67
Widening and Straightening Central Street	62
Wiring Town Hall for Electric Lighting	91

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	9
Collector's Department, Louis J. Austin	132
List of Unpaid Taxes	186
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	96
Revised Jury List	22-23
Statement of Condition of Town	131
Statement of Town Debt	127
Statistics of Town	131
Town officers for 1903	5-6

Town Officers, 1903.

Town Clerk.

Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Selectmen.

Henry F. Fiske	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
Herbert O. Pratt	.	.	.	" " " "
Isaac E. Graves	.	.	.	" " " "

Assessors.

Maurice F. Cunningham	.	.	Term expires March, 1905
Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	" " " 1904
Alonzo Penney	.	.	" " " 1906

Overseers of the Poor.

James A. Halliday	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
George H. Ames	.	.	" " " "
Henry N. Oliver	.	.	" " " "

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Auditor.

George Parsons	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
----------------	---	---	--------------------------

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
---------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Collector of Taxes.

Lewis J. Austin	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
-----------------	---	---	--------------------------

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall . . .	Term expires March, 1904
Samuel Hawkes (deceased) . . .	" " " "
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " "

Trustees of the Public Library.

Benjamin F. Calley (resigned) . . .	Term expires March, 1905
Levi G. Hawkes . . .	" " " 1906
James R. Hughes . . .	" " " "
Arthur B. Coates . . .	" " " 1904
Marshall B. Faxon . . .	" " " "
Marion V. Putnam . . .	" " " "

Board of Health.

Benjamin F. Robinson . . .	Term expires March, 1905
Dr. George W. Gale . . .	" " " 1905
Clarence Coates . . .	" " " 1906

Water Commissioners.

Charles I. Hitchings . . .	Term expires March, 1906
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher . . .	" " " 1905
Edward Bryant . . .	" " " 1904

School Committee.

Judge George M. Amerige . . .	Term expires March, 1904
Henry J. Mills . . .	" " " 1905
Frank P. Bennett, Jr. . . .	" " " 1906

Superintendent of Schools.

Charles E. Stevens . . .	Term expires March, 1904
--------------------------	--------------------------

Superintendent of Streets.

Charles Florence . . .	Term expires March, 1904
------------------------	--------------------------

Board of Fire Engineers.

Charles A. Blakeley, Chief (resigned)	Term expires March, 1904
Charles I. Hitchings, . . .	" " " "
Elected to fill unexpired term as Chief	
Frank M. Symonds, . . .	" " " "
Appointed to fill unexpired term of Charles A. Blakeley.	
Maurice F. Cunningham . . .	" " " "

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson . . . Term expires March, 1904

Board of Registrars.

A. Clarke Newhall . . . Term expires March, 1904
 Herbert B. Forristall . . . " " " "
 Elmer B. Newhall . . . " " " "
 Arthur F. Jenkins . . . " " " "

Fence Viewers.

Philip W. Farnham . . . Term expires March, 1904
 John Brierly . . . " " " "
 Christopher C. Merrithew . . . " " " "

Tree Warden.

A. Elwood Davis . . . Term expires March, 1904

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Frank H. Coburn . . . Term expires March, 1904
 Philip W. Farnham . . . " " " "
 Herbert O. Pratt . . . " " " "

Field Drivers.

Walter A. Pratt . . . Term expires March, 1904
 Charles A. Driscoll . . . " " " "
 Charles N. Wormstead . . . " " " "

Pound Keeper.

J. W. Wiggin . . . Term expires March, 1904

Superintendent of the Saugus Home.

James B. Wiggin . . . Term expires March, 1904

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined the accounts of the Treasurer, Collector, and Overseers of the Poor, and finding them correctly kept, with proper vouchers for all payments made, I hereby submit the annual report of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1903. By referring to that part of the report, "Condition of the Town," it will be seen that the deficiency has increased this year nearly \$6,500, but an explanation of the cause of this will show that the Town is really in a slightly better financial condition at this time than it was a year ago. There were three items placed in the assets last year amounting to \$8,030.20, as follows: Tools and apparatus of the Fire Department, \$6,500, tools and machinery of Highway Department, \$1,257.10, and tools and stock of Water Department, \$273.10, which some of our leading citizens claimed should not be placed there. I brought the matter up at our last annual meeting, and although not much was said upon the subject, the opinion expressed seemed to warrant my not placing these items in the account this year. Had these items, however, amounting to \$8,045.75, been placed there this year the deficiency would have shown a decrease of \$1,622.63 instead of an increase of \$6,423.12.

I recommend that the sum of \$8,000 be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year, \$3,000 for principal of Water Loan, \$450 for principal of Cliftdale School House Loan, and \$350 for principal of Lynnhurst School House Loan.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS, *Auditor.*

SAUGUS, February 12, 1904.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the second, A. D. 1903, at six (6) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers :

Town Clerk, three (3) Selectmen for one year, Town Treasurer, one (1) Assessor for three years, three (3) Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, one (1) Member of Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, one (1) Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years, two (2) Trustees of Public Library for three years, one (1) Water Commissioner for three years, one (1) Member of School Committee for three years, three (3) Fence Viewers, Tree Warden for one year, three (3) Cemetery Commissioners, one (1) for three years, one (1) for two years, one (1) for one year. Also, your answer, "Yes" or "No" to the following question, " Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, March ninth, A. D. nineteen hundred and three, at eight (8) o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

ART 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes :

First. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

Second. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1902.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of insurance on Town Buildings.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) for searching the Records and Plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sealer of Weights and Measures, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money sufficient to purchase a site for a Public Library Building agreeable to a donation by Andrew Carnegie of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 22. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1903, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway, in payment of the Gravel Pit purchased by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the salaries of Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and dog tax for use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee to revise, amend or create new By-Laws for the Town and submit the same at the adjourned Town meeting to be held March 16, 1903, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a steam Roller for the Highway Department, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to grant a location of tracks on Central street, as per the

proposition made by the Boston & Northern Street Railroad to the Board of Selectmen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of laying out and grading avenues in the Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of four hundred dollars (\$400) for Soliers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the name of the Saugus Almshouse and substitute the name of the Saugus Home, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will vote to lay a new floor in the Town Hall and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will instruct its Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to appropriate one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) or such sum as it deems necessary to be expended under the direction of a State Board or Commission, for defense against the gypsy moth, the brown tail moth, and other insect pests.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) to widen and straighten the Brook in the Basin, so called, in the rear of the Nanepashemet Club House, the same to be spent under the direction of the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extermination of the brown tail moth by removing the nests from the trees, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will petition the Boston & Northern Street Railroad for a five (5) cent fare to Malden and Wakefield squares, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will provide rooms for the Town officials not provided for and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a fire escape on the Almshouse, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fifty (\$50) dollars for numbering the houses in the town not yet numbered, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (\$500) dollars to grade and cut the grounds in front of the school buildings on Main Street, Saugus Center, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Sinking Fund Commissioners to deliver to the Town Treasurer on or after April 1, 1903, eighty-five thousand five hundred (\$85,500) dollars of Town of Saugus notes not yet due, and authorize and direct the Town Treasurer to cancel the same.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will authorize the Sinking Fund Commissioners to accumulate a fund for the purpose of paying twenty-five thousand (\$25,000) dollars of notes borrowed for the Cliftdale Schoolhouse Loan (new) and falling due from 1915 to 1919, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will authorize the Sinking Fund Commissioners to hold the balance now in their hands, and all accumulations to April 1 next, for the purpose of commencing

ing a fund for the payment of the twenty-five thousand (\$25,000) dollars of notes for Cliftdale Schoolhouse Loan (new), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred and seventy-seven dollars and fifty cents (\$677.50), on account of the sinking fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftdale Schoolhouse Loan (new), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 49. To authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow of the Sinking Fund Commissioners such sums of money as they may have to loan and give notes of the Town for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, viz.: three (3) lights on Elm street between Pranker's Mills and Walnut street, two (2) lights on Howard street and one (1) light on Main street north of Howard street and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will vote to observe "Old Home Week," appoint a committee of five (5) to make the necessary arrangements, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will accept Ernest street as shown on plan on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will accept Endicott street as shown on plan on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for draining Maple street, Cliftdale, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will vote to accept Fairview avenue, according to plans and specifications filed with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of A. W. Pyne and others.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept that part of Myrtle street, Cliftondale, between Whitney and Mt. Vernon streets, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 57. To see if the Town will accept and adopt the By-Laws as revised and amended by the Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 58. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to appear before the General Court in favor of, and by the representative to the General Court to support the petition calling for the passage by the General Court and submission to the people of a constitutional amendment to allow municipalities to establish fuel yards.

ART. 59. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the representative to the General Court that the Congress of the United States be memorialized to secure national ownership of the coal mines.

ART. 60. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to refer their action as to granting street railway locations to a referendum vote.

ART. 61. To see if the Town will vote to immediately elect by yea and nay vote a committee of five to obtain information in regard to the minimum amount of money necessary to establish a coal and wood yard, such committee to serve without pay, and make a report at the next town meeting.

ART. 62. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of fifteen hundred (\$1,500) dollars for the extension of the water pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 63. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to make a Water Loan of ten thousand (\$10,000) dollars for the extension of the water pipes from where they now end on Essex street, to and through Vine street, and connect with the pipes on Main street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 64. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Australian Ballot at the annual Caucuses agreeable to the petition of Elmer B. Newhall, E. Curtis McKenney and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 65. To see if the Town will vote to pay the employees of the Highway Department two dollars (\$2.00) per day instead of the rate now paid, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The Polls will open at 6 o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Sixteenth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and three.

HERBERT O. PRATT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,

Board of Selectmen.

SAUGUS, March 2d, 1903.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows :

The polls were opened at 6 A. M. and closed at 5 P. M.

Total vote for town offices, March 2d, 1903 :

Town Clerk.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Horace Lyman Lewis	111	117	31	259
Elmer B. Newhall	147	92	66	305
Henry A. Parker	92	69	93	254
Blanks	16	15	13	44

Selectmen.

Charles F. Clark	193	144	79	416
Henry F. Fiske	251	223	136	610
Isaac E. Graves	235	189	153	577
Herbert O. Pratt	204	156	132	492
George Pranker	1			1
Byron S. Hone	1			1
Evan Evans	1			1
Benj. Sanborn		1		1
Ernest Noera		1		1
Edward Bryant		1		1
Blanks	212	164	106	482

Assessor for Three Years.

Benj. F. Calley	142	70	139	351
Alonzo Penny	189	206	51	446
Blanks	35	17	13	65

Overseers.

George H. Ames	281	191	143	615
James A. Halliday	244	215	138	597
Henry N. Oliver	246	196	168	610
Geo. Parsons	1			1
Geo. Sewell	1			1
Blanks	325	277	160	762

Treasurer.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
J. S. Meacom . . .	278	226	153	657
Geo. Parsons . . .	1			1
John Holt . . .	1			1
Marion Putnam . . .		1		1
Blanks	86	66	50	202

Auditor.

George Parsons . . .	262	211	161	634
John Williscroft . . .	1			1
John H. Parker . . .		1		1
Blanks	103	81	42	226

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley . . .	296	220	156	672
Charles Driscoll . . .	1			1
J. M. Stokes . . .		1		1
Blanks	69	72	47	188

Collector.

Lewis J. Austin . . .	306	236	172	714
Blanks	60	57	31	148

Sinking Fund Commissioners for Three Years.

Samuel Hawkes . . .	263	208	155	626
Peter Wood	1			1
Blanks	102	85	48	235

Library Trustees for Three Years.

Levi G. Hawkes . . .	258	199	152	609
James R. Hughes . . .	232	183	135	550
Charles Florence . . .			1	1
Blanks	242	204	118	564

Board of Health for Three Years.

William F. Belcher . . .	130	81	54	265
Clarence Coates . . .	163	184	118	465
Blanks	73	28	31	132

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Charles I. Hitchings .	252	201	148	601
Peter Flaherty . .	1			1
Geo. Caswell . .		1		1
Blanks	113	91	55	259

School Committee for Three Years.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr. .	248	129	46	423
Thomas Parsons . .	106	158	152	416
Blanks	12	12	10	34

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.

Richard P. Whitcher .	224	201	125	550
Blanks	142	92	78	312

Cemetery Commissioner for Two Years.

E. Curtis McKenney .	146	92	41	279
Joseph S. Meacom .	158	129	101	388
Blanks	62	72	61	195

Cemetery Commissioner for One Year.

Horace H. Atherton .	227	193	162	582
C. B. Newhall . .	1			1
Charles Driscoll . .	1			1
Benj. Sanborn . .		2		2
Blanks	137	98	41	276

Fence Viewers.

John Brierly . . .	227	173	130	530
Philip W. Farnham .	213	174	144	531
Chris. C. Merrithew .	205	181	126	512
Blanks	452	350	209	1011
Frank Clark . . .	1			1
Dan Cunningham . .		1		1

Tree Warden.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
A. Elwood Davis . . .	200	144	118	462
Leon H. Worthley . . .	104	56	22	182
James H. Swoger . . .		1		1
Blanks	62	92	63	217

License.

Yes	123	59	50	232
No	196	203	123	522
Blanks	47	31	30	108

Annual March Meeting opened March 9th, 1903, at 8 o'clock P. M., by Elmer B. Newhall, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE I. Chose Judge Geo. M. Amerige, Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

The Moderator appointed and qualified the following to act as Tellers: Edgar B. Oliver. Charles E. Putnam, James R. Hughes, E. Curtis McKenney.

ART. 2. There were no reports of committees.

ART. 3. Chose James B. Wiggin, Pound Keeper. Walter A. Pratt, Charles A. Driscoll, Charles N. Wormstead, Field Drivers. Frank H. Coburn, Phillip W. Farnham, Herbert O. Pratt, Measures of Wood and Bark.

ART. 4. Voted, to lay Article 4 on the table.

ART. 5. Chose as Appropriation Committee: Lewis W. Hawkes, Phineas H. Nourse, Charles E. Putnam, Clarence W. Fox, Martin Penny.

The following articles were referred to the above committee :
7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27,
28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 54, 62,
63, 65.

ART. 6. Voted, That a discount of two per cent. be allowed on Taxes paid on or before Oct. 1st, 1903, and that interest at the rate of 6 per cent. be charged after Jan. 1st, 1904, on Taxes of 1903.

ART. 4. Adopted the jury list as follows :

Winslow D. Adlington	Benj. F. Newhall
Charles W. Bailey	Dennis S. Newhall
George W. Blodgett	E. B. Newhall
John Brierly	Everett H. Newhall
Charles D. Brown	Jonathan A. Newhall
Everett H. Day	Thomas Newhall
Albert F. Dikeman	Walter Newhall
Fred'k W. Feakins	Henry N. Oliver
Charles Florence	E. Chester Parker
Levi Florence	Frank E. Parker
F. W. Foss	Henry A. Parker
Aaron A. Gill	George Parsons
Joseph M. Hall	J. Wesley Paul
Leander P. Harding	Walter Raddin
Harry E. Hartitch	Frank M. Ramsdell
James R. Hatch	James W. Rae
Levi G. Hawkes	W. E. Rhoades
Alfred C. Hill	Francis D. Riblett
James W. H. Hill	Benj. F. Sanborn
John W. Hitchings	Arthur W. Sawyer
Benj. A. Homan	William F. Sawyer
Byron S. Hone	James M. Stokes
Davis T. Knox	Frank M. Symonds
Charles H. Libby	C. E. Torrey
Frank H. Little	John C. Townsend
Arthur B. Mansfield	George A. Valpey
Roland L. Mansfield	Joseph Whitehead

James M. Maxwell	C. D. Whittredge
Mervil S. Merrill	Daniel B. Willis
Ezekiel R. Messenger	Everett E. Wilson
Henry J. Mills	Charles N. Wormstead

ART. 9. Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1903, and give notes of the Town for the same, and all money so hired be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1903, the whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of \$75,000.

ART. 23. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the making of rules for the collecting of taxes.

ART. 24. Voted, To instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway in payment of the gravel pit purchased by the Town.

ART. 29. Voted, That a committee to consist of the Board of Selectmen and one representative from each ward be appointed to revise or amend the By-laws or create new ones and to insert such probable changes in the Warrant for the next Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, Art. 9 of the Town By-laws. Committee as follows: Frank M. Avery, Ernest E. Ryder, Marion V. Putnam, Charles D. Keyes.

ART. 24. Voted, That Article 24 be referred to the Selectmen to secure a legal opinion and report at the adjourned meeting what action shall be taken to fulfill the Town agreements with Mrs. Hathaway without invalidating the tax levy.

ART. 31. Voted, To instruct the Selectmen to grant a location of tracks on Central street as per the proposition made by the Boston and Northern Railroad to the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 35. Voted, That the Town Poorhouse, Almshouse, Workhouse, or any other name that carries with it a debasing

influence, shall be abolished from the future records of the Town of Saugus and the building that may be assigned for the use of our deserving poor shall hereafter be known as "The Saugus Home."

Voted, To now adjourn (10.35) until Monday, March 16th, 1903, 8 P. M.

SAUGUS, March, 16th, 1903.

Adjourned meeting opened at 8.07 P. M. by Judge Geo. M. Amerige, Moderator.

Voted, To take up Article 35.

Voted, To adopt the original vote of the Town, as per motion of Mr. Geo. Spurr.

The Moderator appointed and qualified Henry J. Mills as Teller.

Voted, After much discussion, not to reconsider Article 31.

Voted, That Charles A. Blakeley and George Haskell serve as Field Drivers, both of whom declined.

Voted, That Richard P. Whitcher fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Marion V. Putnam, as a member of the Committee to revise the Town By-Laws.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 until Monday at 8 P. M.

Voted, To take up Article 40.

ART. 40. Voted, That the Town petition the Boston & Northern Street Railway Co. for a five-cent fare to Malden and

Wakefield Squares, and that a committee be appointed to confer with the railway, consisting of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and two members from Ward Two. E. Curtis McKenney and Benjamin F. Sanborn being chosen as above.

Voted, To take Article 24 from the table.

ART. 24. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of making an abatement of the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway in payment of the gravel pit purchased by the Town.

The Committee on Appropriations made its report at this time.

Voted, To accept the report of the Committee on Appropriations.

ART. 7. Voted, To accept Article 7 as a whole, and that the sum of \$55,800 be and hereby is appropriated.

Voted, To take up Article 65.

It was ruled by the Moderator that no action could be legally taken by the meeting under this Article.

ART. 8. Voted, That the sum of \$5,050 be and hereby is appropriated for salaries for the year 1903 as per recommendation of Appropriation Committee.

ART. 10. Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and hereby is appropriated for police service for the year 1903.

Meeting adjourned at 10.15 P. M.

MONDAY, March 23d, 1903.

Meeting opened at 8.10 P. M. by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 11. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of the Post No. 95 of the G. A. R.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$5,400 be and hereby is appropriated for street lighting for the year 1903, and that the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to make a contract for one year with the Lynn Gas and Electric Co.

ART. 13. Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and hereby is appropriated for insurance on Town buildings for the year 1903.

ART. 14. Voted, That the sum of \$1,200 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Town buildings for the year 1903.

ART. 15. Voted, That the sum of \$1,800 be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health, and the collection of ashes and garbage be let by contract, and said contractor be required to give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of \$1,000 for the satisfactory performance of his contract under the direction of the Board of Health, the said contract to be let to the lowest responsible bidder.

ART. 16. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for Superintendent of Schools for the year 1903.

ART. 17. Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Assessors for the purpose of searching the records.

ART. 18. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for sidewalks.

ART. 19. Voted, That the sum of \$175 be and hereby is appropriated for the Tree Warden.

ART. 20. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ART. 21. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the appropriation of money for the purchase of a site for the Public Library.

ART. 30. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the purchase of a steam roller.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 P. M. until Monday, March 30th, at 8 P. M.

Voted, To take up Article 39.

ART. 39. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of an appropriation for the extermination of the brown tail moth.

Voted, To take up Article 44.

ART. 44. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of grading the grounds and curbing the lot around the Roby School.

Meeting adjourned at 10.15 P. M.

SAUGUS, March 30th, 1903.

Adjourned meeting called to order by Moderator.

ARTICLE 22. Voted, That if less than 75 per cent. of taxes of 1903 are collected before May 1st, 1904, 1 per cent., if 75 per cent. or over are collected before May 1st, 1904, 1½ per cent.

Notice given of intention to reconsider Article 30 at 8.11 P.M.

Choose, Mr. D. M. Oliver, Field Driver.

The Moderator ruled that Article 30 cannot be reconsidered, it having been indefinitely postponed.

ART. 25. Voted, That the court fines be and hereby are appropriated to defray the expenses of the Keeper of the Lock-up, and if these are not sufficient the same to be paid from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 26. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 26, it having been covered in Article 8.

ART. 27. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 27, it having been covered in Article 7.

ART. 28. Voted, That the sum of \$600 and the dog tax be and hereby is appropriated for the Library for the year 1903.

ART. 32. Voted, That the sum of \$800 be and hereby is appropriated for salary of the Superintendent of the Cemetery.

ART. 33. Voted, That the sum of \$950 be appropriated for the grading of lots in the Cemetery.

ART. 34. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Relief Fund for the year 1903.

ART. 36. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of an appropriation for the laying of a new floor in Town Hall.

ART. 37. Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is instructed to petition the General Court to appropriate \$100,000 for the extermination of the brown tail moth. To be expended by the State Board or commission.

ART. 38. The Moderator ruled that the Town cannot expend money on private property. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ART. 41. To indefinitely postpone this Article in regard to providing rooms for the Town Officials.

ART. 42. Voted, That the sum of \$120 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing a fire escape on the "Saugus Home" under the direction of the Overseers.

ART. 43. Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of numbering houses not numbered, under the direction of the Board of Assessors.

ART. 45. Voted that the Sinking Fund Commissioners be authorized to deliver to the Town Treasurer on or after April 7, 1903, \$85,500,000 of Town of Saugus notes not yet due and that the Treasurer be directed to cancel the same.

ART. 46. Voted, that the Sinking Fund Commissioners be authorized to accumulate a fund for the payment of \$25,000 of notes borrowed for the Cliftondale School-house Loan (new) due in 1915-1919.

ART. 47. Voted, That the Sinking Fund Commissioners be authorized to hold and use the balance now in their hands, together with all accumulations to April 1st, 1903, for the purpose of commencing a fund for the payment of the \$25,000 of notes borrowed on account of the loan for the Cliftondale School-house (new) and falling due from 1915-1919.

ART. 48. That the sum of \$677.50 be appropriated on account of the sinking fund for the payment of the note borrowed on account of the Cliftondale School-house, "new."

ART. 49. Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow such sums of money as they may have to loan and give notes of the Town for the same.

ART. 50. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the location of lights on Elm, Howard and Main streets.

ART. 51. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the appointment of a committee in regard to the observance of Old Home Week.

ART. 52. Voted, To accept Ernest street as per plan, filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 53. Voted, To accept Endicott street as per plan filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 54. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of an appropriation for the drainage of Maple street.

ART. 55. Voted, to accept Fairview avenue as per plan filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 56. Voted, to indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Myrtle street, Cliftondale, as called for under this article it having been previously accepted.

ART. 57. Voted, To indefinitely postpone action under this article, the committee not making any report.

ART. 58. Voted, To indefinitely postpone action in regard to petitioning the General Court to establish municipal coal yards.

ART. 59. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of instructing the representative to the General Court that Congress be memorialized to secure national ownership of the coal mines.

ART. 60. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the granting of street railway locations to a referendum vote.

ART. 61. Voted to indefinitely postpone the election of a committee to obtain information in regard to the cost of establishing a wood and coal yard.

ART. 62. Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to make a water loan of \$1,500 for the extension of water pipes. Vote: Yes, 71; no, 6.

ART. 63. Voted, to indefinitely postpone the extension of water pipes from where they now end on Essex street to and through Vine street to connect at Main street.

ART. 64. It was ruled by the Moderator that the Town had not the right to accept the Australian ballot at the annual caucuses as petitioned for.

ART. 65. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of the rate of wages of employees of the Highway Department.

Voted at 10.44 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,
Town Clerk.

APPROPRIATIONS.

ANNUAL MARCH MEETING.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$6,500 00
Schools	22,500 00
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	5,000 00
Water Loan, Principal	3,000 00
School-house Loan, Principal	2,500 00
Interest	7,500 00
State and Military Aid	2,300 00
Highways and Bridges	4,500 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Firemen's Salaries	2,200 00
Police Service	4,000 00
Street Lighting	5,400 00
Board of Health	1,800 00
Salaries	2,850 00
Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds	1,200 00
Insurance on Town Buildings	700 00
Public Library [Dog Tax and]	600 00
Superintendent of Cemetery	800 00
Laying Out Avenues, Grading and Care of Cemetery	950 00
Sinking Fund	677 50
Soldiers' Relief	300 00
Memorial Day	200 00
Sidewalks	300 00

Amount carried forward,

\$78,777 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$78,777 50	
Tree Warden	175 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00	
Fire Escape, Saugus Home	120 00	
Numbering Houses	50 00	
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	50 00	
Total Appropriation		\$79,322 50

LOANS.

For Extension of Water Pipes	\$1,500 00
--	------------

TEMPORARY LOANS.

An amount not to exceed	\$75,000 00
-----------------------------------	-------------

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

Appropriation Annual Meeting . . .	\$6,500 00
------------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 19 Hastings & Sons, advertisement, location of tracks .	\$3 00	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$31.93, tax of 1896, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent .	1 98	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$2.08, interest of 1896, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	03	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$266, tax of 1897, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	3 99	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$19.67, interest of 1897, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	28	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$162.17, interest of 1898, at $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	2 02	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$121.12, tax of 1899, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	1 81	
L. J. Austin, collecting \$464.18, interest of 1899, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 96	20 07

Amount carried forward,

\$20 07

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$20 07
Jan.	19	L. J. Austin, collecting \$408.86, tax of 1900, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$6 12
		L. J. Austin, collecting \$27.34, interest of 1900, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	41
		L. J. Austin, collecting \$245.92, tax of 1901 at 1 per cent.	2 46
		L. J. Austin, collecting \$124.52, interest of 1901, at 1 per cent.	1 25
		L. J. Austin, collecting \$6,521.06, tax of 1902, at 1 per cent.	65 21
Feb.	2	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. .	46 53
		S. M. Austin, brooms . . .	60
		Hall & Beede, shades for Town Hall	8 10
		Butman & Cressey, fuel for Town Hall	148 30
		J. S. Meacom, postage, etc. .	5 00
		Whitten & Cass, Selectmen's order book	8 50
		E. Curtis McKenney, supplies, Town Hall	1 40
		Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and cattle	10 50
	18	Walter H. Raddin, account building cells, Town Hall .	80 00
		Frank E. Parker, postage, etc.	2 00
		Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot, legal services	10 00
			<hr/> 396 38

Amount carried forward,

\$416 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$416 45
Feb. 18	The Milligan Press, caucus notices	\$2 25	
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for Treasurer . . .	5 50	
March 2	Elmer B. Newhall, services as Registrar	45 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, supplies .	2 15	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording 43 marriages	6 45	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording 75 births	37 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording 20 deaths	4 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording 62 deaths	6 20	
	W. F. Paul, repairs in Town Hall basement	21 87	
	Walter H. Raddin, laying 10M. brick	50 00	
	Hall & Beede, shade rollers .	1 05	
	C. O. Thompson, services of 4 officers, annual election .	20 00	
	C. O. Thompson, erecting booths	1 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. .	54 73	
	Whitten & Cass, 1,500 Town Reports	292 56	
	Whitten & Cass, 2,000 warrants	16 00	
	Whitten & Cass, letter heads and envelopes for Auditor .	8 75	
	E. W. Batcheller, services for Sinking Fund Commissioners	4 25	579 26
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$995 71

Amount brought forward,

\$995 71

March 2	The Milligan Press, 100 jury lists	\$3 00	
	The Milligan Press, 1,500 stickers	1 50	
	H. B. Newhall, expenses Sinking Fund Com'rs for 28 years		
	Messenger service	1 75	
	Stationery	1 00	
	Car fares	5 60	
	Postage	6 72	
	F. E. Parker, services election officers, Precinct 1	62 00	
	F. W. Foss, services election officers, Precinct 2	62 00	
	J. W. Hitchings, services election officers, Precinct 3	61 00	
	The Milligan Press, printing for Collector	4 50	
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants and reports	30 00	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel for Town Hall	80 20	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel to W. S. Oberton	6 51	
	A. Clarke Newhall, services as registrar	21 50	
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar	21 50	
	A. F. Jenkins, services as registrar	21 50	
16	A. Sweetser, 2½ cords manure for Clifondale Park	8 75	
	E. Messenger, spreading same	1 00	
	B. M. Remick, street sign	1 00	401 03

Amount carried forward,

\$1,396 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,396 74	
Mar. 16	The Milligan Press, reports appropriation committee .	\$8 00	
	The Milligan Press, voting lists	4 25	
	Thos. P. Nichols, 150 specimen ballots	3 25	
	Thos. P. Nichols, 2,025 ballots	29 50	
	Thos. P. Nichols, 1,800 ballots, reprint	15 00	
	Thos. P. Nichols, election return blanks	5 50	
	Whitten & Cass, 50 notices to voters	2 50	
	Darcy & Quick, burial W. H. Rich	35 00	
	Dr. Thomas T. Perkins, reporting 3 births	75	
	Dr. G. C. Parcher, reporting 24 births	6 00	
	Walter H. Raddin, labor on cells, Town Hall . . .	33 00	
	Bryant & Kent, 6 bbls. cement	15 90	
	Dr. H. T. Penny, reporting 14 births	3 50	
April 6	D. B. Willis, erecting booths .	1 00	
	The Milligan Press, printing for collector	6 25	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. .	47 33	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel, Town Hall	26 65	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing .	1 25	
	Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar	3 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, expense on safe	3 75	251 38
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,648 12	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,648 12
April	6	Elmer B. Newhall, printing .	\$4 25
		I. E. Graves, incidental ex- penses	1 40
		Henry F. Fiske, incidental ex- penses	5 00
		J. S. Meacom, postage, etc. .	5 00
		M. F. Cunningham and others for forest fires	7 75
20		Harry C. Davis, repairs at Town Hall	8 40
		Frederick Stocker, 14 loads sand	21 00
		Frederick Stocker, 6,500 brick	65 00
		H. C. Pratt	10 00
		Lynn Public Water Board, water for cemetery	5 00
		Lynn Public Water Board, water for fountains	75 00
		Lynn Public Water Board, water for Town Hall	20 00
May	4	B. F. Calley, searching record,	45
		M. L. Penny and others, forest fires	7 25
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. .	36 33
		Butman & Cressey, fuel, Town Hall	40 25
		George C. Herbert	45
		C. A. Blakeley and others, for- est fires	41 00
		Frank E. Parker, services S. clerk	25 00
		M. F. Cunningham and others, forest fires	9 50
		C. I. Hitchings and others, for- est fires	14 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>402 28</u>
			\$2,050 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$2,050 40
May	18	A. F. Jenkins, services as registrar	\$2 50
		Frank E. Parker, postage, etc.	1 75
June	1	J. A. Halliday, advertising public hearing	4 00
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.	41 13
		Butman & Cressey, fuel, Town Hall	18 85
		Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and cattle	45 00
		G. B. Merrill, stone for soldiers' lot	8 00
		J. S. Meacom, incidentals and postage	9 35
		C. A. Blakeley and others, forest fires	14 75
		Dearborn Bros. & Co., building chimney, Town Hall	272 29
		Dearborn Bros. & Co., two bases for fountains	55 00
		T. P. Nichols, Assessors' valuation book and notices	17 00
	15	Hall & Beede, bunting and repairing flag	2 75
		Dana B. Walker and others, forest fires	28 50
		C. A. Blakeley and others, forest fires	61 50
	29	M. L. Quinn, raising top mast East Saugus	10 00
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.	44 13
July	6	Jenkins Bros., gaskets	1 76
		Butman & Cressey, sheep manure	14 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> 652 26
			<hr/> \$2,702 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$2,702 66
July 6	Joseph Whitehead, supplies, Town Hall	\$19 06	
	C. I. Hitchings and others, forest fires	9 50	
	M. L. Penny and others, forest fires	5 00	
	George Parsons, incidental ex- penses	3 40	
	J. W. Pitman & Sons, books for Assessors	27 50	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,317.24 tax of 1900 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	19 75	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$5,738.55 tax of 1901 at 1 per cent.	57 39	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$9,598 tax of 1902 at 1 per cent.	95 89	
21	Joseph Breck & Sons Corpora- tion, lawn mower	5 70	
	Frank E. Parker, account ser- vices, Selectmen's clerk	25 00	
	Alonzo V. Lynde estate, taxes and expense on Ida A. Hatch estate for 1901 and 1902 re- funded	138 32	
Aug. 3.	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.	21 53	
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	2 66	
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning cess- pool	25 00	
	Frank E. Parker, postage	1 00	
	L. G. Hawkes, incidental ex- penses	6 00	
	Charles L. Davis, load sand	1 00	463 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$3,166 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,166 36	
Aug. 17	Joseph Newhall, water guage and reflector	\$1 50	
Sept. 3	H. O. Pratt, incidental expenses	5 72	
	Sampson & Allen, balance for wiring Town Hall . . .	164 70	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. .	25 13	
	Whitten & Cass, printing for Selectmen	4 75	
14	Goldena Manufacturing Co. .	1 00	
21	I. E. Graves, incidental expenses	2 80	
	J. S. Meacom, postage . . .	5 00	
Oct. 5	Butman & Cressey, supplies, Town Hall	18 55	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing .	55	
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	2 06	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. .	24 38	
	J. F. McCarty, 300 lists of assessed polls	28 00	
	J. S. Meacom, supplies, etc., Town Hall	4 54	
	Joseph Newhall, issuing 43 burial permits	10 75	
	Joseph Newhall, care of monument grounds	25 00	
	Elizabeth Hathaway, tax remitted for 1900 and 1901 .	10 26	
9	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,493.15, tax of 1900, at 1½ per cent. . . .	22 40	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,245.87, tax of 1901, at 1 per cent. . . .	12 45	369 54
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,535 90	

Amount brought forward,

\$3,535 90

Oct.	9	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,741.75, tax of 1902, at 1 per cent.	\$27 41	
		L. J. Austin, collecting \$11,176.38, tax of 1903, at 1 per cent.	111 76	
19		Jenkins Bros., packing	3 70	
		Frank E. Parker, services, Se- lectmen's clerk	25 00	
		Frank E. Parker, pens and postage	2 00	
		The Review and Record for Assessors	5 00	
		Butman & Cressey, fuel for Town Hall	148 87	
		J. M. Blaisdell, burial of J. F. Pinkham	35 00	
Nov.	2	M. L. Penney and others, for- est fires	2 60	
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. . .	23 73	
		Charles L. Davis, labor on wall, old cemetery	3 00	
		Fred Foss, labor on wall, old cemetery	10 25	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor on wall, old cemetery	11 50	
		Darcy & Quick, burial Stephen Stackpole	35 00	
		D. S. Bannon, wiring Town Hall	25 00	
		Lynn Public Water Board, water for fountains	75 00	
		Lynn Public Water Board, water for Town Hall	16 00	560 82

Amount carried forward,

\$4,096 72

Amount brought forward,

\$4,096 72

Nov. 2	Lynn Public Water Board, water for Denver court .	\$5 00	
	Butman & Cressey, brushes and plane	1 50	
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber for school-house, Ward 1	30 00	
	J. S. Meacom, postage . . .	5 00	
	The Milligan Press, printing for Treasurer	2 25	
	The Milligan Press, printing for Collector	2 25	
	John Brierly, repairing lawn mowers	2 50	
	C. A. Blakeley and others, for- est fires	11 75	
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants for election . . .	15 00	
	H. O. Pratt	4 00	
7	Darcy & Quick, burial Char- lotte Holbrook	35 00	
16	J. E. Mansfield, supplies . .	2 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting booths .	1 00	
	J. T. Gunnison, care Clifton- dale Park	15 00	
	A. F. Jenkins, services as reg- istrar	22 50	
	Frank E. Parker, services of election officers, Precinct 1 .	62 00	
	Frank W. Foss, services of election officers, Precinct 2 .	62 00	
	Henry J. Mills, services of election officers, Precinct 3 .	61 00	
	M. L. Penney	9 25	349 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,445 72

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,445 72	
Nov. 16	Burns & Bee, repairs at Town Hall	\$25 10	
	Burns & Bee, repairs at school-house	9 50	
	G. A. Galeucia & Son, lowering topmast, East Saugus	7 00	
	Sampson & Allen, electric lamps and supplies	19 86	
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar	31 00	
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers at election	20 00	
	C. O. Thompson, erecting booths	1 00	
	Saugus Woolen Manufacturing Company, sods	6 00	
Dec. 7	A. Clarke Newhall, services as registrar	31 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.	45 73	
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	1 19	
	D. B. Willis, erecting booths, Precinct 3	1 00	
	B. M. Remick, labor and stock, Precinct 2	4 05	
	Whitten & Cass, marriage certificates, etc. for Town Clerk	6 50	
	Mendlow Bros., 500 receipts for Town Clerk	4 40	
	F. L. Trefethen, connecting boiler, with new stack, etc., Town Hall	106 88	
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for Treasurer	5 50	
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies, Town Hall	1 05	326 76
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,772 48	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,772 48
Dec. 7	W. H. Perkins, cementing, laying pipe, etc., Town Hall	\$46 41
	Butman & Cressey, fuel for Town Hall	89 13
	Henry J. Mills, care Franklin square	20 00
	R. F. Rich, Jr., repairs at Saugus Home	10 20
	City of Lynn, Public Water Board, hydrant service .	420 00
	Frank E. Parker, postage .	1 00
21	Gideon Marshman, repairing lock, key, etc.	8 74
	Frank E. Parker, services, Se- lectmen's Clerk	25 00
	A. F. Jenkins, services as reg- istrar	2 00
	Dr. E. A. L. Francois, return- ing births	1 75
	Charles Berrett, repairs at Town Hall	1 50
	White Bros., binding 5 volumes Town Reports	5 00
	I. E. Graves, incidental ex- penses	1 60
	The Norfolk Press, notices polling places	2 00
	The Norfolk Press, 1,500 notices to voters	6 00
	D. Veazey, labor and dressing monument grounds . .	9 88
	H. O. Pratt, incidental ex- penses	2 80
	Elmer B. Newhall, services as Registrar and expenses .	55 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>708 01</u>
		\$5,480 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,480 49
Dec. 21	Elmer B. Newhall, recording twenty deaths	\$4 00
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording seventy deaths	7 00
	Elmer B. Newhall, expressage and postage	10 50
	The Norfolk Press, 5,000 tax bills	17 50
	George Parsons, incidental ex- penses	4 30
	Frederick Stocker	4 00
	L. J. Austin, expenses on tax titles	81 29
	L. J. Austin, stationery	2 50
28	Sampson & Allen, electric fuses, G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for Treasurer	3 60 5 50
	John W. Danforth, destroying gypsy moth eggs in school- house grounds, Cliftondale, . .	21 45
	John W. Danforth, burlap, paper, ink and petroleum . . .	1 50
	W. F. Paul, repairs, Town Hall	1 90
	J. S. Meacom, postage	5 00
	W. H. Perkins, repairs base- ment, Town Hall	3 75
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,354.40 tax, 1901, at 1 per cent.	23 54
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$366.57 interest, 1901, at 1 per cent.	3 67 201 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,681 49

Amount brought forward,

\$5,681 49

Dec. 28	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,943.52 tax, 1902, at 1 per cent.	\$29 44	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$375.00 interest 1902, at 1 per cent.	3 75	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$23,125.80 tax, 1903, at 1 per cent.	231 25	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,377.69 excise tax at 1 per cent.	23 78	
	E. Curtis McKenney, supplies Town Hall	70	
	Charles Leighton, legal services, Joseph Whitehead, supplies, Town Hall	200 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. .	3 37	
	J. S. Meacom, incidental ex- penses	56 33	
	George W. Caswell, repairs and labor, Town Hall .	2 91	
	L. G. Hawkes, Assessor's in- cidentals	14 18	
	L. G. Hawkes, Assessor's in- cidentals	20 00	
31	C. L. Davis, fifty-four burial permits	13 50	
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, etc.	74 00	
	Dr. J. N. Knight, reporting births	5 50	
	Overseers of Poor, appraising Saugus Home property .	9 00	
	C. L. Davis, incidental ex- penses	1 55	
	C. A. Blakeley	11 50	
	L. J. Austin, error in order .	19	700 95
	Total Selectmen's Incidentals .		\$6,382 44

State Aid, 1903.

State Aid appropriation \$2,300 00

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna	\$48 00	
Bannon, Joanna	48 00	
Bragg, Elisha	36 00	
Bragg, Sarah	36 00	
Butler, William	48 00	
Chaffee, Ellen A.	48 00	
Chisholm, Robert	68 00	
Copp, John H.	24 00	
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00	
Dearborn, John A.	72 00	
Durgin, John C.	18 00	
Durgin, Mary	12 00	
Fiske, Willard L.	48 00	
Galloway, Frank W.	72 00	
Guilford, Adaline M.	48 00	
Getchell, Ellen B.	48 00	
Gallup, Clara M.	20 00	
Gibbon, Thomas	15 00	
Harriman, Noah G.	36 00	
Harriman, Nancy A.	42 00	
Holbrook, Charlotte	8 00	
Hodges, Charlotte	48 00	
Hanson, Eliza A.	48 00	
Haskell, Sarah L.	48 00	
Jeffers, Edward A.	72 00	
Johnson, Moses H.	54 00	
Kelley, Thomas B.	72 00	
Murray, Harriet	48 00	
Marston, Francis	48 00	
Mansfield, Charles H.	72 00	\$1,353 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,353 00

Amount brought forward,

\$1,353 00

Newhall, Europe R. R.	\$48 00	
Nichols, Ella J.	4 00	
Orbeton, William S.	72 00	
Orbeton, Olive	48 00	
Pettee, Henry T.	72 00	
Pierce, Shepard	14 00	
Pinkham, Caroline A.	12 00	
Poore, Susan R.	12 00	
Roots, Alfred B.	48 00	
Roots, Sarah A.	48 00	
Rowe, Helen T.	32 00	
Smith, Robert	36 00	
Seward, John W.	48 00	
Summers, George M.	60 00	
Summers, Mary A.	36 00	
Shaw, Elnathan P.	48 00	
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00	
Wiley, Baxter I.	48 00	
Williams, Margaret	24 00	
Graves, Joseph H.	4 00	762 00

[All repaid by State]

\$2,115 00

MILITARY AID ACCOUNT.

Spurr, George G., Jr.	12 00
-------------------------------	-------

[One-half paid by State]

\$2,127 00

Cr. by Cash in Treasurer's hands, January

1st, 1903	4 00
---------------------	------

\$2,123 00

Soldiers' Relief.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	\$300 00
---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jeffers, Edward A.	\$48 00	
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00	
Ireson, Mrs. E. J.	48 00	
Jackson, Charles H.	56 00	
Orbeton, William S.	72 51	
Bruce, Catherine	4 48	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures		\$276 99

Schools.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting .	\$22,500 00	
City of Boston	57 00	
State education of State children .	401 00	
School committee, cash	1 88	
	<hr/>	
Total appropriations		\$22,959 88

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 2	On account School Committee	\$1,947 25	
March 2	Whitten & Cass, school reports	3 00	
2	On account School Committee	1,805 41	
April 6	On account School Committee	2,238 99	
20	Public Water Board, Lynn water service for school-houses	148 00	
May 4	On account School Committee	2,028 74	\$8,171 39
		<hr/>	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$8,171 39

Amount brought forward,

\$8,171 39

June	1	On account School Committee	\$1,872 89	
	15	On account School Committee	1,744 17	
July	6	Public Water Board, Lynn water service for school-houses	62 13	
	6	On account School Committee	807 54	
Aug.	3	On account School Committee	1,137 61	
	17	On account School Committee	29 51	
Sept.	3	On account School Committee	450 40	
	21	On account School Committee	129 17	
Oct.	5	On account School Committee	2,336 41	
	19	Public Water Board, Lynn water service for school-houses	12 00	
Nov.	2	Public Water Board, Lynn water service for school-houses	21 00	
	2	On account School Committee	2,125 08	
	2	C. H. Stocker, taking school census	45 00	
Dec.	7	On account School Committee	2,312 90	
	21	On account School Committee	1,702 60	14,788 41
Total expenditures				\$22,959 80

[For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.]

Superintendent of Schools.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	\$1,000 00
---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

C. E. Stevens, 10 payments of \$100 each	\$1,000 00
--	------------

Highways and Bridges.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	\$4,500 00
---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	2	Charles Florence, labor and use of team	\$51 00	
		Boston & Maine Railroad, laying pipe, Clifondale crossing	4 50	
		G. W. Felton, shovels	2 25	
		Ellis express	85	
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	2 88	
		M. N. Marlborough, repairing snow plows	1 75	
		Labor moving snow, as per pay roll	158 77	
May	4	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	22 00	
		Charles Florence, labor and team	51 00	
		Good Roads Machinery Co., climax edge and points	8 50	
		E. R. Newhall, expressing	2 45	
		S. D. Fellows, seven loads sand	7 00	
		Labor, as per pay roll	522 20	\$835 15

Amount carried forward,

\$835 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$835 15
May	18	L. G. Hawkes, surveying and placing monuments . . .	\$10 00
		C. N. Wormstead, 355 loads gravel	35 50
		Charles Florence, labor and team	51 00
		Bryant & Kent, two bbls. cement	2 30
		E. Curtis McKenney, two dozen shovels	19 30
		E. Curtis McKenney, supplies,	90
		D. B. Willis, labor and material Ballard street bridge,	66 34
		Hiram W. Gordon, one brand,	1 25
		Labor, as per pay roll	369 85
June	1	Charles Florence, labor and team	46 75
		E. Curtis McKenney, half dozen goose neck diggers	3 50
		George Haskell, repairing tools,	3 10
		Bryant & Kent, cement, etc.	5 95
		Labor, as per pay roll	416 77
	15	Charles Florence, labor and team	51 00
		Bryant & Kent, five bbs. cement,	5 75
		Bryant & Kent, 148 ft. 10-in. drain pipe	55 50
		C. N. Wormstead, labor on Fairmount avenue, as per contract	50 00
		P. J. McDermott, 284 yards paving	71 00
		P. J. McDermott, setting 15 ft. edgestone	1 50
		Labor, as per pay roll	304 94
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>1,572 20</u>
			\$2,407 35

Amount brought forward,

\$2,407 35

June 29	Charles Florence, labor and team	\$51 00	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material for fence, Doherty's Hill .	34 62	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material for Essex street culvert .	15 17	
	Bryant & Kent, 152 ft. 10-in. drain pipe	57 00	
	Joseph W. Harding & Co., one 14 in wrench	1 50	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	272 51	
July 21	Charles Florence, Labor and team	72 25	
	Frederick Stocker, 54 loads gravel	5 40	
	William Penney, 72 loads gravel	7 20	
	Thomas Rhoades, 40 loads gravel	4 00	
	Bryant & Kent, 186 ft. 10-in. drain pipe	69 75	
	Bryant & Kent, 110 ft. 20-in. drain pipe	123 75	
	Bryant & Kent, eight barrels cement	12 40	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material for fence at Doherty's hill	45 34	
	Smith Iron Foundry, four No. 20 Concord bars	34 00	
	E. Curtis McKenney, supplies, Ames Plow Co., two roller sections	17 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	543 47	1,367 98

Amount carried forward,

\$3,775 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,775 33	
Aug.	3	L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	\$26 00
		Charles Florence, labor and team	51 00
		J. W. Harding & Son, supplies	6 43
		P. J. McDermott, 145 yards paving	36 25
		Bryant & Kent, one barrel cement	2 75
		Geo. E. Haskell, repairing chain, etc.	3 20
		M. N. Marlboro, repairing tools	1 60
		N. R. Stiles, fuel	3 70
		Labor, as per pay roll	51 51
17		Charles Florence, labor and team	46 75
		Luciano Cucci, 24 ft. drain pipe	8 40
		A. Rhoades, 13 loads sand	6 50
		Richard Hawkes, 10 loads gravel	1 00
		G. W. Felton, 5 lanterns	2 50
		Geo. H. Sampson Co., fuse	35
		C. O. Marshall, 59 ft. oak, etc.,	6 90
		Labor, as per pay roll	72 59
Sept.	3	Charles Florence, labor and team	59 50
		P. Bresnahan, labor	3 00
		J. W. Harding & Co., supplies	3 62
		Ames Plow Co., stone drag and axe handles	7 29
		C. A. Blakeley, repairs on road roller and snow plow	8 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>\$4,184 17</u>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$4,184 17
Sept. 3	Joseph Breck & Sons, chains, etc.	\$4 05	
	D. B. Willis, labor and mate- rial	12 94	
	Geo. H. Sampson Co., forcite caps, etc.	16 19	
Oct. 5	L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	24 00	
	Charles Florence, labor and team	42 50	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing .	1 90	
	D. B. Willis, labor and mate- rial, Ballard-street bridge .	120 61	
	Joseph W. Harding & Co., five dies	4 25	
	C. N. Wormstead, 70 loads gravel	7 00	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams	44 39	
	E. Wormstead, labor . . .	6 00	
Dec. 28	L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	32 00	315 83
Total expenditures			<u>\$4,500 00</u>

Highways and Bridges Account Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance . . .	\$3,057 39	
	Street Railroad Tax received .	2,344 99	
	Excise Tax received . . .	2,377 69	
	From Cemetery Department .	2 75	
Total appropriations . . .			<u>\$7,782 82</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	19	Charles Florence, labor and team	\$68 00	
		George E. Haskell, repairing tools	8 65	
		Henry A. Turner, sanding, etc.,	20 63	
		Dearborn Bros. & Co., curve edgestones	9 44	
		D. B. Willis, putting up signs,	2 65	
		Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow	114 26	
Feb.	18	Charles Florence, labor and team	46 75	
		George H. Sampson & Co., forcite, etc.	17 36	
		Joseph W. Harding & Co., supplies	4 46	
		E. P. Sanderson Co., tools	3 50	
		Labor, as per pay roll	199 56	
		Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow	75 75	
March	2	Charles Florence, labor and team	51 00	
		Smith Iron Foundry, six Concord grate bars	54 40	
		Dutton & McLean, repairing picks	6 50	
		M. N. Marlborough, repairing snow plows	1 80	
		George H. Sampson Co., supplies	1 00	
		Labor, as per pay roll	37 87	
		George E. Haskell, repairing tools	12 86	
		Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow	385 55	\$1,121 99

Amount carried forward,

\$1,121 99

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,121 99
Mar. 16	Charles Florence, labor and team	\$46 75
	N. R. Stiles, fuel	2 50
	George H. Sampson Co., for-cite	13 50
	Sawyer Chase & Co., repairing water wagon	30 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	280 71
April 6.	Charles Florence, labor and team	76 50
	D. B. Willis, labor and material	42 71
	C. D. Fisk, supplies	1 00
	S. C. Bryer, blasting and labor, Butman & Cressey, fuel	83 76
	Labor, as per pay roll	1 63
		668 82
20	Charles Florence, labor and team	44 63
	Bryant & Kent, 240 ft. 10-in. pipe, two ft. 10x10	71 36
	Boston & Maine Railroad freight	3 36
	Harry C. Davis, repairs	10 01
	George H. Sampson Co., for-cite	13 50
	Eastern Crushed Stone Co., six days' use of crusher	300 00
	Eastern Crushed Stone Co., material	31 44
	Labor, as per pay roll	319 67
21	Charles Florence, labor and team	60 60
	George E. Haskell, repairing tools	1 25
	Labor, as per pay roll	35 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		2,138 70
		<hr/>
		\$3,260 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$3,260 69
Oct.	17	Charles Florence, labor and team	\$51 00
		Labor, as per pay roll . . .	62 38
Nov.	2	Charles Florence, labor and team	45 75
		Labor, as per pay roll . . .	341 94
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying . .	27 50
	16	Joseph W. Harding & Co., supplies	25 04
		Henry Ward, two tires . . .	1 50
		C. N. Wormstead, 10 loads gravel and labor . . .	7 75
		Charles Florence, labor and team	47 50
		Labor, as per pay roll . . .	646 87
Dec.	7	Charles Florence, labor and team	66 25
		P. J. McDermott, 135 yards paving	33 75
		P. J. McDermott, three lengths 15-inch pipe	4 02
		Robert T. Allen, sanitary . .	2 00
		Frederick Stocker, labor and team	8 00
		Frederick Stocker, 60 loads sand	6 00
		Labor, as per pay roll . . .	204 87
	19	Adarian Hall, labor . . .	16 88
		James Cheever, labor . . .	10 00
		Patrick Mahan, labor . . .	10 00
		John McVicker, labor . . .	10 13
		Edward Gunning, labor . . .	8 00
		P. Bresnahan, laobr . . .	7 00
		Patrick Lyons, labor . . .	10 00
			<hr/> 1,654 13
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$4,914 82

Amount brought forward,

\$4,914 82

Dec. 19	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	\$9 69	
	Daniel Veazie, labor and team,	10 50	
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	6 88	
	Harry Pierce, labor and team,	1 00	
	J. McGilvary, labor and team,	2 00	
	Charles Florence, labor and team	42 50	
	J. W. McLean & Co., supplies,	9 50	
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	9 76	
	Frederick Stocker	79 30	
28	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	8 00	
31	Adarian Hall, labor	9 00	
	D. Veazie, labor	7 00	
	Charles Florence, labor and team	42 50	
	G. W. Felton, screwdriver	20	
	City of Lynn, use of steam roller 13 days	156 00	
	I. W. Perkins, shaft	1 25	
	Adrian Hall, labor removing snow	3 37	
	Mrs. Smith, labor removing snow	2 25	
	Allan Stocker, labor removing snow	4 00	
	A. F. Merrithew, labor removing snow	4 50	
	D. Veazie, labor removing snow	5 50	
	E. Stevens, labor removing snow	6 00	420 70

Amount carried forward,

\$5,335 52

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$5,335 52
Dec. 31	M. Monteith, labor removing snow	\$4 00	
	H. A. Turner, labor removing snow	4 50	
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	2 00	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor removing snow	10 00	
	P. Bresnahan, labor removing snow	2 75	
	Frederick Stocker, labor removing snow	6 00	
	P. Lyons, labor removing snow, Thomas Foley, labor removing snow	1 50	
		1 00	
	W. A. Trefethern, labor removing snow	2 00	
	E. Curtis McKenney, supplies, M. L. Penney	66	
		11 00	45 41
Total expenditures,			\$5,380 93

Widening and Straightening Central Street.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	\$2,281 97	
	Charles Florence, for labor	6 50	
	Charles Florence, material sold	9 30	
Total appropriation			\$2,297 77

EXPENDITURES.

April 6	Labor, as per pay roll	\$48 13	
20	Labor, as per pay roll	42 75	\$90 88

Amount carried forward, \$90 88

Amount brought forward,

\$90 88

Aug.	3	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	\$40 00	
		D. Veazey, labor and team	35 00	
		Labor, as per pay roll	262 88	
	17	D. Veazey, labor and team	32 50	
		Eugene Stevens, labor and team	27 50	
		Oil	40	
		Labor, as per pay roll	260 38	
Sept.	3	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	47 50	
		D. Veazey, labor and team	44 19	
		Oil	90	
		Labor, as per pay roll	320 13	
	21	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	53 75	
		D. Veazey, labor and team	48 56	
		Oil	52	
		Labor, as per pay roll	333 25	
Oct.	5	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	57 50	
		D. Veazey, labor and team	35 00	
		Oil	63	
		Labor, as per pay roll	361 94	
	19	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	6 88	
		D. Veazey, labor and team	6 56	
		Oil	52	
		Labor, as per pay roll	89 84	
Dec.	7	Labor, as per pay roll	103 99	
		Eugene Stevens, labor and team	12 19	
		D. Veazey, labor and team	22 9	\$2,205 47
Total expenditures				\$2,296 35

**Building Catch Basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying
1100 Feet of 15-inch Pipe Through Land
of J. W. Blodgett.**

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance . . .	\$423 46
------	---	--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	19	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	\$22 56
		Chester Parker, " " "	17 81
		J. W. Blodgett, " " "	20 18
		N. A. Trefethen, " " "	17 07
		D. Veazie, " " "	16 66
		Labor, as per pay roll . . .	126 96
May	4	Frederick Stocker, 1000 brick,	10 00
		Frederick Stocker, sand . . .	75
		Walter Raddin, labor on basin,	7 00
		Frederick Stocker, 324 loads gravel	32 40
		Labor, as per pay roll . . .	17 50
May	18	James Cheever, labor . . .	8 75
		Elwood Davis	8 00
Oct.	19	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	15 94
		Eugene Stevens " " "	15 94
		D. Veazie " " "	12 90
		Frederick Stocker, 20 loads gravel,	2 00
		Labor, as per pay roll . . .	63 66
Total expenditures			\$416 08

Lighting Streets.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting, \$5,400 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	2	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	\$442 32
Mch.	2	" " " " "	442 32
April	6	" " " " "	442 32
"	20	M. L. Penney, care street lamp,	3 00
June	1	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	
		two months,	884 64
July	6	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	442 32
Aug.	3	" " " " "	442 32
"	3	M. L. Penney, care street lamp,	4 00
Sept.	3	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	442 32
Oct.	5	" " " " "	448 99
Nov.	2	" " " " "	455 66
Dec.	7	" " " " "	455 66
"	31	" " " " "	455 66
Total expenditures . . .			\$5,361 53

Police.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting . . . \$4,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders . . . \$3,994 57

(For detail expenditures see report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting, Court
fines

\$475 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	\$9 80
Mch. 2	" " meals	.	2 00
	" " keeper	.	1 20
	" " meals	.	50
April 6	" " keeper	.	9 00
	" " meals	.	1 00
May 4	" " keeper	.	20 20
	" " meals	.	5 00
June	" " keeper	.	15 20
	" " meals	.	5 00
" 29	" " keeper	.	14 60
	" " meals	.	10 00
Aug. 3	" " keeper	.	34 80
	" " meals	.	7 00
Sept. 3	" " keeper	.	31 40
	" " meals	.	7 00
Oct. 5	" " keeper	.	32 80
	" " meals	.	10 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, ser-		
	vices as matron	.	6 00
Nov. 2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	32 60
	" " meals	.	11 00
Dec. 7	" " keeper	.	11 60
	" " meals	.	3 00

Total expenditures

\$280 70

Water Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance, . . .	\$722 02	
		Annual meeting loan, . . .	1,500 00	
		Material sold, . . .	3 38	
Total appropriations, . . .				\$2,225 40

EXPENDITURES.

April	6	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	\$33 68	
		“ “ repairing valve	60	
		“ “ supplies .	1 05	
		“ “ telephone .	60	
		Charles G. Ford, supplies .	93	
May	4	E. Curtis McKenney, lead .	1 14	
		Brockway-Smith Corporation, supplies	1 32	
June	1	George E. Haskell, sharpening tools	1 50	
		Bryant & Kent, cement . .	2 75	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	35 00	
	15	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	40 00	
		Charles Hanson, labor . .	2 25	
		Peter Haigh	8 00	
	29	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	48 43	
		George Sewall, labor . .	2 00	
		Peter Haigh	19 44	
July	6	C. I. Hitchings, file, stamps, etc.	1 80	
		Butman & Cressey, fuel . .	30	\$200 79

*Amount carried forward,**\$200 79*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$200 79
July	6	Walworth Manufacturing Co., gate, boxes and covers	\$18 12
		E. Curtis McKenney, lead and axe	4 83
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	25 00
		Peter Haigh, labor	10 00
	21	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	47 50
		Peter Haigh, labor	20 00
Aug.	3	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	55 00
		George Sewall, labor	10 00
		Peter Haigh, labor	28 50
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight, Walworth Manufacturing Co., six valve boxes.	82 48
		Chapman Valve Co., pipe, hydrants, etc.	21 80
		Chapman Valve Co., valves	35 81
		H. L. Bond Co., tools, etc	19 50
		H. L. Bond Co., tools, etc	10 73
		Lynn Water Board, material and labor	21 40
		Charles A. Claffin & Co., pipe cutter and vice	40 00
		George E. Haskell, repairing tools	4 55
		E. Curtis McKenney, supplies, Butman & Cressey, fuel	4 48
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	55
Aug.	17	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team, Peter Haigh, labor	50 00
		Peter Haigh, labor	25 00
		George Sewall, labor	20 00
		John McCall, labor	18 00
		Eugene Atwood, labor	15 00
		E. H. Edmands, teaming pipe	14 09
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			602 34
			<hr/>
			\$803 13

Amount brought forward,

\$803 13

Aug. 17	M. J. Drummond & Co., pipe	\$606 21	
	W. Henry Hutchinson, lead		
	tools, etc.,	4 04	
Sept. 3	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	70 00	
	Peter Haigh, labor . . .	45 63	
	George Sewell, labor . . .	28 25	
	John McCall, labor . . .	26 25	
	Eugene Atwood, labor and	25 25	
	Matthew Monteith, blasting at		
	Baker's hill	22 00	
14	Chadwick Lead Co., lead,	25 40	
21	C. I. Hitchings, labor and		
	team	60 00	
	Peter Haigh, labor . . .	34 06	
	George Sewall, labor . . .	25 50	
	Eugene Atwood, labor . . .	12 00	
	William Toole, labor . . .	23 00	
5	Eugene Stevens, teaming pipe,	18 25	
	C. I. Hitchings, labor and		
	team	55 00	
	Peter Haigh, labor . . .	30 00	
	George Sewall, labor . . .	23 00	
	Eugene Atwood, labor . . .	24 00	
	William Toole, labor . . .	24 00	
	C. I. Hitchings, 18 hours over-		
	time	12 50	
	Peter Haigh, 21 hours over-		
	time	6 63	
	George Sewall, 18 hours over-		
	time	4 50	
	E. Atwood, 18 hours overtime,	4 50	
	W. Toole, 12 hours overtime,	3 00	
	McElman & Co., supplies . .	52	
	E. Curtis McKenney, supplies,	4 09	
	E. Newhall, expressing . . .	3 55	1,221 13

Amount carried forward,

\$2,024 26

Amount brought forward,

\$2,024 26

Sept. 5	W. G. Greenlay, material and labor	\$7 88	
	Bryant & Kent, cattle hair	14 00	
	George Haskell, repairing tools	7 60	
	Butman & Cressey,	4 25	
19	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	40 00	
	Peter Haigh, labor	28 13	
	George Sewell, labor	3 00	
	Eugene Atwood, labor	3 00	
	William Toole, labor	17 00	
	Mathew Monteith, blasting ledge	60 00	
Nov. 2.	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team,	30 00	
	Peter Haigh, labor	13 75	
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	12 45	
	E. Curtis McKenney, lead	3 41	
	Robert Allen, lead	3 03	
	George Haskell, repairing tools,	2 70	250 20
Total expenditures			\$2,274 46

Board of Health.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	\$1,800 00
---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 2	B. F. Robinson, removing two dead animals	\$4 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating one dwelling	3 00	\$7 00

Amount carried forward,

\$7 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$7 00
Feb. 2	W. F. Belcher, fumigating two dwellings	\$6 00	
	Dr. G. W. Gale, three visits, suspected small-pox . . .	3 00	
	Dr. G. W. Gale, three visits, Hamilton girl	3 00	
	Dr. G. W. Gale, three vaccinations	3 00	
	The Milligan Press, small-pox notices	1 25	
Feb. 18	B. F. Robinson, removing three dead animals . . .	6 00	
	Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	72 00	
Mar. 2	B. F. Robinson, removing three nuisances	6 00	
	Dr. G. W. Gale, inspecting two contagious diseases .	3 00	
	A. M. Stocker, removing garbage	64 00	
April 6	J. A. Halliday, printing notices, B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
	B. F. Robinson, removing dead animal	2 00	
	B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance	2 00	
	Clarence Coates, removing nuisance	2 00	
	Clarence Coates, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
	A. M. Stocker, removing garbage	68 00	
	Dr. G. W. Gale, attending small-pox case	15 00	265 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$272 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$272 25
April	6	R. L. Mansfield, burying dead dead animal	\$2 00
May	4	Stocker & Merrithew, remov- ing garbage	71 87
		Clarence Coates, fumigating three dwellings	9 00
		W. L. Belcher, fumigating one dwelling	3 00
		B. F. Robinson, fumigating five dwellings	15 00
		B. F. Robinson, removing three dead animals	6 00
		Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating four dwellings	12 00
		Dr. G. W. Gale, making seven visits	7 00
June	1	B. F. Robinson, removing dam Crystal Lake	10 00
		B. F. Robinson, removing three dead animals	6 00
		B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating and inspecting eight dwell- ings	24 00
		Stocker & Merrithew, remov- ing garbage	67 83
July	6	Stocker & Merrithew, remov- ing garbage	67 87
		Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating three dwellings	9 00
		E. D. Taylor & Co., disinfect- ants	13 00
		Clarence Coates, fumigating three dwellings	9 00
			<hr/> 335 57
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$607 82

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$607 82
Aug. 3	Clarence Coates, fumigating three dwellings	\$9 00	
	Stocker & Merrithew, removing garbage	71 82	
Sept. 21	Stocker & Merrithew, removing garbage	67 83	
Oct. 5	B. F. Robinson, removing six dead animals	12 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
	Dr. H. L. Penney, one vaccination	1 00	
	Stocker & Merrithew, removing garbage	71 82	
Nov. 2	C. A. Blakeley, burying twenty-nine dogs	58 00	
	B. F. Robinson, burying two animals	4 00	
	Stocker & Merrithew removing garbage	71 80	
16	B. F. Robinson, cleaning channel Howlett's Pond	50 00	
Dec. 7	Clarence Coates, fumigating two dwellings	6 00	
	Clarence Coates, burying dead animal	2 00	
	Clarence Coates, postage	1 00	
	J. W. Danforth, burying dead animal	1 00	
	Stocker & Merrithew, removing garbage	63 88	
28	Stocker & Merrithew, removing garbage	75 88	
	B. F. Robinson, burying four dead animals	8 00	578 03

Amount carried forward,

\$1,185 85

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,185 85
Dec. 28	J. A. Halliday, printing .	\$3 00	
	Clarence Coates, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
	George R. Stackpole, burying dead animal	1 00	7 00
Total expenditures			<u>\$1,192 85</u>

Fire Department.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting .	\$2,000 00
C. A. Blakeley, by material sold .	22 12
Total appropriation	<u>\$2,022 12</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 2	C. Callahan Co., supplies .	\$29 00	
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . . .	4 85	
	W. Henry Hutchinson, supplies	34	
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies .	10 00	
	Burton Oil Co., oil . . .	6 00	
	John C. Townsend, service .	1 00	
	James F. Pratt, service . . .	2 25	
	Henry Deary, service . . .	3 50	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . . .	100 81	
	C. H. Stocker, supplies . . .	3 00	
March 2	C. T. Davis, use of horse .	7 50	
	C. H. Stocker, fuel . . .	5 40	
	E. E. Ryder, services . . .	3 50	
	George Atkinson, services .	2 50	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . . .	24 88	204 53

Amount carried forward, \$204 53

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$204 53
March 2	N. R. Stiles, fuel	\$4 65	
April 6	Butman & Cressey, supplies .	18 98	
	Levi Florence, services .	1 00	
	C. I. Hitchings, services .	50	
	C. I. Hitchings, services as clerk	5 00	
	George Haskell, services .	80	
	J. F. Pratt, services as elec- trician	27 70	
	C. L. Davis, services . .	3 25	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies .	65	
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . .	2 10	
	C. Callahan Co., supplies .	4 00	
	J. S. Meacom, 450 lbs. vitriol,	27 56	
	Clough & Seeley, supplies .	1 40	
	G. Marshman, repairs . .	2 16	
	H. A. Turner, services and use of horse	10 00	
	C. H. Stocker, supplies . .	3 75	
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., light- ing	80	
	Eugene Stevens, services and use of horse	1 53	
	G. M. Amerige, rent of Hose House 2	68 50	
20	Public Water Board, Lynn water service	8 00	
May 4	Tilden & Adlington, supplies and use of horse	1 95	
	Brockway-Smith Corporation, supplies	1 15	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . .	17 99	
	Henry K. Barnes, supplies .	19 00	
	E. K. McKenney, supplies .	75	
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	3 25	276 42

Amount carried forward,\$480 95

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$480 95
May	4	Sampson & Allen, supplies .		
		H. C. Davis, repairs Hose 3 .	18 83	
		E. Stevens, services and use of horse.	27 00	
		E. Stevens, steward's salary, Hose 1	60 00	
		E. Evans, supplies	3 18	
		H. A. Turner, services and use of horses	13 00	
		W. F. O'Neil, steward's salary, Hose 2	45 00	
		B. C. Hitchings, steward's salary, Hose 3	45 00	
		B. I. Hitchings, packing boxes,	10 00	
June	1	C. H. Stocker, fuel	2 35	
		G. M. Amerige, rent, Hose House 2	62 50	
		H. A. Turner, services and use of horse	9 00	
		A. M. Ferguson, supplies .	90	
		Henry K. Barnes	10 00	
		C. Callahan Co., two walkers hangers	6 00	
		C. Callahan Co., 100 Beattie zincs	50 00	
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies .	3 35	
		McGilvary and others, washing hose	4 00	
		Eugene Stevens, use of horses,	25 95	
		C. L. Davis, abor on fire alarm	13 25	
		George A. Dearborn, washing hose	3 50	
		J. S. Meacom, supplies . . .	1 00	415 35
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$896 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$896 30
June	1	C. I. Hitchings, painting hydrants	\$30 00
July	6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	6 90
		J. S. Meacom, 450 lbs. vitriol,	27 00
		C. A. Blakeley, repairing and sundries	23 95
		C. D. Fiske, supplies	5 80
		E. R. Newhall, expressing . .	2 30
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies and use of horse	39 40
		J. McGilvary and others, washing hose, etc.	1 50
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies . .	7 26
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	2 75
		J. Whitehead, supplies	3 00
		Cairns & Brother, books	4 20
		E. Stevens, supplies and use of horses	14 50
		H. A. Turner, use of horses . .	8 00
Aug.	3	E. Evans, supplies	1 66
		George Haskell, repairing gong	75
		The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	11 20
		Sampson & Allen, supplies . . .	1 24
		A. B. Mansfield, labor	1 25
		E. Stevens, services and use of horse	7 50
		J. F. Pratt, services as electrician	45 95
Sept.	3	George M. Amerige, rent of Hose House No. 2	68 50
		T. J. Bannon, services	1 00
		C. H. Berrett, services	1 00
		J. McGilvary, services	1 00
			<hr/> 317 61
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$1,213 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,213 91	
Sept.	3	C. L. Davis, services . . .	\$7 00
		E. Stevens, services and use of horses	7 00
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses	9 00
		Mrs. Ida W. Joy	10 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies, .	40
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	2 59
Oct.	5	E. R. Newhall, expressing .	1 65
		United States Fire & Police Tel. Co., supplies	11 28
		P. Haigh and others, services,	2 00
		C. W. Robinson	1 25
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	2 69
		Butman & Cressey, fuel . .	111 25
		J. McGilvary and others, wash- ing hose	4 00
		G. A. Dearborn and others, washing hose	1 00
		D. J. Mahoney, two bridles and bit	8 50
		C. L. Davis, labor on fire alarm	6 15
		James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm	29 10
		J. S. Meacom, 450 lbs. vitriol,	27 00
		E. Evans, supplies	1 24
		E. Stevens, teaming wires, etc.,	11 50
Nov.	2	Public Water Board, Lynn, water	4 00
		Beattie Zinc Works, standards, zincs and coppers	52 10
		A. B. Mansfield, services .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>315 70</u>
			\$1,529 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,529 61	
Nov. 2	C. L. Davis, services . . .	\$1 62	
	Pettingill-Andrews Co., supplies	11 67	
	Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co., grate	25 00	
	E. Stevens, services and use of horses	7 50	
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies and use of horses. . . .	13 30	
	Ole Christiansen, repairs . . .	2 00	
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	2 86	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . . .	4 48	
Nov. 16	H. A. Turner, use of horses . .	10 00	
Dec. 7	James F. Pratt, services as electrician	37 13	
	Milligan Press, call blanks . .	2 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies and use of horses . . .	10 25	
	United States Fire Alarm and Police Tel. Co., labor . . .	6 93	
	Sampson & Allen, supplies, . .	1 50	
	R. T. Allen, supplies and services	3 62	
	E. Evans, supplies	1 61	
	G. Haskell, repairs at Hose 3, . .	5 00	
	E. Stevens, services and use of horse	10 75	
	J. McGilvary, services . . .	2 00	
	Henry Ward, repairs	2 50	
		18 75	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . . .	1 00	
	H. A. Turner, use of horses . .	3 00	
	C. H. Sawyer, repairing . . .	1 50	
	George M. Amerige rent Hose House 2	68 50	254 47

Amount carried forward,\$1,784 08

Amount brought forward,

\$1,784 08

Dec. 7	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	\$5 56	
	Gilson, Hatch & Co., labor and supplies, Hose 2	5 28	
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	8 30	
Dec. 21	C. H. Berrett, services . . .	3 25	
	H. Smith, "	1 00	
	J. E. Pratt, "	3 25	
	E. Stewart, "	3 25	
	Frederick Stocker, services and use of horses	45 50	
28	J. J. McGilvary, services . .	1 00	
	Fred E. Newhall, "	2 00	
	J. C. Townsend, "	50	
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies .	2 05	
	H. A. Turner, use of horses .	8 00	
	J. S. Meacom, 450 lbs. vit- riol, etc.	28 88	
	G. W. Caswell, labor and sup- plies	8 77	
	Eugene Stevens, services and use of horses	9 50	
	Bernard Brady, services . .	50	
	Joseph Devine, services . .	1 50	
	C. H. Stocker, supplies . .	7 00	
31	Perkins & Tobey, supplies and use of horse,	3 47	
	C. H. Robinson, repairs on harness	5 50	
	Butman Cressey, supplies .	15 10	
	C. A. Blakeley, supplies and labor	5 20	
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . . .	4 20	
	R. T. Allen, supplies and labor	4 26	
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting,	7 42	190 24
Total expenditures			<u>\$1,974 32</u>

Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting . . . \$2,200

EXPENDITURES.**Hook and Ladder No. 1.**

J. H. Williams	.	.	.	.	.	\$50 00
T. E. Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
F. M. Ramsdell	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
F. M. Symonds,	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
C. W. Selleck	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
C. L. Davis	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Ole Cristiansen	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
J. E. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
C. B. Austin	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Eugene Slinus	.	.	.	.	.	33 36
H. F. Milligan	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
						<hr/> 533 36

Hose No. 1.

John McGilvary	.	.	.	.	.	\$50 00
Bert P. Pranker	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Peter Haigh	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
C. W. Stevens	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
James Wilson	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
David Hanson	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
T. D. Emmett	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Leon Worthley	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
A. B. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
E. E. Ryder	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
						<hr/> 550 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,083 36

Amount brought forward,

\$1,083 36

Hose No. 2.

Chester C. Jones	\$16 66
Harry A. Dearborn	16 66
Walter H. Raddin	41 66
H. W. Palmer	50 00
M. F. O'Neil	50 00
Patrick Lyons.	50 00
H. A. Cammack	50 00
C. S. Sachesso	50 00
Harry Smith	50 00
Henry Ward	50 00
Henry A. Turner	33 36
John Q. Webber	33 36
	<hr/> 491 70

Hose No. 3.

Levi Florence.	\$50 00
G. W. Blodgett	50 00
W. J. Newhall	50 00
Brainard Perkins	30 00
E. Evans, Jr.	50 00
Cyrus W. Oliver	50 00
G. L. Nourse	50 00
B. C. Hitchings	50 00
G. C. Haskell	50 00
C. L. Putney	50 00
Frederick Stocker	33 36
	<hr/> 533 36
Total expenditures	<hr/> \$2,108 42

Public Library.

Appropriations, Annual Meeting . . .	\$600 00
Dog Tax	491 13
	<hr/>
Total appropriations	\$1,091 13

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders	\$1,091 36
------------------------------	------------

[For detail expenditures see report of Librarian.]

Insurance.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting . . .	\$700 00
-------------------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 19	Stokes & Cunningham . . .	\$30 00
March 16	Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance Co.	100 00
July 6	Stokes and Cunningham . . .	70 00
Oct. 19	A. F. Jenkins	33 75
Dec. 7	Hall & Newhall	160 60
	Lynn Mutual Fire Ins. Co. . .	13 20
"	George M. Amerige	220 00
Dec. 21	A. F. Jenkins	70 00
		<hr/>
Total expenditures		\$697 55

Cemetery.

Appropriation Annual Meeting, for super-		
intendent	\$800 00	
Laying out, grading avenues and care of		
cemetery	950 00	
B. N. Johnson, Esq., for moving hearse		
house, etc.	90 00	
Total appropriation		\$1,840 00

EXPENDITURES.

April	6	George C. Herbert, record		
		book	\$2 55	
		Milligan Press, printing .	4 75	
	20	Lynn Public Water Board,		
		water service	15 00	
May	4	Levi G. Hawkes, blue prints .	3 50	
		H. H. Atherton, supplies .	1 00	
		Thomas Newhall, labor .	5 25	
		George Somers, " .	5 25	
		Moses Ricker, " .	5 25	
		Fred Foss, " .	1 75	
		Lorenzo Mansfield " .	1 75	
		Joseph Newhall, labor etc. .	65 00	
		" " selling lots .	25 50	
		Charles Bosworth, labor .	1 75	
	18	Fred Foss, " .	12 00	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, " .	10 00	
		E. A. Hanson, " .	12 00	
		C. Hanson, " .	12 00	
		J. Williams, " .	10 00	
		E. C. Parker, labor and team .	3 75	\$198 05

Amount carried forward,

\$198 05

Amount brought forward,

\$198 05

May	18	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	\$4 00	
		Highway Department, use of scraper	1 00	
		Highway Department, ten loads of gravel	2 00	
	21	Dana Hardware Co., tools . .	53 15	
		Milligan Press, printing . .	4 25	
		“ “ advertising no- tices	2 50	
		C. L. Davis, salary . . .	41 67	
		“ “ use of horse . .	8 33	
		“ “ cement, seeds, etc., .	5 13	
June	1	Charles Bosworth, labor . .	21 50	
		John Williams, “ . .	12 50	
		Fred Foss, “ . .	24 63	
		Edw. Hanson, “ . .	20 25	
		Charles Hanson, “ . .	22 50	
		A. E. Davis, “ . .	23 75	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, “ . .	22 88	
		Edw. Knight, “ . .	6 50	
		James Cheever, “ . .	8 50	
		E. C. Parker, labor and team .	6 88	
		George Parsons, 868 feet sods,	6 51	
		H. L. Connor, labor . . .	6 50	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor on wall	26 00	
		Fred Foss	24 50	
July	6	E. Curtis McKenney, lantern and globe	70	
		W. H. Hutchinson, 200 feet hose	24 00	
		Whitten & Cass, deed book . .	6 50	
		C. L. Davis, salary . . .	41 67	
		C. L. Davis, use of horse . .	8 33	436 63

Amount carried forward,

\$634 68

Amount brought forward,

\$634 68

July	6	R. Chisholm, labor in old cemetery	\$4 00	
		Bryant & Kent, cement . .	2 75	
		E. R. Newhall, expressing .	1 25	
		F. E. Parker, lettering signs .	1 00	
		H. H. Atherton, moving building, as per contract . .	50 00	
		Joseph Whitehead, 200 lbs. phosphate	3 50	
	21	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor, etc.,	32 85	
		Fred Foss, labor	30 75	
		Ralph Dodge, labor . . .	1 88	
Aug.	3	C. L. Davis, salary . . .	41 67	
		C. L. Davis, use of horse .	8 33	
		Fred Foss, labor	18 50	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor .	17 50	
		Ralph Dodge	1 13	
Sept.	3	C. L. Davis, salary . . .	41 67	
		C. L. Davis, use of horse .	8 33	
		Boston Belting Co., 150 feet hose	10 50	
		J. A. Halliday, notices . .	1 00	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor .	13 50	
		Fred Foss	43 50	
	14	Milligan Press, 500 burial permits	2 50	
		E. H. Edmands, plowing .	2 00	
Oct.	5	C. H. Davis, salary . . .	41 67	
		C. H. Davis, use of horse .	8 33	
		C. H. Davis, postage and supplies	5 13	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor .	35 37	
		Fred Foss, labor	48 50	
		James Foss, labor	8 75	485 86

Amount carried forward,\$1,120 54

Amount brought forward,

\$1,120 54

Oct.	19	C. L. Davis, care Soldiers' Lot	\$10 00	
Nov.	2	C. L. Davis, salary	41 67	
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	8 33	
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	11 00	
		Fred Foss, labor	17 25	
		James Foss, labor	3 38	
		Atherton-Guilford Co., lumber,	2 41	
Dec.	7	Bryant & Kent, cement	2 50	
		E. Curtis McKenney, lantern and axe handle	1 50	
	21	C. L. Davis, salary	41 67	
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	8 33	
		C. L. Davis, 1 cord dressing	2 50	
		C. L. Davis, stamps	1 00	
Dec.	21	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	5 50	
		Fred Foss, "	4 50	
		A. E. Davis, "	24 00	
	28	J. S. Meacom, five overcharges on graves	5 00	
		C. F. Clark, manure	1 50	
	31	C. L. Davis, salary	41 67	
		" " use of horse	8 33	
		Fred Foss, labor	4 50	
		C. A. Blakeley,	3 55	250 09
Total expenditures				\$1,370 63

Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting . . .	\$1,200 00
-------------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 6	Harry C. Davis, repairs on school-house . . .	\$7 50	
	George E. Robinson, repairs on Town Hall . . .	18 95	
April 6	W. F. Paul, repairs on basement, Town Hall . . .	11 74	
20	A. Sweetser, care Cliftondale Park	3 00	
June 1	D. B. Willis, repairs on school-house, Ward 5 . . .	135 00	
15	D. B. Willis, balance on school-house, Ward 5 . . .	96 60	
July 6	J. Gunnison, labor Cliftondale Park	5 00	
21	D. B. Willis, repairing fire damage, Ward 5 school-house	60 00	
	D. B. Willis, locks and putting on school-house	1 50	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs and labor, Ward 5 school-house,	16 38	
	Harry C. Davis, labor and material at Town Hall . . .	20 38	
Aug. 3	L. L. Parsons, painting Town Hall, etc.	305 00	
	E. Curtis McKenney, conductors, school-house, Ward 2,	6 00	
	E. Curtis McKenney, repairing school-house, Ward 2	1 53	\$688 58
			<hr/>
Amount brought forward,			\$688 58

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$688 58
Aug. 17	F. W. Feakins, painting school-house, Ward 5 . . .	\$136 00	
	F. W. Feakins, painting hose house, Ward 3	5 00	
	D. B. Willis, repairs and material, Saugus Home . . .	61 09	
	D. B. Willis, repairs on school-house Ward 5	3 57	
	D. B. Willis, repairs on hose house, Ward 4	26 40	
Sept. 3	Neil McLeod, repairs at Saugus Home	12 00	
	Patrick Mahar, labor	2 00	
	John Sullivan, labor	5 00	
	D. Veazey, labor,	1 00	
	P. Lyons, labor	5 00	
	John McGilvary, labor	4 00	
	Charles Driscoll, labor	4 00	
	P. Bresnahan, labor	1 00	
	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	15 00	
	Chester Parker, labor and team,	7 50	
	Elwood Davis, labor	1 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 33 loads gravel	3 30	
14	R. F. Rich, repairs School-house, Ward 5	25 31	
	J. T. Gunnison, care Cliftondale Park	5 00	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material, Roby School Building,	22 88	
	D. B. Willis, bulletin board, School-house, Ward 5	1 25	
	D. B. Willis, Grammar School and Old Town Hall	28 96	376 26
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$1,064 84

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,064 84
	A. E. Remick, making signs .	\$20 00	
	J. H. McLaughlin, concret-		
	ing Roby School House .	40 95	
	J. H. McLaughlin, concret-		
	ing Felton School House .	49 70	
Oct. 5	D. B. Willis, repairs at Hose		
	House 3	8 75	119 40
			<hr/>
	Total expenditures . . .		\$1,184 24

Setting Boiler and Piping Town Hall.

APPROPRIATION.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance . . .	\$1,000 00
--------	--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 2	Harry C. Davis, on account		
	contract	\$500 00	
May 4	R. D. Kimball, plans, etc. .	93 00	
	Harry C. Davis, on account		
	contract	160 00	
July 6	Harry C. Davis, balance on		
	account contract . . .	200 00	
			<hr/>
	Total expenditures		\$953 00

For Wiring Town Hall for Electric Lighting.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	.	.	\$500 00
-------------------------------	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Sept. 3	Sampson & Allen, on account		
	contract	.	.
		.	\$500 00

(Balance of this bill, \$164.70, paid from Selectmen's
Incidentals. Total, \$664.70.)

Sidewalks.

Appropriation Annual Meeting	.	.	\$300 00
------------------------------	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

July 6	H. E. Newhall, concrete, Mer-		
	serves, Stone and Elm street,	\$16 45	
21	J. H. McLaughlin, concrete,		
	Woodbridge, Ernest street .	12 60	
	F.S.C. Parsons, Ernest street,	9 80	
	Corner Lincoln avenue and		
	Ernest street	22 74	
	B. J. Taylor, Stone street .	4 90	
	J. Cormack, Stone street .	8 22	
	J. E. Shafer, Ernest street .	4 37	
	J. A. Raddin, Ernest street,	4 55	
	A. F. Clements, Elm street,	5 60	
	J. S. Weber, Elm street .	5 60	
	R. S. Cunningham, Elm		
	street	16 80	
	Helen Clifford, Ernest street,	5 07	
	W. E. Luddon, Ernest street,	10 50	\$127 30

Amount carried forward,

\$127 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$127 30	
July	21	F. E. Hoyt, Ernest street .	\$4 90
		F. S. C. Parsons, Ernest street	9 80
Sept.	3	Charles Florence, labor on sidewalk	
		Patrick Lyons, labor	3 00
		J. McGilvary, labor	3 00
		P. Bresnahan, labor	7 00
		John Sullivan, labor	4 00
		Charles Driscoll, labor	1 00
		Eugene Stevens, team	2 50
		D. Veazie, team	1 75
	21	J. H. McLaughlin, F. Cheever, Central street	17 15
		J. W. Upham, East Saugus, Upham's, to bridge, East Saugus	8 75
		E. Evans, Lincoln avenue	35 70
		J. J. Granger, Morton avenue	8 75
		Thomas F. Carnes, Morton avenue	6 12
		A. H. Raddin, Jackson street, Miss M. F. Fiske, Jackson street	6 30
		C. H. Bond, Jackson street,	9 40
Nov.	16	C. G. Woodbridge, Central street	8 40
			10 50
			5 94
Total expenditures			153 86
			<hr/>
			\$281 16

Tree Warden.

Appropriation Annual Meeting . . . \$175 00

EXPENDITURES.

Sept. 14	Sharpening tools . . .	2 35	
	One axe . . .	1 00	
	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	15 63	
	C. L. Davis, labor . . .	8 00	
	C. L. Davis, use of horse . . .	3 00	
Oct. 5	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	18 75	
	Alonzo Cook, labor . . .	8 00	
	Alonzo Cook, use of horse . . .	6 00	
	C. L. Davis, use of horse . . .	3 75	
	Alonzo Brown, labor . . .	5 00	
Nov. 2	Alonzo Brown, labor . . .	23 00	
	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	28 75	
	C. L. Davis, use of horse . . .	17 25	
Dec. 31	Alonzo Brown, labor . . .	4 00	
	John Williams, labor . . .	3 75	
	J. Shanahan, labor . . .	3 75	
	Charles Ames, use of horse . . .	1 50	
	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	13 33	
	C. L. Davis, labor and team . . .	8 17	
	Total expenditures . . .		\$174 98

Memorial Day.

Appropriation Annual Meeting . . . \$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

June 1	C. H. Mansfield, Treasurer		
	Post 95, G. A. R. . . .		\$200 00

Fire Escape, Saugus Home.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	.	.	\$120 00
-------------------------------	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 1	George H. McLaughlin, fire escape	.	.	.	\$83 00
	D. B. Willis, labor and material building window	.			37 00
					<hr/>
	Total expenditures	.	.	.	\$120 00

Sealing Weights and Measures.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	.	.	\$150 00
-------------------------------	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

April 6	J. E. Mansfield	.	.	.	\$9 63
Aug. 3	B. F. Calley	.	.	.	42 37
Sept. 4	B. F. Calley	.	.	.	9 00
Dec. 31	B. F. Calley	.	.	.	42 25
					<hr/>
	Total expenditures	.	.	.	\$103 25

Numbering Houses.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	.	.	\$50 00
-------------------------------	---	---	---------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31	L. G. Hawkes	.	.	.	\$11 04
---------	--------------	---	---	---	---------

Searching Records and Plans For Assessors.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	.	.	\$50 00
-------------------------------	---	---	---------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	8	B. F. Calley	.	.	.	.	\$10 05
May	4	B. F. Calley	.	.	.	.	3 10
Dec.	28	L. G. Hawkes	.	.	.	.	15 00

Total expenditures		\$28 15
--------------------	---	---	---	---	--	---------

Salaries.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting	.	.	\$2,850 00
-------------------------------	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$350 00
Treasurer	.	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Town Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Auditor	.	.	.	.	.	.	250 00
Water Commissioners	.	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Overseers of Poor	.	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Superintendent of Streets	.	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Board of Health	.	.	.	.	.	.	75 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	.	.	.	.	.	.	64 14
Assistant Engineer Fire Department	.	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Constable	.	.	.	.	.	.	75 00
Secretary of School Committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Assessors	.	.	.	.	.	.	790 05

Total expenditures	.	.	.		\$2,854 19
--------------------	---	---	---	--	------------

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting . . .	\$677 50
-------------------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31 J. S. Meacom, Treasurer Sinking Fund Commissioners . . .	\$677 50
--	----------

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$6,382 44	
State and Military Aid	2,123 00	
Soldiers' Relief	276 99	
Schools	22,959 80	
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00	
Highways and Bridges	4,500 00	
Highways and Bridges, on account Street railroad and Excise Tax	5,380 93	
Widening and straightening Central Street, Building catch-basin on Lincoln Avenue and laying 1,100 feet of 15-inch pipe through land of J. W. Blodgett	2,296 35	
Lighting Streets	416 08	
Police	5,361 53	
Keeper of Lockup	3,994 57	
Water Department	280 70	
Board of Health	2,274 46	
Fire Department	1,192 85	
Firemen's Salaries	1,974 32	
Public Library	2,108 42	
Insurance.	1,091 36	
Cemetery	697 55	
	1,370 63	
	\$65,681 98	

Amount carried forward,

\$65,681 98

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$65,681 98
Repairs on public buildings and grounds .	\$1,184 24	
Setting boiler and piping Town Hall .	953 00	
For wiring Town Hall for electric lighting	500 00	
Sidewalks	281 16	
Tree Warden	174 98	
Fire escape, Saugus Home	120 00	
Memorial Day	200 00	
Sealing Weights and Measures	103 25	
Searching records and plans for Assessors,	28 15	
Numbering houses	11 04	
Sinking Fund . ,	677 50	
Salaries	2,854 19	7,087 51
		<hr/>
Total Selectmen's Department		\$72,769 49

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

EXPENDITURES.

Danvers Insane Hospital :

Board of Helen M. Newhall . . .	\$169 00
Board of Mary E. Pearson . . .	169 00
Board of Mary C. Rowe, etc. . .	159 72
Board of Flora M. Jones . . .	169 00
Board of Frances A. Sewell . . .	100 75

Worcester Insane Asylum :

Board of John H. Newhouse . . .	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Worcester Insane Hospital

Board of John O. Rhodes . . .	169 46
Board of Marcia A. Williams . . .	169 46
Board of John E. Barnes, etc . . .	100 61
Angelina H. Newhouse . . .	146 71

Westborough Insane Hospital :

Board of Sarah E. Burbank . . .	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Medfield Insane Asylum :

Board of John McGilley . . .	146 00
Board of Horace C. Vinten . . .	146 00
Board of Elizabeth Vedder . . .	146 00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts :

Board of John Riley . . .	146 00
---------------------------	--------

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics :

Board of Franklin Dager . . .	169 46
-------------------------------	--------

Massachusetts Hospital for Feeble-minded ;

Clothing Lottie Litten . . .	20 13
------------------------------	-------

Chelsea Poor Department :

Aid to Williard E. Burbank and family,	85 00	\$2,551 22
--	-------	------------

Amount carried forward,

\$2,551 22

Amount brought forward,

\$2,551 22

Dr. H. T. Penney :

Medical aid to Thomas C. Brown . \$33 00

Medical aid to Mrs. Ella Davis and Ed.

Coombs 42 00

Medical aid to Lois Jordan . . . 8 00

Medical aid to Lloyd G. H. Amerige . 2 00

Mrs. J. S. Devine :

Board of R. M. Beggs 104 00

Board of S. M. Beggs 104 00

Mrs. E. J. Burleigh :

Board and clothing Lloyd G. H. Amerige 155 10

John B. Close :

Aid to Addie and Ralph Sewell . . 30 00

Butman & Cressey :

Fuel to O. S. Cheever and family . 52 58

Fuel to R. Greenwood . . . 27 27

Dr. E. A. Francois :

Medical aid to O. S. Cheever . . 11 00

Medical aid to Mrs. O. S. Cheever . 3 00

Tilden & Adlington :

Aid to O. S. Cheever and family . . 127 50

Aid to Eugene Atwood . . . 32 00

J. Starr & Co. :

Fuel to Edward Parks 6 88

Fuel to W. C. Hobbs 4 00

Fuel to J. W. White 3 75

C. H. Stocker :

Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . 54 07

Fuel to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp . . 74 45

Fuel to Thomas C. Brown . . . 19 72

Fuel to Mrs. Ella Davis . . . 19 18

Fuel to Mrs. John Spear . . . 6 30

Alfred M. Ferguson :

Medicines to Thomas C. Brown . . 20 20

Medicines to Mrs. Ella Davis . . 23 05 963 05

Amount carried forward,

\$3,514 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,514 27
N. R. Styles:		
Fuel to W. C. Hobbs	\$6 00	
Fuel to George Hobbs	16 38	
Fuel to Mrs. Ireson	3 00	
Fuel to Edward Parks	60 85	
Fuel to John White	17 72	
Fuel to Mrs. H. Dearey	11 75	
Fuel to Samuel Putney	14 25	
A. Herman:		
Shoes to Thomas C. Brown's son . .	1 25	
W. H. Chase:		
Aid to G. H. Hawes	73 00	
G. W. Gale, M. D.:		
Medical aid to Mrs. Ella Davis . .	3 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. H. Dearey's child .	5 00	
Medical aid to Thomas C. Brown . .	1 00	
Medical aid to Samuel Putney . . .	9 00	
Medical aid to Edward Parks . . .	19 50	
Medical aid to Mrs. Patrick Wood . .	8 00	
Medical aid to W. C. Hobbs' child . .	3 00	
J. W. Shaw & Co.:		
Aid to Mrs. Dora C. Manning . . .	112 00	
E. J. Caverly & Co.:		
Aid to Edward Parks	52 00	
Aid to W. C. Hobbs	12 00	
C. D. Fiske:		
Aid to Mrs. Mary Tanner	43 00	
John Walkey:		
Aid to Mrs. E. E. Weeks	89 00	
Aid to W. H. Skelding	39 00	
H. M. Lillibridge:		
Aid to Mrs. Ella Brown	78 00	
A. H. Raddin:		
Aid to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . .	71 50	
Aid to Mrs. Mary Tanner	35 50	784 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,298 97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,298 97
G. A. Putney :		
Aid to W. H. Skelding	\$13 00	
Charles G. Lord :		
Aid to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown . . .	22 00	
George W. Atkinson :		
Aid to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown . . .	22 00	
Norris Ames :		
Aid to Warren J. Coates	104 00	
M. F. Cunningham :		
Aid to James Lynch	1 00	
J. S. Meacom :		
Medicines to Edward Parks . . .	2 95	
Medicines to O. S. Cheever's child .	7 80	
Medicines to Ernest E. Ryder . . .	6 12	
Medicines to Samuel Putney . . .	1 00	
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher :		
Medical aid to Ernest E. Ryder . . .	20 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. Albert Greenwood,	7 00	
Perkins J. Tobey :		
Aid to W. C. Hobbs	56 00	
Aid to J. W. White	52 00	
Aid to Mrs. H. Dearey	33 50	
Joseph Newhall :		
Burial Lois Jordan's child	5 00	
Mitchell & Douglass :		
Aid to Robert Greenwood	20 40	
Darcy & Quick :		
Burial James Lynch	21 00	
J. N. Knight, M. D. :		
Medical aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . .	8 00	
Medical aid to Edward Parks . . .	26 00	
R. E. Woodland :		
Aid to W. H. Skeldings	30 00	
Aid to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown	30 00	488 77
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,787 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,787 74
Joseph Whitehead :		
Aid to George Hobbs	\$121 20	
Aid to Robert Greenwood	59 90	
City of Somerville ;		
Aid to Edward O'Brien	35 00	
City of Lynn :		
Aid to Frank D. Milliner	3 00	
Board Daniel T. Daily, City Hospital .	38 00	
Board and medical attendance Mrs. J.		
W. Brodis	14 00	
City of Boston :		
Aid to Bridget Haney	5 50	
William F. Belcher :		
Taking deposition of Julia V. Smith .	2 00	
H. A. Turner :		
Hack to Lynn, miscellaneous	5 00	
J. E. Fairbanks & Co. :		
Almshouse register	6 00	
G. W. Gale, M. D. :		
Salary	25 00	
James A. Halliday :		
Expense looking up settlements, post-		
age, etc.	15 00	
G. H. & A. L. Nichols :		
Order books and letter heads	3 25	
D. B. Willis :		
Carpenter work and painting on house	3 75	
A. H. Jenkins :		
Insurance on personal property	48 83	
O. H. Christiansen :		
Carpenter work on house and barn . .	15 00	
A. J. Waldron :		
Carpenter work on house	8 28	
George H. Ames :		
Extra time and car fares	5 00	413 71
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,201 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,201 45
Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co.,		
Lumber for barn and house	\$65 80	
J. B. Wiggin :		
Balance salary	196 19	261 99
		<hr/>
		\$5,463 44

SUMMARY.

Total amount of orders drawn :

For insane, feeble minded and epilep-		
tics	\$2,466 22	
Partial support of 98 persons	2,450 02	
Full support of one person	155 10	
Insurance	48 83	
Town Physician	25 00	
Books and printing	9 25	
Balance Superintendent's salary . . .	196 19	
Lumber, team, etc.	65 80	
Carpenter work,	27 03	
Overseers' expenses,	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,463 44

Paid to treasurer, or due from state,
cities or towns, 1903 \$581 37

Cr.

Town farm account :

Increase in personal property . . . \$341 96

Dr.

To amount from Treasurer :

Balance Superintendent's salary . . 196 19

Balance in favor of home . . \$145 77

Including cost of 5 inmates one year,
260 weeks

Saugus Home, in Account With J. B. Wiggin, Superintendent.

1903.	<i>Dr.</i>					
Jan.	5	Milk	.	.	.	\$54 99
		Eggs	.	.	.	1 20
		Cows	.	.	.	27 00
		Sled	.	.	.	3 00
	10	Difference in cows	.	.	.	20 00
	12	Eggs	.	.	.	1 14
	13	Milk	.	.	.	89 68
	15	Cow	.	.	.	25 00
		Calf	.	.	.	2 00
	20	Milk	.	.	.	90 87
	26	Eggs	.	.	.	1 57
	27	Milk	.	.	.	92 74
	29	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00
		Hauling out wood	.	.	.	9 10
	31	Milk	.	.	.	1 14
		Use of wagon	.	.	.	1 00
						<hr/>
						\$421 43
Feb.	2	Milk	.	.	.	\$1 90
	3	Eggs	.	.	.	52
		Milk	.	.	.	96 58
	8	Milk	.	.	.	58 52
	9	Use of stock	.	.	.	2 00
	10	Milk	.	.	.	92 74
		Eggs	.	.	.	99
	17	Milk	.	.	.	90 44
		Calf	.	.	.	2 00
	25	Milk	.	.	.	91 12
	27	Eggs	.	.	.	81
						<hr/>
						437 62
						<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						\$859 05

OVERSEERS' REPORT.

105

Amount brought forward,

\$859 05

March	3	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	\$94 07
	7	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	3 80
	10	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	75 24
		Calves	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
		Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 68
	11	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	90 06
	13	Use of wagon	.	.	.	.	.	80
	16	Difference in cattle	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
	17	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	96 92
	23	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	94 52
	27	Cow	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
	31	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	89 61
		Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 12

 583 82

April	2	Cow	.	.	.	.	.	\$22 50
	3	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	110 00
		Grain	.	.	.	.	.	1 40
	7	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	71 10
	8	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	42 72
	10	Use of wagon	.	.	.	.	.	25
	14	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	53 89
		Use of cart	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
	15	Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 44
	16	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	51 80
	21	Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 20
	22	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	57 28
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	55 30
	23	Calves	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
	28	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	58 30
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	62 15
	29	Seed potatoes	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	30	Use of harrow	.	.	.	.	.	50
		Difference in Cows	.	.	.	.	.	30 00

 630 83
Amount carried forward,

\$2,073 70

Amount brought forward,

\$2,073 70

May	4	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	\$64 92
	5	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	56 28
	6	Difference in Cows	.	.	.	.	.	17 50
	9	Use of harrow	.	.	.	.	.	25
	11	Old potatoes	.	.	.	.	.	2 50
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	65 55
	12	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	56 00
	15	Use of harrow	.	.	.	.	.	25
	19	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	56 35
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	61 61
	21	Use of wagon	.	.	.	.	.	25
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	26	Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	57 25
	17	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	59 75

502 46

June	1	Calf	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 00
	2	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	60 73
	3	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	62 16
		Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
		Use of wagon	.	.	.	.	.	25
	6	Use of cart	.	.	.	.	.	25
		Cows	.	.	.	.	.	95 00
	8	Use of harrow	.	.	.	.	.	25
	9	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	63 52
	11	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	64 92
	16	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	63 52
	20	Use of wagon	.	.	.	.	.	25
	23	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	62 59
	24	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	128 67
		Cow	.	.	.	.	.	30 00
	29	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	61 95

696 06

Amount carried forward,

\$3,272 22

OVERSEERS' REPORT.

107

Amount brought forward,

\$3,272 22

July	2	Calf	.	.	.	.	.	\$2 00
	5	Calves	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
		Use of team	.	.	.	.	.	1 50
	7	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	60 17
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	10	Bull	.	.	.	.	.	47 50
	13	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	185 05
	14	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	61 75
	21	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	62 30
	22	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	64 15
	28	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	64 08
		Use of hay rack	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
		Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	29	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	64 76

622 26

Aug.	4	Use of wagon	.	.	.	.	.	\$ 50
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	62 66
	6	Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	7	Cow	.	.	.	.	.	28 00
	11	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	63 59
	12	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	128 20
		Cow	.	.	.	.	.	65 00
	14	Sweet corn	.	.	.	.	.	34 20
	17	Sweet corn	.	.	.	.	.	2 90
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	18	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	61 14
		Sweet corn	.	.	.	.	.	24 00
	21	Sweet corn	.	.	.	.	.	38 20
	25	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	60 48
	26	Sweet corn	.	.	.	.	.	26 25
	29	Sweet corn	.	.	.	.	.	90 00
	31	Sweet corn	.	.	.	.	.	1 83
		Difference in cows	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	187 93

883 88

Amount carried forward,

\$4,778 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$4,778 36
Sept.	1	Corn	.	.	.	\$ 63
		Milk	.	.	.	58 46
		Cabbage	.	.	.	1 00
	2	Corn	.	.	.	1 50
	4	Corn	.	.	.	20 92
		Cucumbers	.	.	.	42
	8	Milk	.	.	.	55 95
		Milk	.	.	.	60 60
		Corn	.	.	.	50 00
	15	Milk	.	.	.	56 52
		Corn	.	.	.	27 50
		Potatoes	.	.	.	75
	22	Milk	.	.	.	58 70
		Milk	.	.	.	121 89
	26	Corn	.	.	.	15 32
		Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00
		Use of roller	.	.	.	50
	26	Old machines	.	.	.	9 00
	28	Milk	.	.	.	60 64
						<hr/>
						601 30
Oct.	6	Milk	.	.	.	\$67 87
	7	Milk	.	.	.	134 55
	13	Milk	.	.	.	68 51
		Milk	.	.	.	72 58
		Old stove	.	.	.	1 00
	16	Pasturing cow	.	.	.	5 00
		Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00
	21	Milk	.	.	.	64 72
		Milk	.	.	.	67 20
	24	Cows	.	.	.	85 00
	26	Cabbage	.	.	.	21 60
	27	Milk	.	.	.	60 47
	28	Milk	.	.	.	65 79
						<hr/>
						715 29
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						<hr/>
						\$6,094 95

Amount brought forward,

\$6,094 95

Nov.	3	Vegetables	.	.	.	.	\$3 80
	4	Milk	.	.	.	.	61 92
	5	Milk	.	.	.	.	66 12
	9	Cabbage	.	.	.	.	12 45
	10	Milk	.	.	.	.	62 19
		Milk	.	.	.	.	65 14
	13	Cabbage	.	.	.	.	54 25
	16	Cabbage	.	.	.	.	2 00
		Calves	.	.	.	.	6 00
	17	Milk	.	.	.	.	66 47
		Milk	.	.	.	.	65 48
	24	Milk	.	.	.	.	64 16
		Milk	.	.	.	.	74 37
	28	Eggs	.	.	.	.	50
		Potatoes	.	.	.	.	1 50

606 35

Dec.	1	Milk	.	.	.	.	\$68 34
		Milk	.	.	.	.	65 54
	2	Difference in cows	.	.	.	.	72 50
	8	Milk	.	.	.	.	71 11
		Milk	.	.	.	.	67 98
	12	Use of stock	.	.	.	.	1 00
	15	Milk	.	.	.	.	73 03
		Milk	.	.	.	.	66 64
	22	Milk	.	.	.	.	72 20
		Milk	.	.	.	.	66 03
		Eggs	.	.	.	.	90
	27	Milk	.	.	.	.	62 93
	29	Milk	.	.	.	.	4 70
	30	Milk	.	.	.	.	72 20
	31	Milk	.	.	.	.	7 40
		Milk	.	.	.	.	48 64
		Milk	.	.	.	.	13 30
		Cash from treasurer	.	.	.	.	196 19

1,030 63

Total received

\$7,731 93

CR.

Jan.	6	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	\$8 84	
	7	Youland & McManus, meat	4 70	
	12	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 40	
	17	Express to Lawrence	50	
	19	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 63	
	20	E. M. Donovan, cows	125 00	
	22	Wellman Osborne, boots	1 98	
	22	Davis & Young, medicine	2 60	
	24	Edward Leopold, labor	30 00	
	26	A. C. Foss, cows	60 00	
	26	L. M. Wiggin, labor	16 00	
	27	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	4 17	
	27	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries,	7 97	
	28	James Chisholm, labor	18 00	
				\$285 79
Feb.	1	E. L. Fassett & Co., fish	\$1 65	
	2	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 46	
	3	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries,	10 95	
	3	P. B. Magrath, dry goods, etc.	11 04	
	3	Butman & Cressey, groceries	97 55	
	9	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 16	
	12	Shelden & Swain, cows	70 00	
	13	M. J. Curley, grain	50 00	
	15	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 10	
	21	A. C. Foss, cows	125 00	
	23	L. M. Wiggin, labor,	16 00	
		<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$393 91	\$285 79

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$393 91	\$285 79
Feb. 24	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 06	
27	M. J. Curley, grain	75 30	
28	James Chisholm, labor	20 00	
		<hr/>	495 27
March 2	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	\$3 22	
4	Cutler Bros., grain	52 94	
5	E. L. Fassett, fish	2 34	
9	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 05	
10	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries,	9 91	
12	Ellis Bros., butter	15 68	
12	Johnson Bros., manure	6 00	
12	Wm. Stearns & Co., groceries,	25 90	
12	Squire & Co., lard, ham pork, etc.	9 38	
16	James N. Boyce, labor	6 36	
17	A. L. Foss, cow	65 00	
23	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 17	
27	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries	6 49	
27	M. J. Curley, grain	68 05	
28	James Chisholm, labor	20 00	
	M. J. Munroe, seeds, etc.	10 55	
31	Butman & Cressey, hay	124 42	
31	L. M. Wiggin, labor	16 00	
		<hr/>	453 46
April 1	H. O. Pratt, manure	\$8 00	
3	Cutler Brothers, grain	84 17	
4	Sheldon & Swain, difference in cows	10 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$102 17	\$1,234 52

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$102 17	\$1,234 52
April	6	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	12 95
	7	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries	7 36
		A. C. Cross, corn	55 00
		Butman & Cressey, grain	56 10
	9	Ellis Brothers, butter	7 20
		D. J. Green, brooms and brushes	5 00
		Squire & Co., pork and lard	2 21
	10	J. Ross, labor	4 00
	15	Patrick Maker, labor	60
	17	M. J. Curley, grain	60 40
		Butman & Cressey, hay and grain	29 31
		Butman & Cressey, coal	16 25
	21	R. A. Spalding, dry goods	60
	22	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	9 35
	23	W. J. Munroe, flour, etc.	17 52
	24	W. H. Moody, manure	4 50
	29	Joseph Breck & Sons, Bordeaux mixture	1 00
		Joseph Breck & Sons, plow repairs	2 60
		F. Putnam & Co., seed potatoes	10 35
	30	Foss & Chapman, cow	60 00
		<hr/>	
		464 47	
May	5	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, labor	\$37 00
		Butman & Cressey, grain	55 53
	7	Butman & Cressey, grain	7 50
	8	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries	12 39
		M. J. Curley, grain	114 80
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$227 22	\$1,698 99

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$227 22	\$1,698 99
May	11	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	12 92
		Cutler Bros., grain, etc.	57 23
	12	Davis & Young, native herb	1 70
	14	Foss & Chapman, cows	135 00
	16	Harry Worth, labor	33 75
	18	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	4 96
	19	E. L. Fassett, fish	1 49
		C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries,	5 63
	23	J. R. Hughes, range, funnel, etc.	49 75
		A. L. Twiss, cabbage seed	1 75
		Hatch & Fernald, screen door	1 75
	25	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	4 27
	29	Squire & Co., lard, etc.	6 28
		William Stearns & Co., groceries	7 78
		Ellis Bros., butter	14 33
		<hr/>	
			565 81
June	1	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	\$8 40
	2	Butman & Cressey, grain	50 20
		E. Newhall	1 20
	5	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries, Sawyer & Berrett, ice	7 49
		Mr. and Mrs. J. Crawford, labor	1 78
			37 00
	6	Foss & Chapman, cow	65 00
	8	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	1 90
	9	Butman & Cressey, grain	28 55
		Cutler Bros., grain	18 00
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$219 52	\$2,264 80

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$219 52	\$2,264 80
June 12	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	104 25	
16	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 84	
17	Harry North, labor, . . .	32 50	
19	T. A. McCormick	76	
	Ellis Bros., butter and cheese, . . .	13 69	
22	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 77	
23	Locke Coal Co., manure . . .	25 00	
	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries	5 13	
	E. E. Mills, cows	110 00	
25	O. Falconer, cowtail holders . . .	1 00	
29	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 70	
30	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries	6 25	
	W. J. Munroe, Jap. mullet seed	5 50	
		<hr/>	
			536 91
July 3	Cutler Brothers, grain . . .	\$8 83	
	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	83 70	
5	Mr. and Mrs. Crawford, labor, . . .	37 00	
8	Foss & Chapman, cows . . .	105 00	
13	Dana Lamper, labor	8 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	9 65	
14	Butman & Cressey, grain . . .	61 90	
15	Foss & Chapman, cows . . .	110 00	
	Harry Davis, piping and repairing	5 20	
16	John F. Murphy, labor . . .	3 00	
17	Harry Worth, labor	32 50	
21	Revere Water Co., tax . . .	30 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$394 78	\$2,801 71

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$394 78	\$2,801 71
July	22	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	7 19
	24	Mr. and Mrs. J. Crawford, labor	22 77
	25	Patrick Mahar, labor	6 00
	28	Butman & Cressey, grain	74 20
	29	Ned Mooney, labor	12 00
		Charles Doyle, labor	4 00
		George W. Bostoye, labor	8 00
		S. S. Rhodes, labor	16 00
		E. W. Getchell, labor	2 00
	31	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries	21 08
		Sawyer & Berrett, ice	3 65
			<hr/> 671 67
Aug	1	A. Merrithew, cow	\$55 00
	7	George W. Torrey, alcohol	1 50
		Squire Co., lard	1 72
		William Stearns & Co., groceries	37 50
	10	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	16 51
	11	Butman & Cressey, groceries	55 24
		Butman & Cressey, grain and coal	100 78
	12	A. F. Dikeman, chickens	5 00
	17	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	5 62
	18	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries	9 33
		Arthur Fawcett, labor	13 50
	20	Harry Worth, labor	37 50
		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 18
		A. F. Rich, office fee	1 75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$346 13	\$3,473 38

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$346 13	\$3,473 38
Aug. 21	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	47 30	
	Jesse Richardson, berries . . .	3 65	
	A. F. Foss, cow . . .	40 00	
23	M. V. and Mrs. Archie Gordon, labor . . .	6 75	
28	A. M. Stocker, salt hay . . .	44 25	
31	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries . . .	3 77	
		<hr/>	491 85

Sept. 1	Twombly Bros., new democrat wagon . . .	\$150 00	
	Twombly Bros., painting and repairing market wagon . . .	22 00	
	W. J. Burton, oil and repairing harness . . .	9 25	
	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware, etc. . . .	12 78	
2	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	4 49	
	Robert Connors, cows . . .	110 00	
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	70	
3	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	11 15	
8	Butman & Cressey, grain . . .	100 00	
9	H. M. Lowe, cow . . .	50 00	
	M. J. Flanders, cow . . .	60 00	
11	A. F. Rich, office fee . . .	1 00	
18	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	42 20	
	William Stearns, groceries . . .	11 88	
	M. J. Winchester, labor . . .	18 00	
	Simpson, McIntyre & Co., butter	6 00	
	Squire & Co., lard, pork, etc., . . .	12 69	
	Charles Stevens, whitewashing, . . .	4 00	
22	John Brosnan, labor . . .	24 00	
		<hr/>	

Amounts carried forward, \$650 14 \$3,965 23.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$650 14	\$3,965 23
Sept. 25	Butman & Cressey, grain	34 08	
26	Sheldon & Swan, cows	125 00	
	W. J. Munroe, new machines	64 00	
	H. North, labor	40 50	
29	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	11 45	
		<hr/>	
			925 17
Oct. 3	J. S. Hopkins, clothing, boots and medicine	\$24 20	
5	Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	10 20	
6	Butman & Cressey, grain	100 00	
9	Edward Brennan, labor	22 00	
11	Annie Johnson, labor	2 00	
12	Cutler Bros., grain	8 90	
13	Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	4 38	
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	4 36	
16	M. J. Curley, grain	53 25	
	M. F. Devere, office fee	75	
	C. D. Fiske, meats and groceries	22 92	
20	John Brosman, labor	24 00	
	Butman & Cressey, grain	21 15	
21	Robert Connors, cows	120 00	
22	M. J. Winchester, labor	27 83	
	A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00	
27	Butman & Cressey, grain	122 50	
	C. D. Fiske, meat and groceries,	6 45	
	Cutler Bros., grain	7 15	
	Wm. Stearns & Sons, groceries,	19 62	
	D. J. Green & Co., brooms and globes	3 88	
	Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	4 53	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$611 17	\$4,890 40

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$611 17 \$4,890 40
Oct. 28	Squire & Co., meats . . .	1 61
	S. S. Edmands, pullets . . .	20 00
	Charles Stone & Co., butter and beans	17 84
31	J. S. Hopkins, boots and cloth- ing	5 50
		<hr/>
		656 12
Nov. 1	Harry Worth, labor . . .	\$45 00
5	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	73 90
10	C. D. Fiske, meats and grocer- ies	6 08
12	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware .	8 25
	Goldena Manufacturing Co. . .	4 80
	P. B. Magaane, dry goods . .	2 71
	E. H. Dunbar, boots . . .	1 60
13	Cutler Bros., grain	3 19
	M. J. Curley, grain	56 10
17	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	12 00
18	Walter Scott, pasturing . .	30 00
19	Davis & Young, native herbs .	1 70
	Titus & Buckley, carpet and curtains	30 15
	Spalding & Co., dry goods . .	8 69
	S. T. Patterson, clothing . .	12 60
20	Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	8 00
	Charles H. Stone, butter . .	11 90
	Wm. Stearns & Son, groceries,	23 20
	Squire & Co., salt pork, lard, etc.,	24 06
	Christiana McDonald, labor . .	16 00
25	M. E. Hayden, cow	40 00
27	Colin Grant, labor	20 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$439 93 \$5,546 52

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$439 93	\$5,546 52
Nov. 27	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 60	
28	Harry Worth, labor	36 00	
		<hr/>	479 53
Dec. 1	Robert Connors, cows	\$115 00	
4	C.D.Fiske, meat and groceries, Butman & Cressey, grain	11 69	
	J. S. Hopkins, clothing,	97 50	
	M. J. Curley, grain	8 25	
	M. J. Curley, grain	78 95	
	Christiana McDonald, labor	8 00	
	Charles Blakeley, horse shoeing and repairing	83 35	
	R. D. Mann, apples	4 00	
7	N. F. Neale, Bibby's cake	16 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	11 26	
8	Otis H. Forbush, bull	22 00	
12	Cutler Bros., hardware	4 40	
	Sawyer & Berritt, ice	1 27	
14	A. F. Rich, office fee	75	
16	Robert Connors, cows	115 00	
21	Jaaine Armour, labor	4 00	
	Johnson Bros., manure	13 00	
24	H. M. Lowe, cow	53 00	
26	Harry Worth, labor	36 00	
29	Youland & McManus, meat	3 66	
30	Colin Grant, labor	20 00	
	Cutler Brothers, flour, etc.	29 10	
31	M. J. Curley, grain	85 83	
	Butman & Cressey, grain	94 95	
	J. H. Bosworth, repairing boots	5 35	
	M. J. Winchester, labor	7 32	
	C. D. Fiske, meat, groceries,	2 54	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$932 17	\$6,026 05

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$932 17 \$6,026 05
Dec. 31	Robert Allen, plumbing and repairs	10 70
	Joseph Whitehead, seed	1 46
	Charles Grover, driving cattle	6 50
	J. S. Meacom, drugs	17 22
	Patrick Collins, fish and berries	1 43
	P. B. Magrane, dry goods	1 47
	John T. Parkins, barbering	2 40
	James R. Hughes, repairs	98
	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware	7 20
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	24 35
	J. B. Wiggin, salary	700 00
		<hr/> 1,705 88
	Total expenditures	<hr/> \$7,731 93

The Overseers of the Poor, in submitting their annual report, regret that in some respects the showing is not as good as they desired; yet, upon the whole, they feel that their department is in quite a satisfactory condition.

The extreme high price of coal during the first part of the year and the general high prices of supplies used at the home and furnished to families, which have prevailed during the year, have been somewhat burdensome.

It will be seen that the sum of \$463.14 over the appropriation was drawn, but a new floor had to be laid in the barn, and other repairs, for which no provision was made, caused an outlay of \$92.83, and the sum of \$581.37 was expended on non-settlement persons, a part of which has already and the rest will come into the treasury in due time. With these deductions, the outlay was \$210.96 less than the appropriation.

The increase in the personal property, \$341.96, was very good; and, after the \$196.19 balance due the superintendent is deducted there remains a credit to the home and farm of \$165.77; the five inmates for the year also being supported without extra charge.

The six acres of land broken up last year has been put to good account, as quite a large quantity of fodder was grown upon it this year, and in a short time a valuable hay field will be the result.

The fire escape, for which an appropriation was made at the last March meeting, was erected early in the summer, and was pronounced by the inspector as entirely satisfactory and the best for the outlay he knew of.

The home and premises are kept in excellent condition, and the superintendent, Mr. Wiggin, and the matron, Mrs. Wiggin, show no lack of interest in their work, and the town is fortunate in having such capable and trustworthy persons in charge.

As the State is to support all insane persons in future, your board in closing recommend an appropriation of \$3,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEO. H. AMES,
HENRY N. OLIVER.

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1903.

DR.

To balance from 1902 . . .	\$14,848 93
E. L. Furber, rent of Hathaway place to December 1st . . .	126 00
W. M. Nye (Poor Department) . . .	82 23
Essex County, dog tax . . .	491 13
J.E. Mansfield, rent of Town Hall, . . .	99 00
State, support of State paupers . . .	38 15
State, burial State paupers . . .	30 00
Temporary oans	80,000 00
City of Lynn, water rebate . . .	5,056 21
Returned by School Committee . . .	1 88
A. Jones, board for Flora Jones (Poor Department) . . .	85 43
City Malden (Poor Department) . . .	162 50
State, corporation tax	607 60
State, National Bank tax	305 37
Interest on Lynn bank account . . .	147 68
North Adams (Poor Department) . . .	15 40
Interest on Boston bank account . . .	17 88
Boston, on account of schools . . .	57 00
Niagara Insurance Co. (Oakland- vale School-house loss) . . .	95 00
C. L. Davis, on account cemetery . . .	769 26

Amount carried forward, \$103,036 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$103,036 65
Charles Florence, material sold	9 30
C. O. Thompson, Nanepashemet Club pool license	2 00
C. O. Thompson, Nanepashemet Club bowling license	2 00
Stocker & Merrithew, barge license	2 00
H. A. Turner, carriage license	1 00
“ “ barge license	2 00
“ “ stable license	1 00
Maggie McRea, cash on account of lot in cemetery	57 50
George H. Cross, to credit of Town Farm	14 25
State, education of State children	401 00
Water loan	1,500 00
C. A. Blakeley, Old Battery copper sold	22 12
Joseph Newhall, sale of lots in cemetery	255 00
City of Boston (Poor Department)	27 00
C. Florence, labor	6 50
Stephen Stackpole, tax title	27 25
Road Department, from Cemetery Department	2 75
Overcharge on interest account and rebate	10 00
Town Clerk, druggists' licenses	2 00
State, temporary support State paupers	00
Mrs. Richard Hawkes (Poor Department)	133 20
Town of Winchester (Poor Department)	26 00
Mrs. Martin, work in cemetery	75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$105,594 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$105,594 27 -
State aid	2,030 00
Burial indigent soldiers . . .	35 00
Street railway tax	2,344 99
B. N. Johnson, moving hearse house and filling in well . . .	90 00
Judge Amerige, court fines . . .	475 00
Essex County, licenses returned .	30 00
Water Commissioners, material sold	3 38
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales . . .	13 00
Received from the Sinking Fund Commissioners 25 Town notes amounting to	85,500 00
A. W. Sawyer, milk licenses . . .	20 00
L. J. Austin, excise tax for 1903	2,377 69
“ “ “ 1897	298 18
“ “ “ 1899	352 49
“ “ “ 1900	2,824 09
“ “ “ 1901	9,782 55
“ “ “ 1902	17,994 76
“ “ “ 1903	38,083 36
“ “ interest of 1897	1 52
“ “ “ “ 1899	71 36
“ “ “ “ 1900	221 09
“ “ “ “ 1901	522 83
“ “ “ “ 1902	379 50
Harry C. Davis, stack heater . .	25 00

\$269,070 06

CR.

By town Notes paid . . .	\$75,000 00	
Interest on town notes . . .	8,021 41	
Clifftondale school bond . . .	450 00	
Lynnhurst school bond . . .	350 00	
State on account of druggists' license	50	
County tax	3,852 23	
Principal water loan	3,000 00	
Principal school loan	1,700 00	
State tax	3,050 00	
Metropolitan Park loan sinking fund	335 69	
Interest on Parks	592 42	
“ “ boulevards	85 79	
Cost of maintaining parks	326 33	
“ “ “ boulevards	92 46	
“ “ “ Nantasket	37 15	
Repairs on state highways	79 95	
Selectmen's orders	72,769 49	
Overseers' “	5,463 44	
Balance of interest due Sinking Fund Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1903	685 00	
Amount of interest due Sinking Fund Commissioners, April 1, 1903, was \$2,137.50, of which I paid them	2,078 41	
I cancelled in the presence of the Sinking Fund Commissioners 25 Town of Saugus notes, amounting to	85,500 00	
Balance in Treasury	5,599 79	
	<hr/>	\$269,070 06

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

Deposit at Lynn	\$4,929 60	
Deposits at Boston	210 62	
Cash and checks on hand	<u>459 57</u>	\$5,599 79

N. B.—There is now in the hands of the Treasurer \$59.09 due Sinking Fund.

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$5,599 79
Sinking Fund	3,500 00
Balance of 1896 tax	129 86
Balance of 1898 tax	616 04
Balance of 1899 tax	3,257 36
Balance of 1900 tax	3,627 28
Balance of 1901 tax	7,459 25
Balance of 1902 tax	17,912 91
Balance of 1903 tax	40,482 72
Due from State on account State and Military Aid	2,384 50
Due from City of Lynn, water rebate,	5,360 48
Accrued interest on uncollected taxes,	3,643 89
Due from Essex Co. on account dog tax	462 09
Tax titles at cost	8,540 47
Due from State, burial indigent soldiers	140 00
Due for cemetery lot, H. M. Knowl- ton	9 25
Due for rent of Town Hall . .	25 00
Due on account of Cemetery . .	228 25
Due from cities and towns on account of Poor Department	499 37
Deficiency	97,178 47

\$201,056 98

LIABILITIES.

Water Loans	\$61,000 00
Temporary loans	70,000 00
Roby school-house loan	36,000 00
Cliftondale school-house loan, new	25,000 00
Lynnhurst school-house loan	2,100 00
Cliftondale school-house loan	450 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Due Sinking Fund Commissioners	59 09
Accrued Interest on Loans	1,589 25
Due on account of schools	357 03
Due on account of Overseers' Department	498 80
Sundry small bills	6 81

\$201,056 98

Statement of the Town Debt.

Water loans	\$61,000 00
Temporary loans	70,000 00
Roby School-house loan	36,000 00
Cliftondale School-house loan, new	25,000 00
Lynnhurst School-house loan	2,100 00
Cliftondale School-house loan	450 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00

\$198,550 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1904 at 4 per cent.	\$3,000 00
Dec. 1905 at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
Dec. 1906 at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
Dec. 1907 at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
Dec. 1908 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1909 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1910 at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1911 at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1912 at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1913 at 4 per cent.	3,500 00
Dec. 1914 at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1915 at 4 per cent.	2,500 00
Dec. 1916 at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1917 at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
Dec. 1918 at 4 per cent.	1,500 00
Dec. 1919 at 4 per cent.	1,500 00

\$61,000 00

Clifftondale School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

Mar. 7, 1904, at 4 per cent.	\$450 00
--------------------------------------	----------

Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1904, at 4 per cent.	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1905, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1906, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00

\$36,000 00

Clifftondale School-house Loan, New as Follows:

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915,	
at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916,	
at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917,	
at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918,	
at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919,	
at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$25,000 00

Lynnhurst School-house Loan, as Follows:

Note No. 5, due May 18, 1904, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per	
cent.	\$350 00
Note No. 6, due May 18, 1905, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per	
cent.	350 00
Note No. 7, due May 18, 1906, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per	
cent.	350 00
Note No. 8, due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per	
cent.	350 00
Note No. 9, due May 18, 1908, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per	
cent.	350 00
Note No. 10, due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per	
cent.	350 00
	<hr/> \$2,100 00
Oct. 19, Hathaway bond, due Oct. 1908,	
at 4 per cent.	\$4,000 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1903	\$3,968,206	\$492,552	\$4,460,758	\$97,178 47	\$17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	223,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,335	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,680	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Collector's Department.

Lewis J. Austin, Collector in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1904.
To balance of 1896 tax . . . \$129 86

DR.

Jan. 1, 1904.
To balance of 1897 tax . . . \$296 66
To interest collected . . . 1 52

\$298 18

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . . \$298 18
By interest paid Treasurer . . . 1 52

\$299 70

DR.

Jan. 1, 1904.
To balance of 1898 tax . . . \$616 04

DR.

Jan. 1, 1904.
To balance of 1899 tax . . . \$3,609 85
To interest collected . . . 71 36

\$3,681 21

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . . \$352 49
By interest paid Treasurer . . . 71 36

423 85

Balance uncollected . . . \$3,257 36

DR.			
Jan. 1, 1904.			
To balance of 1900 tax . . .		\$6,530 01	
To interest collected . . .		221 09	
		<hr/>	\$6,751 10
CR.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$2,824 09	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		221 09	
By abatements		72 75	
By tax deed to Town		5 89	
		<hr/>	3,123 82
Balance uncollected			<hr/> \$3,627 28

DR.			
Jan. 1, 1904.			
To balance of 1901 tax . . .		\$19,386 41	
To interest collected		522 83	
		<hr/>	\$19,909 24
CR.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$9,782 55	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		522 83	
By abatements		173 02	
By tax deeds to Town		1,971 59	
		<hr/>	12,449 99
Balance uncollected			<hr/> \$7,459 25

DR.			
Jan. 1, 1904.			
To balance of 1902 tax . . .		\$36,482 41	
To interest collected		379 50	
		<hr/>	\$36,861 91
CR.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$17,994 76	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		379 50	
By abatements		574 74	
		<hr/>	18,949 00
Balance uncollected			<hr/> \$17,912 91

DR.

Jan. 1, 1904.

To tax of 1903 committed	.	.	\$81,718 96
--------------------------	---	---	-------------

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	.	\$38,083 36	
By discounts	.	.	.	.	590 50
By abatements	.	.	.	.	2,562 38
					<u>41,236 24</u>
Balance uncollected	.	.	.		<u>\$40,482 72</u>

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

School-house	\$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar school-house	\$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Almshouse and barns	4,500 00	
Land	5,500 00	
Woodland	2,500 00	
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	122,800 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$124,600 00

Amount brought forward,

\$124,600 00

Ward Three.

Old school-house	\$4,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
Essex street school-house	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick school-house	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central street school-house	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	50 00	
	<hr/>	56,950 00

Ward Four.

School-house	\$8,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst school-house	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	16,800 00

Ware Five.

School-house	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	6,500 00	
	<hr/>	

Amount carried forward,

\$206,550 00

APPRAISERS' REPORT.

137

Amount brought forward, \$206,500 00

Water Department.

Appraisal 113,000 00

Street Department.

Tools and machinery 1,250 00

\$320,800 00

H. O. PRATT,
H. F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,
Appraising Committee.

Trust Funds for Cemetery Lots.

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in Riverside cemetery :

Lot No. 266, Mary A. Perley.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$262	91	
	Interest	.	.	.	9	25
						<u>\$272 16</u>

Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	.	\$6	00
	Balance	.	.	.	266	16
						<u>\$272 16</u>

Henry Hone lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$234	16	
	Interest	.	.	.	8	25
						<u>\$242 41</u>

Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	.	\$6	00
	Balance	.	.	.	236	41
						<u>\$242 41</u>

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$50	00	
	Interest	.	.	.	1	74
						<u>\$51 74</u>

Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	.	\$1	00
	Balance	.	.	.	50	74
						<u>\$51 74</u>

Ira Draper lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$103 74	
	Interest	.	.	3 64	
				<hr/>	\$107 38
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	104 38	
				<hr/>	\$107 38

Twiss, Jones and one-half of Snow tomb.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$158 96	
	Interest	.	.	5 58	
				<hr/>	\$164 54
Cr.	By care of lot and tomb	.	.	\$4 00	
	Balance	.	.	160 54	
				<hr/>	\$164 54

Butterfield and Avery lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$107 85	
	Interest	.	.	3 79	
				<hr/>	\$111 64
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$3 50	
	Balance	.	.	108 14	
				<hr/>	\$111 64

L. B. George lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$212 44	
	Interest	.	.	7 49	
				<hr/>	\$219 93
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$6 00	
	Balance	.	.	213 93	
				<hr/>	\$219 93

Charles B. Smith lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$109 42	
	Interest	.	.	3 85	
				<hr/>	\$113 27
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	110 27	
				<hr/>	\$113 27

G. W. Spurr lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$85 69	
	Interest	.	.	3 01	
				<hr/>	\$88 70
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$2 80	
	Balance	.	.	85 90	
				<hr/>	\$88 70

H. M. George lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$303 28	
	Interest	.	.	10 69	
				<hr/>	\$313 97
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$10 00	
	Balance	.	.	303 97	
				<hr/>	\$313 97

Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$51 81	
	Interest	.	.	1 81	
				<hr/>	\$53 62
Cr.	By care of graves	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	52 12	
				<hr/>	\$53 62

J. B. Walton lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$51 81	
	Interest	.	.	1 81	
				<hr/>	\$53 62
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	53 12	
				<hr/>	\$53 62

Tattershall and Mary Andrews lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$101 04	
	Interest	.	.	3 54	
				<hr/>	\$104 58
Cr.	By care of lots	.	.	\$3 50	
	Balance	.	.	101 08	
				<hr/>	\$104 58

George Pranker lot. (Will of Betsy Pranker)

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$263	27	
	Interest	.	.	.	9	21
						<hr/>
						\$272 48

Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	.	\$13	00
	Balance	.	.	.	259	48
						<hr/>
						\$272 48

William Mills lot

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$78	16	
	Interest	.	.	.	2	76
						<hr/>
						\$80 92

Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	.	\$2	00
	Balance	.	.	.	78	92
						<hr/>
						\$80 92

Louis P. Hawkes lot

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$230	00	
	Interest	.	.	.	8	11
						<hr/>
						\$238 11

Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	.	\$8	00
	Balance	.	.	.	230	11
						<hr/>
						\$238 11

Daniel F. Wilson lot

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$100	00	
	Interest	.	.	.	3	50
						<hr/>
						\$103 50

Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	.	\$3	00
	Balance	.	.	.	100	00
						<hr/>
						\$103 50

Mrs. Maria A. Dunn lot

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$75	00	
	Interest	.	.	.	2	62
						<hr/>
						\$77 62

Cr.	By balance	.	.	.	.
						\$77 62

Joseph Hinchcliffe lot:

Dr.	To amount received	.	.	.	\$100 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	1 75	
					<hr/>	\$101 75
Cr.	By balance	.	.	.	.	\$101 75

Edward E. Oliver lot:

Dr.	To amount received	.	.	.	\$50 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	88	
					<hr/>	\$50 88
Cr.	By balance	.	.	.	.	\$50 88

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer Trustee.*

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Respectfully submitting our report for the year 1903, we desire to not only acquaint the citizens of the Town with what has transpired during the year, but to offer some advice for the year 1904.

In the main the different departments of the Town have shown a disposition to acquiesce in the suggestion made by the Selectmen last year, in the matter of economy. There has been a marked improvement in this respect and we believe that even greater savings can be made if the officials will only be persistent.

Last July we granted a franchise to the Boston & Northern Street Railroad to lay their tracks on Central street, the franchise is on file in the Selectmen's Department and can be inspected by the citizens at any time. The Boston & Northern Street Railroad officials consumed so much time in getting the above approved and authorized by their Board of Directors that it was too late to build the road this year but the Superintendent has had orders to build the road as soon as spring opens.

We have also had a petition from the Maplewood & Danvers Street Railroad Co. for a proposed location of tracks over what is known as the Newburyport Turnpike road from the Melrose line to the Lynnfield line a distance of about four miles.

We have had the necessary hearings and have granted them the franchise petitioned for. If this proposed road is built it will easily eclipse any improvement ever made, either by the Town or a street railway, for the franchise calls for a street fifty-four feet wide, cut, filled, widened, tracks curbed, cross-overs block paved, a bond of \$50,000 to cover damages, and other minor conditions. All without one dollar of expense to the Town.

We desire to call the attention of the citizens to the following items expended by us from our Incidental account, which ordinarily would come from the Public Buildings appropriation, but which could not be taken from that account, on account of the large amount of repairs that were imperative and had to be provided for from the Incidentals.

W. H. Raddin, building cells	\$163 00
W. F. Paul, repairs on Town Hall	21 87
Bryant & Kent, cement for Town Hall	15 90
Fred Stocker, sand and brick for Town Hall	86 00
Illegal assessment tax, Ida A. Hatch	138 32
Sampson & Allen, balance electric light contract	164 70
Burns & Bee, repairs on Town Hall	34 60
F. L. Trefethen, new stack for boiler	106 88
W. H. Perkins, cementing boiler room	46 41
<hr/>	
Total	\$777 68
Incidental balance	117 56
<hr/>	
	\$895 24

You will see by the above statement that there would have been a balance of \$895.24 in the Incidental account had not the above items been paid therefrom.

Highways and Bridges.

This department is in first-class condition. Our streets are in better condition to-day we think than ever before.

If the citizens will only bear in mind the fact that we have about 56 miles of roadway to look after and keep in a safe condition for public travel, they will, if they are disposed to be reasonable, make due allowance for some of the inconveniences, which no one knows better than the Selectmen, they are called upon to bear.

With a somewhat limited appropriation to carry on the work of this department there must necessarily be some dissatisfaction among our citizens, as it is impossible for our Commissioner to rectify every complaint that comes to him.

We respectfully call your attention to the improvements that have been made in the various parts of the Town, and especially the widening of Central street.

It will be necessary to make quite extensive improvements in the north and west ends of the Town the coming year, as the streets have not been graded to any extent for some years.

For further information please consult report of Superintendent of Streets.

Street Lighting.

We have sixty-seven arc lamps at a cost of \$67 per lamp also fifty-seven incandescent lamps at a cost of \$16 per lamp, you will see by this that the total cost of the system will be about \$5,400.

The service the past year has been as good as could be expected. Our contract with the Lynn Gas & Electric Co. is precisely the same as that of Swampscott and Nahant who are subscribers to the same company and we believe that the Lynn Gas & Electric Co. are doing their utmost to give us satisfaction. They have laid their pipes through Cliftondale and are supplying that section of the Town with gas and this year intend to extend their pipes over Central street to Saugus Centre. The price of gas is ninety cents per 1,000 feet and is a great convenience. A new contract for street lighting will have to be provided for at our annual Town Meeting.

If the Town will slightly increase this appropriation the coming year the Board believes that it will be able to take care of any reasonable call for extensions.

Police Department.

What has been said of the Police Department in the past is equally true to-day.

There have been no changes in the regular force. The discipline of the men is first class, and the showing made by them is a credit to the Town.

The Town is growing to such an extent that it must be apparent to anyone, familiar with the duties that are imposed upon the officers, that the force will, in the near future, have to be considerably increased.

We congratulate the Chief and his men on the efficient services rendered the Town during the past year.

For further information please consult the Police Department report.

Fire Department.

This very important department of the Town is in good running order and on the whole is in a harmonious frame of mind. There are lots of petty differences bound to arise in a department of this kind, and must be expected, but what is true of this Town is also true of other Towns; about so often dissensions arise, and when they do, they have to be met and disposed of in a just and equitable manner, regardless of who they affect.

The efficiency of this department is up to about as high a standard as you can expect it to be under the present conditions. Some of the companies are seriously handicapped in not having horses located near the houses. The time is fast approaching, we believe, when the Town will come to the conclusion that it is time for them to own the horses that are necessary for the fire department and to use them, when not engaged in the fire service, upon the highways. We respectfully submit this proposition for your future consideration.

The details of this department are in the report of Engineers.

Public Buildings.

The improvements that have been made upon the Town buildings the past year have brought them up to a very good condition. The fire at the Oaklandvale School-house necessitated some additional repairs to what were contemplated. The insurance company adjusted the loss to the entire satisfaction of the Board. The North Saugus school property has been put in fair condition, also the Town Hall and Hose House No. 1 properties. We desire to have the citizens look over the steam heating and electric light system installed in the Town Hall the past year. If the citizens will take the trouble to see for themselves what has been done with the money appropriated for this department their verdict will be that it is money well spent.

Finances.

The finances of the Town are in no better condition to-day than they were ten, fifteen or twenty years ago, for the amount of uncollected taxes has increased almost identical with the growth of the Town, until to-day we find the Town authorizing its Treasurer to borrow \$75,000.00 to provide for notes and running expenses and making no especial effort to collect \$75,000.00 or \$80,000.00, due the Town for taxes. It has been our experience since serving you in the capacity of Selectmen that whenever there has been loss on the tax account the Town invariably has to stand it. Now it is not our desire to find fault with the tax collector but believe it our duty to point out to the citizens the reason for having to borrow so large a sum each year.

The method of collecting taxes in the Town, as conducted at present, is unbusiness-like and those citizens who pay their taxes promptly and whose interests ought to be protected, must suffer in consequence thereof.

We trust that the citizens will see that it is to their interest to take this matter up for careful consideration.

Appropriations.

We would respectfully recommend that the following appropriations be made for the ensuing year :

Highways and Bridges	.	.	.	.	\$4,500
Selectmen's Incidentals	.	.	.	.	6,500
Insurance	.	.	.	.	725
Police Department	.	.	.	.	4,000
Public Buildings	.	.	.	.	1,000
Street Lighting	.	.	.	.	5,500
Soldiers' Relief,	.	.	.	.	450

HENRY F. FISKE,
HERBERT O. PRATT,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,

Board of Selectmen.

Assessors' Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1903.

Table of Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes
Assessed May 1, 1903.

Number of polls assessed	1,493
Number of persons paying property tax .	1,989
Number of persons paying poll tax only .	723
Number of persons liable to military duty .	923
Number of dogs registered (male 256, female 36)	292
Population as taken by the Assessors . .	5,505

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling-houses	1,270
Number of acres of land	6,310
Number of horses	354
Number of cows	1,038
Number of neat cattle	40
Number of sheep	0
Number of swine	101
Number of fowls	9,062
Number of carriages	148
Number of automobiles	7
Number of bicycles	336

Total Amount of Property Assessed

Divided as follows:

Resident real estate	\$2,815,165 00
Non-resident real estate	1,153,041 00
Resident personal estate	429,216 00
Non-resident personal estate	63,336 00

\$4,460,758 00

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings exclusive of land	\$2,277,315 00
Land exclusive of buildings	1,690,891 00
Personal property	492,552 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,460,758 00

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations October, 1902	\$7,400 00
Appropriations March, 1903	79,322 50
State tax	3,050 00
Metropolitan Park tax	1,469 84
State highway tax	79 95
County tax	3,852 23
Overlay	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$98,174 52
Less Town's income	16,455 56
	<hr/>
	\$81,718 96
Tax for State, County, and Town purposes committed to Lewis J. Austin, Collector,	\$81,718 96
Street railway excise tax	2,480 31
Saugus tax rate on \$1,000	17 70

The Board of Assessors, in submitting their annual report to the citizens of the town, take advantage of the opportunity to offer some explanations and make some suggestions, to facilitate the work of their department.

The duties of the Board of Assessors in this Commonwealth are defined under Chapter 12 of the Revised Laws of the year 1902, and it may be superfluous to add that the Assessors of Saugus are obliged to conduct the business of their department according to the above mentioned laws, and any departure from their observance may make each individual member liable.

Each year on or before the first day of May, the Assessors post in conspicuous places, notices to the citizens of the Town, to file a list of their taxable property, both real and personal, with the

Assessors on or before June 25th, blank forms being furnished on application.

In previous years these requirements have only in a few instances been noticed and lived up to by the citizens of the Town and through inadvertance on the part of the Assessors, has resulted in the loss to the Town of the tax on income, money subject to check, stocks, etc., which the Assessors have this year levied and partly recovered.

The land values throughout the Town have been placed at an equitable valuation; each citizen having been assessed pro rata with his neighbor according to the judgment of the Board.

There are many applications for abatements each year and we call attention to the fact that only such abatements as are in compliance with Chapter 12 of the Public Statutes can be allowed by the Assessors. Judging from the number of poll tax abatements which we are called upon to make it would seem that a constable should be appointed for the specific purpose of aiding in the collection of said taxes when due.

The accommodations for keeping the Plans of Land in the Town Hall are very incomplete, and in case of fire a total loss of all plans would inevitably follow. We would recommend that the Town make an appropriation to construct a fire-proof vault in one of the closets adjacent to the Assessors' room.

The Assessors hereby recommend that the sum of \$800 be appropriated to meet the expenses (salary) of the department for the year 1904, also the sum of \$50 to be used for searching the records and obtaining such plans as may be needed to facilitate their work.

In conclusion, we feel that the Town has been fortunate in having the tax rate lowered to the point where it is not an object of adverse comparison with other municipalities and ask that stringent economy be practised in the expenditures of the ensuing year so that the Assessors may maintain our present rate if not reduce it materially.

MAURICE F. CUNNINGHAM,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
ALONZO PENNEY,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Superintendent of Streets.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

I herewith submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1903. I am well satisfied with the present condition of our streets and with the work done in this department the past year, especially the new grade on Lincoln avenue, from the Lynn line to Ballard street. The street having been resurfaced with crushed stone is in excellent condition and adds much to our permanent road building.

About seventeen hundred tons of crushed stone have been used this year, and I would call your attention to the advisability of the purchase of a crusher.

Drainage.

This is the first requisite for good streets, and I would recommend the drainage of Lincoln avenue, from Lincoln square to the Revere line, which is now a source of great trouble and expense. A large sum of money has been expended this year for the care of surface water. Five new catch-basins have been built, which required several hundred feet of earthen pipe. The old culvert at the corner of Essex and Vine streets not being of proper size to carry off the large volume of water from the brook, has been rebuilt, with the addition of two 20-inch pipes on each side, with retaining walls, which is a permanent piece of work.

Denver Street.

This street, owing to the heavy teaming, and not having been put to a proper grade, has required a large outlay of money, but now is in a condition to last a number of years.

Walnut Street.

This street, from Edison street to Fairmount avenue, has been regraded and is in excellent condition, which is greatly appreciated by the people in that section and the north end of our Town.

Central Street.

Good progress has been made on this street and most of the hard, rough work has been completed. It now awaits the building of the railroad, and when done will be of great credit to the Town.

Fairview Avenue.

Much improvement has been made on this street. Two large catch-basins have been put in, with 300 feet of 10-inch pipe, and a part of the gutters paved, which takes care of the water that flows from the hills. With the rest of the gutters paved this avenue would be in good repair for a number of years.

Snow and Ice.

Owing to the large amount of money that is necessary to take care of the snow and sanding of the walks, I would recommend a separate appropriation for the same.

The streets in the North and West Wards of our Town are in a very bad condition and should receive prompt attention the coming year.

I would especially mention the efficiency of the men employed and I wish to thank them and my foreman, Mr. Hall, for their faithful and efficient service. I also extend my thanks to the Honorable Board for their advice and encouragement which has been appreciated by me.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES FLORENCE,

Superintendent of Streets.

Following is a schedule of the property in charge of this department:

1	watering cart	.	.	.	.	.	\$350 00
1	road roller	.	.	.	.	.	110 00
1	road machine	.	.	.	.	.	175 00
1	set runners	.	.	.	.	.	20 00
2	common plows	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
1	drill-machine	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
1	die	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
1	bolt clipper	.	.	.	.	.	3 50
12	snow plows	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
1	battery	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
2	gravel screens	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
	Block and fall	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
1	derrick	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
	Chain hoist	.	.	.	.	.	17 00
24	picks	.	.	.	.	.	12 00
26	round pointed shovels	.	.	.	.	.	18 00
10	square pointed shovels	.	.	.	.	.	8 50
5	long handled shovels	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
11	rakes	.	.	.	.	.	5 50
10	hoes	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
3	bank bars	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
7	common bars	.	.	.	.	.	7 00
10	hoes	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
1	tool box	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
12	shovels	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
3	trowels	.	.	.	.	.	1 50
7	hammers	.	.	.	.	.	4 20
1	chain and spreader	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
4	ox chains	.	.	.	.	.	8 00
4	grup hoes	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
6	forks	.	.	.	.	.	3 60
5	bank wedges	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
3	axes	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
4	axe handles	.	.	.	.	.	1 00

Amount brought forward,

\$1,070 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>							\$1,070 80
1	anvil	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	vise	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	bit stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
6	bits	.	.	.	.	.	1 25
1	drawing knife	.	.	.	.	.	50
5	files	.	.	.	.	.	50
10	dozen bolts	.	.	.	.	.	50
1	forge	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
6	pairs tongs	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
6	small hammers	.	.	.	.	.	1 50
8	drills.	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
12	plug drills	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
26	pick handles	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
3	sneths	.	.	.	.	.	1 50
3	scythes	.	.	.	.	.	1 50
12	lanterns	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1½	dozen globes	.	.	.	.	.	1 80
1	oil can	.	.	.	.	.	25
2	log chains	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
3	wrenches	.	.	.	.	.	2 50
1	wrench	.	.	.	.	.	1 75
2	iron pails	.	.	.	.	.	1 20
3	wooden pails	.	.	.	.	.	30
6	coal chisels	.	.	.	.	.	2 40
5	lunches	.	.	.	.	.	50
1	wagon jack	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
2	post tampers	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
2	scoops	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
1	common level	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
1	street level	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
2	paving hammers	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	Bolts and washers	.	.	.	.	.	50
3	small oil cans	.	.	.	.	.	30
2	bars iron	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
10	machine drills	.	.	.	.	.	1 50

Amounts carried forward,\$1,171 05

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$1,171 05
8 pounds nails	.	.	.	.	.	40
150 feet lumber	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
1 brush	.	.	.	.	.	50
1 gallon paint	.	.	.	.	.	1 60
4 feet 12-inch pipe	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
42 feet 6-inch pipe	.	.	.	.	.	6 30
4 feet 18-inch pipe	.	.	.	.	.	3 30
1 10-inch T	.	.	.	.	.	1 70
12 feet 15-inch pipe	.	.	.	.	.	7 80
1 blacksmith shop	.	.	.	.	.	75 00
						<hr/>
Total	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,272 65

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN :—I herewith submit my eighth annual report, showing the present condition of the Police Department, and reviewing briefly the duties performed during the year ending December 31, 1903 :

Chief of Police, Charles O. Thompson. Regular officers—Frank W. Joy, Walter A. Pratt, Roland L. Mansfield. Special officers—P. A. Flaherty, E. P. Burnham, Levi Florence, G. H. Johnson, Henry Williams, F. W. Clark, Justin E. Mansfield, G. E. Macomber, J. W. Rea, F. W. Feakins, J. R. Gillan.

Arrests.

The whole number of arrests for 1903 was 119, of which 114 were males and 5 were females.

Nature of Offence.

Assault and battery, 22 ; assault with intent to rape, 1 ; breaking and entering, 1 ; cruelty to animals, 3 ; drunks, 45 ; disorderly conduct, 1 ; disturbing religious meeting, 2 ; keeping unlicensed dog, 2 ; peddling without license, 6 ; driving horse unfit for use, 1 ; default, 1 ; stubborn child, 4 ; larceny from person, 1 ; keeping children from school, 3 ; truancy, 1 ; disturbing peace, 2 ; liquor nuisance, 1 ; malicious mischief, 8 ; larceny of fruit, 2 ; larceny, 4 ; fornication, 2 ; selling pools, 2 ; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 2 ; neglected child, 2.

Court Cases.

There were 221 criminal cases, including continued cases, tried in this Court.

Disposed of as Follows:

Appealed, 2; continued, 78; committed to Salem Jail, 10; committed to Lyman School, 1; committed to State Board of Charity, 1; defaulted, 6; discharged, 17; filed, 26; fined and paid, 49; held for Grand Jury, 4; held for Superior Court, 1.

Miscellaneous Work of the Department.

Complaints received and investigated, 385; committed to Danvers Asylum, 2; arrested for out-of-town officers, 4; disturbances suppressed, 28; doors found open and secured, 71; dogs killed, 60; lights furnished for dangerous places, 15; lights found burning, 51; lost children restored, 4; horses killed, 2; runaway horses stopped, 6; stray teams put up, 4; windows found open, 29; responded to fire alarms, 25.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson, salary	\$861 10
F. W. Joy, salary	676 40
W. A. Pratt, salary	759 75
R. L. Mansfield, salary	736 00
P. A. Flaherty	33 25
E. P. Burnham	32 50
L. Florence	84 25
H. J. Williams	38 25
F. W. Clark	29 50
G. E. Macomber	2 50
New England Telephone Co.	109 39
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	210 00
C. H. Sawyer, expressing	6 34
Tilden & Adlington, supplies	40
Eugene Stevens, use of horse	1 00

Amount carried forward,

\$3,580 63

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,580 63
R. F. Allen, supplies	2 65
F. W. Clark, use of horse	2 00
C. A. Blakeley, labor on cells	38 50
G. W. Caswell, piping cells	72 76
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges	7 92
H. O. Pratt, use of horse	3 50
C. S. Knowles, supplies	1 80
C. A. Wormstead	1 00
R. Marstraryrals, helmets and supplies	21 70
C. F. Pollard, supplies	4 45
C. Florence	1 50
J. A. Halliday, advertising	2 00
C. O. Thompson, expense on committing prisoners	11 50
Jenkins Bros., two valves	2 24
C. Davis, labor on telephone	7 05
Envelopes and stamps	5 00
Books for dog notices	2 00
Dr. Parcher, services	5 00
J. H. Harding, supplies	2 70
Couch & Seeley, one telephone	16 40
O. Christiansen	1 00
Milligan Press Co., supplies	6 50
J. A. Pratt, labor on telephone	2 50
Berry, Beal & Co., stationery	3 65
J. E. Mansfield	2 50
H. A. Turner, horse hire	61 00
A. B. Mansfield, labor on telephone	5 55
G. W. Felton, supplies	6 06
E. Newhall, expressing	1 20
Dr. Knight, services	2 00
Expenses on Rillis case	3 00
Records on Spear case	1 50
F. R. Foss, labor on cells	13 00
G. A. Putney, supplies	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$3,902 76

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,902 76
John Mungan, labor	1 00
Expenses to Lowell and Haverhill	3 00
Sampson & Allen, supplies	5 42
Telephoning	25
Expenses to Dedham	3 00
Dog notices	6 00
P. Murphy, labor	30
L. M. Ham, iron work	38 76
Expenses to Hyde Park	2 00
W. H. Ximiness, expert on dogs	2 00
Expenses to Malden and Melrose	50
Wm. Read & Sons, supplies	12 40
J. Abrahams, mattresses and blankets	15 60
W. F. Paul, carpentering	1 58
	<hr/> \$3,994 57

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$555. Paid to the Town of Saugus, \$475. Paid to Essex County, \$30. Paid to the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, \$35. Paid to complainants, \$5.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4,200 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1904, as the demands on the Police Department increase with the growth of the Town.

Conclusion.

In concluding my report, I wish to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen and George M. Amerige, Trial Justice, for the many acts of kindness shown me in the past year. I wish also to extend my thanks to the officers, both regular and special, for the able manner in which they have performed their duty.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Engineers.

The apparatus consists of three hose wagons, one hook and ladder truck, 12 extinguishers, 6,000 ft. hose four sets double harness, 300 ft. ladders, 3 jump nets, one pull down hook with chain, 3 long hooks, one line gun, 3 crotch polls, eight lanterns, 28 rubber coats, 26 spanners, 20 belts, 12 lighters, 14 fire hats, 3 wrenches, 3 wagon jacks.

The Fire Department at the present time consists of 42 regular men, Superintendent of the fire alarm and two engineers. C. A. Blakeley having resigned December 21st. C. I. Hitchings, First Assistant; M. F. Cunningham, Second Assistant.

Record of Alarms.

Total number of bell alarms, 25.
Total number of still alarms, 8.
Total number of false alarms, 1.
Total miles run by all apparatus, 68.
Total feet of hose laid 3,400.
Total feet of ladders used, 285.
Total gallons of chemicals used, 179.

Detail of Alarms.

Mar. 8. 12.15 P. M. Still alarm woods Bailey's hill, Ward 4.

Mar. 19. 1.45 P. M. Box 25. Woods owned by G. M. Amerige. No damage.

Mar. 20. 2.30 P. M. Still alarm, fire near Melrose line, woods and grass.

Mar. 26. 1.25 P.M. Box 26. Woods fire, Baker's Hill.

Apr. 20. 3.15 P. M. Box 124. Woods fire, Broadway.

- Apr. 26. 8 P. M. Still alarm, woods near Wakefield line.
- Apr. 27. 3.55 P. M. Box 31. Woods fire, Twin Springs.
- Apr. 29. 1.40 P. M. Box 126. Brush fire.
- Apr. 30. 5.10 P. M. Box 21. Hencoop on Essex street, owned by J. R. Hatch.
- May 3. 1.30 P. M. Box 32. Woods fire at Lynnhurst.
- May 3. Still. Woods fire near Melrose line, Essex street.
- May 10. 11 P. M. Box 123. Dwelling owned by H. Russell.
- May 17. 5 P. M. Still alarm brush fire, rear of F. R. Austin's.
- May 22. 1.35 P. M. Box 37. Stone crusher, Denver street.
- May 25. 1 P. M. Box 13. Stable, Woodbury avenue. Loss, \$25.
- May 28. 11.10 A. M. Box 123. Depot, Adams avenue.
- May 31. 12.20 P. M. Box 35. Woods fire, Johnson's Woods, Winter street.
- May 31. 2.35 P. M. Box 13. School-house, Ward 5.
- June 2. 9.15 A. M. Box 12. Building on Auburn street, owned by W. R. Bostock.
- June 3. 1 P. M. Still. Woods, North Saugus.
- June 4. 8 A. M. Still. Woods, North Saugus.
- June 6. 2 P. M. Still. Woods, Oaklandvale.
- June 14. 1.15 P. M. Box 42. Dwelling at Lynnhurst, owned by James Frye.

July 25. 1.35 P.M. Box 125. Dwelling, A. F. Merrithew, Essex street.

Aug. 18. 4.05 P. M. Box 126. Woods fire, Essex street,

Aug. 24. 5.40 P. M. Box 13. Barn, Conrad Barthold, Main street.

Sept. 25. 1.05 P. M. Box 17. Stable, Daniel Veazie.

Oct. 1. 8.20 P. M. Box 18. False.

Nov. 1. 2 P. M. Box 32. Woods fire, Lynnhurst.

Nov. 27. 9.05 P. M. Box 12. Grass on land of Bryant & Kent.

Nov. 30. 7 P. M. Box 13. Wooden building on Central street.

Dec. 19. 4.45 A. M. Box 13. Engine house, Frank P. Bennett, Oaklandvale.

Dec. 27. Box 21. Dwelling, Ernest street.

Respectfully submitted,

C. I. HITCHINGS,

First Assistant Engineer.

Report of Water Commissioners.

Extension of System.

Wamesit Avenue.

528 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.20 . . .	\$633 60
Connecting with main pipe . . .	17 00
16-in. gate and box . . .	26 00
Box and hair through culvert . . .	21 88
1 6x4 T	6 00
2 6x6 Ts	13 20
1 hydrant and case	45 00
Blasting	22 00
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	41 00
2 6-in. plugs	1 20
1 4-in. plug	50
Ledge work	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$845 38

Broadway.

196 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.17 . . .	\$229 32
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	12 00
1 6-in. plug	60
	<hr/>
	241 92

Amount carried forward,

\$1,087 30

Amount carried forward,

\$1,087 30

Walcott Court.

132 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1.00 . . .	\$132 00
1 8-in. sleeve	4 00
Connecting with 8-in. pipe	14 00
1 8 x 6 Tee	8 00
1 6 x 4 reducer	3 75
1 plug	50
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	11 00

 \$173 25

Wakefield Avenue.

214 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1.00 . . .	\$214 00
30 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.15 . . .	34 50
Blasting	60 00
1 6x4 T	6 00
1 reducer	3 75
3 plugs	1 60
1 T	6 00
Ledge work	4 00
3 sleeves	2 40
Lead, yarn, etc.	16 00

 \$348 25

Repairs, Etc.

Tools	\$63 85
Blow off, Elmwood avenue	39 40
Repairs on hydrant, Hamilton avenue	28 00
Raising 4 hydrants	68 00
10 new gate boxes	70 00
Moving hydrants, Central street	90 50

 \$359 75

Repairing on hydrants, gate boxes, etc. .

 \$141 56

 \$2,110 11

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

165

Balance of 1902 appropriation . . .	\$722 02
Stock on hand January 1, 1903 . . .	143 10
Appropriation of 1903	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,365 12
Deficiency	52 44
	<hr/>
	\$2,417 56
Less stock on hand January 1, 1904 . . .	307 45
	<hr/>
	\$2,110 11

C. I. HITCHINGS,
EDWARD BRYANT,
G. C. PARCHER,

Water Commissioners.

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....	3,130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	1900
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	710	.....	1900
Avon.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron.....	611	.....	1894
Broadway, cast iron.....	1,782	.....	1896-97
Central.....	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Columbus ave., cast iron.....	591	1891
Cottage.....	504	1890
Clifton.....	484	1887
Castle.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....	280	.....	.....	1891
Curtis, cast iron.....	725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....	247	.....	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....	1,130.7	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	180	1900
Crescent, cast iron.....	357	.....	1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....	1,854	.....	87-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....	1900
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	483	1898
Edison, 243 cast iron.....	287	.....	1896-97
Elm, cast iron.....	1,373	180	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....	2,365	.....	.....	1895
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron.....	4,252.5	.....	.....	1887-92
Emery, cast iron.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Eustis, cast iron.....	692	10	.....	1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....	315	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron.....	1,020	.....	1894
Fair View.....	300	311	1887
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	100	443	1899-00
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Felton, 349 cast iron.....	1,000	.....	89-91-92
Foss avenue.....	185	1902
Foster.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....	413	181897
First, cast iron.....	489.5	.....	1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....	72	733	.....	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....	310	1894
Granite court.....	242	1889
Grove, cast iron.....	448	.....	.....	1896
Hamilton.....	274	.....	.....	1887
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron.....	375	242	.....	1895-97
High, cast iron.....	716	.....	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron.....	658.5	.....	1892
Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	2,156	372	.....	1899
Horton, cast iron.....	393.2	1892
Jackson.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jackson-st court.....	237	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron.....	950	.....	1900
Johnson, cast iron.....	201	.....	1896
Knowles ave., cast iron.....	624	.....	1892
Kent, cast iron.....	247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron.....	468	244	1887-92
Levin, cast iron.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron.....	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....	870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....	451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale.....	1,690	.....	181889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....	610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10.....	1,202.5	.....	1891-93

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Mountain ave.....	293	1887
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.....	1,150	11	1887-93
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.....	992	1887-95
Newcomb avenue, cast iron.....	264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron.....	292	1892
Pearson.....	487	1887
Park avenue, 48.4 cast iron.....	80	299	91-97-00
Parker, cast iron.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.....	235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron.....	612	1892
Putnam, cast iron.....	235	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Richard, cast iron.....	253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court.....	1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron.....	394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron.....	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	741	1897-98
Tuttle, cast iron.....	377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron.....	1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.....	240	1894-96
Walcott court.....	132	1903
Wamasit avenue.....	528	.....	1903
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch.....	1901
Western avenue, cast iron.....	1892-00
Winter.....	5,350	2,363.6	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue.....	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron.....	908.5	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.....	214	214	1896-03
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron.....	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron.....	185	1894

481

7-96-03
9-0-03

689

5350

406

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1903. The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; Clarence Coates, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 P. M.

Number of contagious diseases reported, 50. Diphtheria, six cases; scarlet fever, twenty-three cases; measles, twenty cases; typhoid fever, one case; none of these cases of contagious diseases proved fatal.

Contagious Diseases.

RULE. 1. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, or any other disease dangerous to public health he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health.

RULE 2. When a household knows that a person within his family is sick of cholera, small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, measles or membranous croup, he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health, and upon the death, recovery, or removal of such person, the rooms occupied, and the articles used by him, shall be disinfected by such householder in the manner hereinafter provided, and subject to the approval of, and under the direction of the Board of Health.

Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

RULE 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault, or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the

same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run or pond within the limits of the town.

RULE 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*

CLARENCE COATES, *Secretary.*

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, *Health Officer.*

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

FOR THE EIGHT MONTHS ENDING DEC. 31, 1903.

The Cemetery Commissioners, whom you elected at the last March meeting, organized March 6th, as follows: R. P. Whitcher, Chairman, J. S. Meacom, Clerk.

They voted March 20th, to use the existing rules and regulations for the government of the Cemetery for the present.

April 24th, the Commissioners voted to comply with the request of Mr. H. K. Sanderson, representing the Sons of the Revolution, in regard to placing markers or tablets (furnished by the Government) on the graves of Revolution soldiers buried within our Town, and that we set the same at an expense not exceeding \$10. We found that the following soldiers of the Revolution were buried in our Town: Samuel Pearson, Ezera Brown, Aaron Boardman, Joshua Danforth, Corporal, Nathan Hawkes, Lieutenant, Nathan Hitchings, Thomas Mansfield, Samuel Breedeen, Rev. Joseph Roby, a member of the Committee on Safety, Samuel Sweetser, Thomas Florence, Calvin Newhall, William Tuttle, Abijah Cheever, Abner Cheever. The last five are in unknown graves. In the tomb in the Old Saugus Cemetery are the remains of John Taggard, and David Taggard, in the War of 1812. David Taggard, Jr., and George Edwin Taggard, in the Civil War. We publish this list so that they may enter our Town report there being no other record of them in this town. At this meeting a committee was authorized to ask the Town Counsel, if the Commissioners have any discretion in regard to the amount of salary we were to pay our superintendent of the Cemetery, as the Town had given us the sum of \$800 for that purpose, and at a later meeting, held on April 28th, this committee reported his findings in the matter which were as follows: "That the Commissioners can pay as a maximum sum

for Superintendent of Cemetery the sum of \$800, but they can engage one at any price less than that amount that can be agreed upon, but he recommends that if they (the Commissioners) do engage one at less price, they place that party under contract not to call for any of the balance of the \$800 voted at the March meeting. The Commissioners then made the following proposition: Voted, that we employ Mr. Joseph Newhall as Superintendent of the Cemetery at a salary of six hundred and fifty dollars (\$650) per annum, and that we allow Mr. Newhall an additional one hundred dollars (\$100) for the use of his team for legitimate Cemetery purposes."

After this vote had been taken we sent out and asked Mr. Newhall to come before us, which he did. The above proposition was placed before him and he positively declined to accept it.

The following proposals for the position of Superintendent of Cemetery were received by us in writing: Mr. Joseph Newhall, \$800; Mr. E. E. Ryder, \$625; Mr. C. E. Rachell, \$600; Mr. Charles L. Davis, \$500.

Voted, that Mr. Charles L. Davis be employed as Superintendent of the Cemetery, at a salary of \$500 per annum he being the lowest bidder (we considered them all responsible) provided he sign the necessary contract as recommended by our attorney.

Friday, May 8th. The contract was signed, said contract was made out by the Town Counsel.

Voted, that the Commissioners leave the rules in regard to the care of lots in the cemetery this year the same as heretofore excepting as regards non-residents.

Voted, that the Superintendent be allowed to hire men at his discretion to work in the cemetery subject, however, to the approval of the Commissioners.

June 5th. In compliance with the request of the Commissioners the Board of Health appointed Mr. Charles L. Davis their burial agent.

Voted, that the price of putting in foundations be thirty cents per cubic foot.

We communicated with Mr. Benjamin N. Johnson in regard to moving the old hearse house and filling in the wall where it stood and in reply Mr. Johnson said if the Commissioner would

have it moved and the wall filled in he would pay the entire expense of the same, the expense was \$90 and Mr. Johnson sent his check for the same. The Commissioners in return sent Mr. Johnson a letter of thanks. We think the Town very fortunate to have such a friend.

At a meeting of the Commissioners they voted to name our cemetery Riverside Cemetery.

Before closing our report we would like to call the attention of the Town to a few things which come to our minds at this time and we hope the Town will see them as we do and take favorable action at the proper time. First, the tomb at the cemetery is in a very bad and dangerous condition, the roof stones are liable at any time to fall and if they should no one knows what amount of damage may result from such an accident we feel that as we are fully aware of this condition it is our duty to you to inform you and bring this matter before you at as early a time as possible.

We would call to your attention that when we took charge of the Cemetery, May 1st, the amount of money at our disposal was as follows :

Amount appropriated at the March meeting for laying out of avenues and care was \$950; superintendent's salary, \$800; total, \$1,750.

Out of this amount was paid for former administration, from January 1st to May 1, the sum of \$111.15, we also engaged a superintendent for the sum of \$500, which left \$300 in the treasury, which we could not use and is therefore unexpended. Then we were obliged to pay out about \$100 for tools with which to do the work, printing, etc. One hundred dollars was paid for the use of a horse and cart, making a total of \$611.15 for these items alone, leaving the sum of \$1,138.85, plus the \$90 given to us by Mr. B. N. Johnson, making \$1,228.85 the whole amount available for both maintaining and Superintendent's salary. As you will see, we had to work with for Cemetery work after paying the Superintendent the sum of \$728.85 from May 1st to January 1st. With this amount we have done all we could.

We would recommend that you appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the erection of a new tomb in our Cemetery, one that will last for years, and be placed in a proper situation for such a

receptacle. Again we would recommend the sum of \$1,400 for laying out, grading avenues and care of Cemetery for the coming year. If you should give your Commissioners a small sum of money each year to be expended in shade trees and shrubbery it would not be many years before we would be able to show you a much more beautiful Cemetery.

We sincerely hope that all of our recommendations will meet your approval. We have started an interment book, something the town has never had before, in which we have made an accurate record of all interments made since we took charge of the Cemetery. This book is in the hands of the Superintendent, and open at all times for inspection. All parties who know of the location of any particular grave are earnestly requested to report the same to the Commissioners so a proper and complete record of all interments can be got at. Blanks for such will be furnished on application to the Commissioners or the Superintendent.

Gentlemen, eight months have elapsed since you placed the cemetery in the hands of the present Commission. We have done what we could to beautify the cemetery with what you gave us to do with. You will find in the Superintendent's report an account of the receipts thus far. His report being made a part of ours, we see no reason to regret having placed this department of town affairs on a basis of its own.

Amount received from the Superintendent .	\$769 26
All other sources	313 25
Total	<u>\$1,082 51</u>

Amount of bills outstanding and due the town .	\$228 25
--	----------

R. P. WHITCHER,
H. H. ATHERTON,
J. S. MEACOM.

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Cemetery.

DR.

Received for Foundations	.	.	.	\$32 65	
Lot	.	.	.	21 90	
Single graves	.	.	.	47 50	
Grading	.	.	.	146 16	
Interment fees	.	.	.	212 50	
Mowing lots	.	.	.	287 55	
Miscellaneous	.	.	.	21 00	
				<hr/>	\$769 26

CR.

Paid Town Treasurer, June 8,	.	.	\$53 85	
July 21	.	.	51 50	
Aug. 24	.	.	57 65	
Sept. 25	.	.	51 50	
Oct. 1	.	.	46 46	
Oct. 12	.	.	87 00	
Nov. 5	.	.	182 50	
Nov. 21	.	.	67 00	
Dec. 31	.	.	171 80	
			<hr/>	\$769 26

Burials for Saugus, 35 ; burials from out of town, 21 ; reinterments, 3 ; permits for burial 22.

CHARLES L. DAVIS, *Superintendent.*

Public Library Report.

Trustees' Report.

The Trustees of the Free Public Library herewith submit their sixteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1903. The statistics furnished by the Librarian give evidence of the gradually increasing popularity and usefulness of the institution. The Library is in a flourishing condition as far as usage is concerned.

The number of volumes loaned during the year was 22,501; an increase of 1,282 over the previous year, the average weekly circulation being about 433.

Many books, especially for children, have been placed on the shelves and afford a great deal of satisfaction to the little ones.

The new system of charging books which includes specially designed card racks and cards, has reduced the time limit to the lowest possible degree, and has enabled the Librarian and her assistants to accomplish much more work in a given time than heretofore.

During the year the quality of the circulation has improved. In 1902 fiction made up 78 per cent. of the issue; in 1903 it was reduced to 71 per cent. of the whole. There are many valuable and instructive books in the library that are seldom used.

Acknowledgment is due to our Congressman for many Government publications; to Nathan M. Hawkes for a fine copy of the Park Commissioners' report of the City of Lynn; to Charles O. Popp for "The Religion of Spiritualism;" to Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. A. Cheever, Miss Mary Thayer, Miss J. J. Nourse and Miss E. E. Newhall, for magazines. Through our connection with the Library Art Club we have had about a dozen collections of pictures on exhibition about a week each. Some colored views of Switzerland scenery were especially fine.

Views of Vienna, views of cathedrals, views of scenes in the Revolutionary times, miscellaneous views by John A. Lowell & Co., views of Grecian architecture, views of Japan, were included in the collection and were well worth a careful perusal.

The work of the Library has been satisfactory, and the results obtainable are only such as could be expected from the efficient Librarian and her assistants.

We herewith recommend that the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and the dog tax be appropriated for the benefit of the Library for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HUGHES,
BENJ. F. CALLEY,
ARTHUR B. COATES,
MARION V. PUTNAM,
MARSHALL B. FAXON,
LEVI G. HAWKES,

Trustees.

Report of Librarian for year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1,	
1903	6,715
Number of volumes added during the year	520
Number of volumes worn out	59
Number of volumes lost	2
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases)	12
Number of volumes in library Jan. 1,	
1904	7,162
Number of volumes loaned during the year	22,501
Per cent. of fiction	71
Present number of borrowers	679
Appropriation for purchase of books and current expenses	\$600 00
Dog tax	49 ¹ / ₂ 13
	<hr/>
	\$1,091 13

EXPENDITURES.

W. B. Clarke & Co. for books . . .	\$575 75	
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., for books . . .	34 52	
Damrell & Upham for books . . .	7 50	
C. E. McDevitt for books . . .	19 10	
Scribner's Sons for books . . .	6 75	
F. J. Barnard binding books . . .	16 30	
James Sullivan binding books . . .	31 60	
Library Bureau for cards, pockets, etc.,	21 39	
Library Art Club subscription . . .	5 00	
E. E. Newhall, salary as librarian . . .	200 55	
E. E. Newhall, cataloging . . .	19 50	
J. J. Nourse, assistant . . .	40 30	
Avery Porter, assistant . . .	8 10	
Byron Day, assistant . . .	1 70	
Charles L. Davis transportation of books to Cliftondale, Essex St., East Saugus,	67 90	
Lizzie Goodridge carrying books to Oak- landvale . . .	13 00	
Frank Graves carrying books to North Saugus . . .	13 00	
Laura Bailey, assistant . . .	9 40	
	<hr/>	\$1091 36
Received from fines and catalogs . . .		\$18 75
Expended for stationery, postage, express and library necessities . . .		\$18 75

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners.

SAUGUS, January 1st, 1904.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The surviving Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report:

DR.

Town of Saugus notes held January 1st, 1903	\$85,500 00	
Interest on Town of Saugus notes to April 1st, 1903	2,137 50	
Appropriation for 1903	677 50	
Cash in Town Treasurer's hands January 1st, 1903	685 00	
	<hr/>	\$89,000 00

CR.

Notes of Town of Saugus delivered to Town Treasurer for cancellation,	\$85,500 00	
City of Everett note bought	3,300 00	
Premium and accredited interest on same	140 91	
Balance cash in Town Treasurer's hands	59 09	
	<hr/>	\$89,000 00

Held in Sinking Fund, January 1st, 1904. Now held by order of Town for payment of loan made for Clifftondale School-house.

City of Everett note, due Nov. 2d, 1904, interest 4 per cent.	\$3,300 00	
Balance, cash in Town Treasurer's hands	59 09	
	<hr/>	\$3,359 09

We have to report the death of our associate, Samuel Hawkes, Esq. Mr. Hawkes was a valued member of our Board, and looked forward with pleasant anticipation to the time when we could ask the Town to allow us to return the Town notes for cancellation.

It is a pleasant duty to now report that, by vote of the Town, we have delivered to the Town Treasurer, eighty-five thousand, five hundred dollars of the Town of Saugus notes held in the Sinking Fund, and that they were cancelled in the presence of the Commissioners; thus completing the full payment of all indebtedness of the Town in 1875.

You will see that we have now, by direction of the Town, commenced the accumulation of funds for the payment of the Clifftondale School-house loan, *new*, of twenty-five thousand dollars, due, five thousand dollars each year of 1915-1916-1917-1918-1919.

The Commissioners have chosen the Town Treasurer, Joseph S. Meacom, as Treasurer of the Sinking Fund Commission, and he has accepted the trust, and taken the oath as prescribed by law.

The appropriation required for the year 1904 will be one thousand dollars.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
HERBERT O. PRATT,

Surviving Sinking Fund Commissioners.

REPORT OF
Sealer of Weights and Measures
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1903.

Number of glass milk jars sealed	15,242
Number of glass milk jars condemned	881
Number of glass jars found broken when received	71
	<hr/>
Total	16,194

Copy of laws relating to sealing of weights and measures, and glass bottles for dispensing milk may be found on page 189 in Town Report of 1902.

B. F. CALLEY,
Sealer.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

I have inspected at slaughter houses 58 head of beef cattle and 464 hogs, all of which in my opinion were free from disease.

In making the annual inspection, I examined 838 head of cattle and 350 hogs none of which showed signs of disease upon physical examination.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER,

Inspector.

Report of Tree Warden.

I herewith tender my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1903:

There having been no tree warden until 1900, the shade trees in all parts of the town were in bad shape.

With a small appropriation expended each succeeding year, the trees are now in fair condition.

Respectfully submitted

A. E. DAVIS,

Tree Warden.

Janitor's Report.

For the year ending Dec. 31, 1903 :

DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . .	\$146 00
--------------------------------------	----------

CR.

By cash paid for police service . . .	\$47 00
By cash paid to Treasurer . . .	99 00
	<hr/>
	\$146 00
Amount due for rent of Town Hall . . .	25 00

Hay Scales.

DR.

Cash received	\$13 00
-------------------------	---------

CR.

Cash paid Treasurer	\$13 00
-------------------------------	---------

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Janitor.

Town Clerk's Report.

Births.

Number registered in 1903	92
More than last year	15
American parentage	46
Foreign parentage	23
Mixed parentage	23

Marriages.

Marriages issued 1903	47
More than last year	4
American born	64
Foreign born	30
Average age of groom	29
Average age of bride	26
Oldest person married	60
Youngest person married	16

Deaths.

Number deaths registered 1903	100
More than last year	18
Males	51
Females	49
Under 5 years	28
From 5 years to 30	7
" 30 " " 50	15
" 50 " " 70	26
" 70 " " 80	15
" 80 " " 90	9

Dogs.

Number of dogs licensed to October	.	.	.	.	260
Number of males	.	.	.	.	220
Number of females	.	.	.	.	40
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	\$640 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	52 00
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	588 00

Population of Saugus.

1820	.	.	.	749	1880	.	.	.	2,612
1830	.	.	.	960	1885	.	.	.	2,855
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1890	.	.	.	3,673
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1893	.	.	.	4,040
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1895	.	.	.	4,497
1866	.	.	.	2,106	1897	.	.	.	4,804
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1899	.	.	.	4,775
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1901	.	.	.	5,100

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1899.

Andrews, George F.	2 00	Gill, Aaron A.	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Hamilton, George S.	2 00
Barnard, Florence	3 00	Hansen, Fred B.	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Harding, Elliott	2 00
Bruel, Charles A.	2 00	Harding, Walter A.	2 00
Brant, J. Van	2 50	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Bennett, John	2 90	Hermon, Aaron	4 00
Butler, Edwin A.	2 00	Hurd, James H.	2 30
Cann, Fred A.	4 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	5 00
Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	2 50	Jones, William H.	2 00
Church, Robert B.	2 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Church, James C.	2 00	Kinney, Stephen F.	2 50
Dearden, John	9 90	King, Charles H.	2 00
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Latham, William D.	2 00
Dearden, Fred	2 00	Lyons, Patrick	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Doyle, William E.	2 50	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 00	McGibbon, Edward	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	2 50	Maddox, Samuel	4 00
Evans, George W.	3 50	Maker, Allen J.	2 00
Fielding, Joseph S.	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Fielding, Clarence	2 50	Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Foster, Subel A.	2 00	Neal, George P.	2 00
Francois, Edw. A. L.	2 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Newhall, J. Allston	2 50
Gibbons, Thomas F.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	134 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Newhall, Warren A.	3 00

Norris, Alvah M.	2 00	Valentine, Lawrence	2 00
Oliver, Alden G.	2 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Walsh, Joseph F.	3 80
Pearse, Timothy	3 61	Ward, Louisa, heirs	8 00
Pranker&Parsons heirs	218 00	Wetherell, Isaac	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Rhodes, A. Augustus	5 00	Widdleton, William W.	2 00
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 50	Widdleton, Oscar C.	2 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 50	Wilson, John M.	2 30
Rhodes, Henrietta	36 00	Wood, Peter	2 00
Riley, James O.	2 00	Wood, John J.	2 00
Scott, John R.	10 00	Woodard, Harry	2 50
Shield, Patrick	2 00	<i>Non-Residents.</i>	
Shurburne, Frank M.	3 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Crosby, Samuel	7 00
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Cusick, John	50
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Estes, Isaac	1 20
Stevens, Charles E.	2 50	Feeley, J. J.	4 00
Stocker, William H.	17 00	Hazzen, Effie G.	3 00
Stone, Frank M.	3 00	Holbrook, R. H.	2 00
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Hobbs, George M.	29 50
Thomas, George W.	3 00	Hussey, Samuel B.	4 66
Thomas, George A.	2 00	Martin, Mary A.	25 00
Thacker, William	2 00	Randall, Henry T.	4 00
Thacker, John	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	5 50
Trainer, Emma	7 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 50
Tucker, James W.	3 00		

Tax List of 1900.

Albohn, Philip	7 25	Berrett, Charles H.	2 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Ballantine, Lawrence	2 00	Brown, George W.	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Bruce, Charles A.	2 50
Barnard, Luman F.	2 50	Burnett, John	2 00
Batson, Percy	3 49	Burrill, Edward H.	2 50

Burrill, Persis M., heirs	49 50	Hamilton, George S.	2 00
Butler, Edwin A.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00	Hanson, Fred	2 00
Church, James C.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Clark, Charles F.	4 48	Haskell, Henry S.	2 99
Clements, George F.	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Cobb, George D.	3 98	Hawkes, Mary, heirs	13 86
Currier, Frank	2 00	Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	61 38
Davenport, Hannah M.	19 71	Herman, Aaron	3 98
Davis, Winwood	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 99
Davis, Frederick P.	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Dearborn, Henry N.	2 00	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	2 00
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 25
Dearden, Fred	2 00	Huggins, Albert J.	2 00
Delaney, Thomas S.	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	4 97
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Hurd, Phendus H.	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 40
Downing, Frank O.	4 48	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Johnston, Richard	6 55
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	26 75	Jones, Chester C.	2 00
Fiske, Alban W.	2 00	Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 63
Flemming, David, est.	104 94	Laformel, Joseph L.	2 50
Foley, Thomas H.	2 00	Latham, William	2 00
Foley, Thomas H. 2d	2 00	Lord, Charles A.	2 00
Foss, Frank W.	2 50	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00
Foster, Shubel A.	2 50	Maker, Allen J.	2 79
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Gilgun, Philip	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	McCullough, George	2 00
Graves, William B.	2 00	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
Grover, Hiram S.	9 92	McGibbons, Edward F.	2 50
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 50	McGilvray, Vincient	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles E.	2 00	McLeod, John A.	2 50

McSwain, William	2 00	Sipple, William R.	2 00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 86	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Smith, Francis M.	2 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Smith, Victor N.	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	4 97	Smith, S. Otis	2 50
Moody, William H.	8 93	Smith, Francis J.	2 50
Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Neal, Archie H.	2 00	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Newhall, Herbert B.	120 80	Stevens, Charles E.	2 99
Newhall, J. Allston	2 50	Stocker, Willard H.	11 90
Norris, Alvah M.	2 99	Stone, Frank W.	2 99
Oliver, Alden F.	2 00	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Palmer, Lorenzo	5 96	Thacker, William	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Parker, E. Chester	5 47	Thomas, George W.	2 99
Parker, Mary W.	69 00	Thomas, George A.	2 00
Parker, John R.	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Parker, J. Manning,	2 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Pranker&Parsons heirs	831 23	Tramer, Emma	7 92
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Trefethen, William A.	80 01
Pearre, Timothy	3 48	Turner, Frank W.	2 00
Powell, Guy D.	2 25	Upham, Hannah S.	38 12
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Van Brunt, Joseph	2 50
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Rhodes, A. Augustine	2 99	Waitt, Albert E.	2 50
Rhodes, Thomas E.	58 93	Walsh, James P.	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	42 57	Ward, Louisa, heirs	7 92
Riley, James O.	2 00	Weatheredd, Issac P.	2 00
Robbins, Charles	2 00	Westwood, Lydia	64 35
Rogers, William B	3 98	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Rogers, Thomas S.	2 50	Wetmore & Newhall	13 66
Rogers, James	2 00	Wetherell, William C.	2 00
Sawyer, William H.	3 98	Weddleton, William W.	2 00
Scott, John R.	12 89	Whittaker, Clarence E.	2 99
Shield, Patrick H.	2 00	Wilson, John M.	2 83
Sherburne, Frank M.	3 49	Wormstead, William H.	2 00

Wood, Peter E.	2	00	Hobbs, George M.	19	80
Wood, John J.	2	00	Holbrook, R. H.	1	98
<i>Non-Resident.</i>			Johnson, Joshua		79
Breed, Samuel, heirs	2	97	Johnson, John M.	1	98
Collins, M. Cornelius	10	40	Kelley, Thomas		79
Crosby, Samuel S.	6	93	Linnehan, Edward	2	97
Estes C. W. & H. H.	1	19	Nourse, Sarah M., heirs		99
Feeley, J. J.	3	96	Randall, Henry T.	7	92
Floyd, B. Tappan	1	98	Randall, Lucy A.	5	45
Grover, James E.	16	34	Tigh, Henry	1	98
Harris, Morris F.	4	95	Towle, Lawrence J.	1	98
Hazen, Effie D.	2	97	Westwood, Isabella	27	72

Tax List of 1901.

Alexander, Eliza M.	65	63	Bruce, Charles A.	2	00
Andrews, George F.	2	00	Bryant & Kent	63	00
Atkins, Horace E.	2	53	Burnett, John	2	00
Atwood, Otis W.	2	00	Burrill, Persis M., est.	52	50
Bailey, Joseph, est.	4	20	Bushway, Joshua	2	32
Bailey, Mary	17	80	Cann, Fred A.	2	00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2	00	Caswell, George W.	3	05
Bannon, Daniel S.	2	84	Chambers, Walter E.	2	00
Bannon, George	2	00	Cheever, Orrin	16	70
Bannon, John C.	2	00	Chesley, John P.	2	00
Bannon, William H.	2	00	Clegg, Sarah	17	30
Barnard, Luman F.	2	53	Church, James E	27	20
Bates, Louis E.	2	53	Church, James C.	2	00
Batchelder, Lois	10	50	Church, Robert B.	2	00
Berrett, Charles H.	2	00	Clements, George T.	2	00
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2	00	Cluens, Henry, Jr.	2	00
Biffin, George F.	3	05	Cobb, George D.	3	05
Black, James O.	55	55	Cliftondale Cong. Ch.	84	00
Booth, John	2	00	Copp, Arthur E.	2	00
Brown, George W.	2	00	Crowe, Lorenzo	2	53
Brown, Charles D.	2	00	Crowell, William H. H.	2	00
Brown, Walter S.	2	00	Cummings, Thomas C.	2	00

Cunningham, John	2 00	Flynn, Thomas	2 00
Currier, Frank E.	2 00	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Davis, Harriet A.	24 65	Foss, Frank W.	2 00
Davis, Frederick P.	2 00	Foss, Amelia H.	31 70
Davis, Winwood R.	2 00	Foster, Shubel A.	2 00
Dawson, John E.	2 00	Garra, Michael F.	2 00
Dearborn, Chas. W.	163 70	Getchell, Sarah L.	4 10
Dearborn Bros. & Co.	289 80	Gibbons, Thomas	2 00
Dearborn, Henry N.	2 00	Gilgun, James	2 00
Dearden, John,	87 66	Glennon, Michael E.	2 00
Dearden, Andrew	2 00	Graves, William B.	2 00
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Gribbons, Cornelius	23 35
Deering, Fred A.	2 53	Grover, Charles M.	2 53
Delaney, Thomas	2 00	Grover, Hiram S.	12 50
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	4 63	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Hall, Hezakiah A.	2 00
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Hamilton, George S.	2 00
Driscoll, Charles A.	2 00	Hanson, Charles F.	2 00
Driscoll, Daniel L.	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	3 26
Drury, Cornelius	4 31	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 53	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Dwinell, Margaret T.	22 05	Hatch, D. Raymond	2 00
Edwards, James L.	2 00	Hathaway, Flora E.	37 00
Eldridge, Henry W.	2 53	Hawkes, Richard	211 47
Ells, Ernest W.	2 00	Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	65 10
Evans, George W.	3 05	Hawkes, Mary, heirs	14 70
Evans, Lizzie	27 30	Hawkes, Milton A.	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	2 32	Hayden, Albert H.	57 13
Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00	Herman, Aaron	4 10
Fielding, Clarence S.	2 53	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Fiske, Arthur O.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 53
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Holbrook, Charles H.	2 53
Flaherty, Peter J.	2 00	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Fleming, David, est.	111 30	Hurd, Phendus H.	2 00
Flynn, Patrick H.	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00

Jackson, Charles H.	2 00	Nay, Clifford W.	2 53
Jones, C. Chester	2 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Johnston, Richard	49 25	Newhall, Europe R. R.	4 10
Jones, William H.	2 00	Newhall, Warren A.	3 37
Jones, Granville	2 00	Newhall, William H.	2 00
Jones, Simon	2 00	Newhall, John O.	4 10
Jordan, Robert V.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	27 30
Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	4 10
Kenney, James A.	2 00	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
Kilgore, Fred J.	6 20	Orne, Albert E.	2 53
King, Charles H.	2 00	Osborne, Edward C.	41 17
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	O'Neil, John J.	2 00
Knauber, Philip	2 50	Palmer, Lorenzo	4 10
Latham, Leon C.	2 00	Palmer, John E.	2 00
Leathers, William H.	5 68	Parker, E. Chester	5 68
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 05	Parker, Mary W.	105 00
Mackintosh, Daniel	2 00	Parker, J. Manning	2 53
Maddox, John C.	2 00	Parker, John R.	2 00
Maher, Patrick	2 00	Parsons, Charles E.	3 03
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Pearce, William F.	2 00
Marlborough, Martin	2 00	Pearce, Timothy	3 58
Massey, George F.	2 00	Pearson, George	2 53
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Perkins, Charles E.	4 10
McCullough, George	2 53	Perry, Fred	2 00
McGilvray, Andrew D.	2 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
McGilvray, Vincient	2 00	Powell, Guy D.	2 00
McSwain, William A.	2 00	Pranker & Parsons hrs.	228 90
McWilliams, Albert	2 00	Preble, Herbert E.	2 00
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 53	Publicover, Joseph N.	2 00
Merrithew, Isaac	4 42	Rand, Willie	2 00
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Rea, Edward W.	2 00
Metzenroth, Peter	2 00	Rea, James W.	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	3 05	Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 05
Mongomery, Thomas	2 00	Rhodes, A. A., guad.	18 90
Morris, George	2 00	Rhodes, Margaret A.	42 00
Moody, William H.	23 00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 85

Rhodes, Henrietta	45	15	Thomas, James W.	96	10
Rich, William	2	00	Townsend, J. Henry	2	00
Ricker, John S.	2	00	Tramer, John	2	50
Roberts, Charles	2	00	Tramer, Emma	8	40
Robinson, Leonor A.	35	70	Turner, Frank W.	2	00
Robinson, Benj. F.	11	24	Thomas, George W.	2	00
Robinson, George A.	20	60	Upham, Hannab S.	39	90
Robinson, Albert A.	2	53	Van Brunt, Joseph	2	84
Rogers, Thomas S.	2	00	Waitt, Albert E.	2	53
Rogers, James	4	10	Wachenhausen, Paul	2	00
Rogers, William	2	00	Walker, Dana B.	120	65
Sawyer, Charles H.	4	10	Walsh, James P.	4	20
Scanlan, Thomas L.	3	26	Walsh, Matthew F.	39	80
Scott, John R.	14	60	Walton, Roger	3	58
Schein, Myer	3	93	Ward, John B.	2	00
Seeley, Honora	46	62	Ward, Louisa est.	8	50
Shaw, Elnathan	2	00	Warren, Stephen	2	00
Sherburne, Frank M.	4	63	Watters, James H.	2	84
Shield, Patrick	2	00	Webber, Whitman J.	2	00
Slattery, Joseph	611	73	Weddleton, William W.	2	00
Smith, Charles J.	2	00	Welt, Charles E.	2	00
Smith, Francis J.	2	00	Wetmore, John C.	2	00
Smith, Francis M.	2	00	Whitehead, Joseph	279	30
Smith, J. George	2	00	Whittaker, Clarence E.	3	05
Speed, Thomas	2	00	Williams, John	2	00
Somes, Norman F.	2	00	Williscroft, Thomas	2	00
Stevens, Joseph B.	2	00	Wilson, John M.	2	53
Stocker, Herbert E.	2	00	Wilson, Percy M.	38	54
Stocker, John E. Jr.	4	42	Wood, John J.	2	00
Stocker, Frederick	785	93	Wood, William H.	3	05
Stokes, John M.	2	00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>		
Stone, Frank W.	2	00	Barrett, Mary A.	1	05
Street, George G.	2	00	Berrett, William M.	16	80
Sullivan, Eugene	2	00	Breed, Samuel heirs	3	15
Sylvester, Henry G.	2	00	Buffum, George S.	21	00
Thacker, John	2	00	Collins, Michael C.	10	50
Thacker, William	2	00	Cusick, John	53	

Davis, Rodney	10 50	Kimball, Eleanor	127 05
De Masse, Emilia Rei	3 15	Linehan, Edward	3 15
De Masse, Demetrio	3 15	Manson, John	1 58
Ellis, Fred E.	42 00	Parker, Sumner I. heirs	2 10
Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1 26	Randall, Henry T.	8 40
Feeley, J. J.	4 20	Randall, Lucy A.	5 78
Farrington, Oscar L.	2 10	Sanborn, William B.	2 10
Floyd, B. Tappan	2 10	Scribner, James G.	6 30
Harris, Morris	2 63	Tigh, Henry	2 10
Hazen, Effie D.	3 15	Towle, Lawrence J.	2 10
Hinckley, Elnathan	2 10	Tucker, George B.	1 05
Hobbs, George M.	21 00	Williams, John	11 55
Holbrook, R. H.	2 10	Worcester, Edgar L.	158
Johnson, John M.	2 10	Wyman, Daniel C.	25 20
Kelley, Thomas	1 05		

Tax of 1902.

Alden, Oliver N.	24 68	Barrett, Hannah E.	12 29
Alexander, Eliza M.	58 58	Barrett, Arthur F.	4 36
Ames, Caroline heirs	47 25	Barrett, Charles V.	2 84
Amerige, G M. tr.	214 52	Batchelder, Lois	9 45
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Berrett, Charles H.	2 00
Atkins, Horace E.	2 47	Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bishop, Herbert E.	2 00
Bailey, Mary	34 02	Bitner, George F.	2 95
Bailey, Joseph est.	3 78	Black, Oscar J.	49 25
Bailey, Charles W.	103 84	Blodgett, John W.	53 03
Barber, William	16 02	Blodgett, George W.	9 45
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 47	Booth, John	2 00
Bannon, John C.	1 00	Booth, Mary A.	34 02
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Borden, Charles A.	2 00
Bannon, George	2 00	Bosworth, John W.	15 03
Bannon, William H.	2 00	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Bosworth, Fred M.	2 47
Barnard, Etta M.	35 91	Boulger, James	2 00
Barrett, Charles F.	12 40	Bradstreet, George W.	91 78

Brady, Edward	27 04	Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00
Brady, Bernard P.	2 00	Currier, Frank E.	2 00
Bright, John L.	2 00	Clegg, Sarah	24 57
Brown, George W.	2 00	Cunningham, John	2 00
Brown, Deborah	23 02	Davenport, Hannah H.	28 35
Brown, Charles D.	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	59 54
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Bruce, Robert A.	2 00	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Burdette, George W.	2 00	Dawson, Allen	2 00
Burnett, John	2 76	Dearborn, Charles W.	145 65
Burns, Catherine	59 35	Dearborn Bros. & Co.	260 82
Burrill, Edward H.	2 00	Dearden, John	128 44
Burrill, Persis M. est.	47 25	Dearden, Andrew	2 00
Butters, Walter R.	2 00	Dearden, Otis	2 00
Butters, Edward	2 00	Decarlaw, Peter G.	32 24
Butters, Nettie M.	14 18	Dearey, Charles	43 20
Byron, Michael	26 57	Dearing, Fred A.	2 47
Bryant, F. Kent	359 10	Delongley, John	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	2 47	Derocher, Ellen J.	26 46
Carr, Mell A.	2 28	Devine, George H.	2 00
Caswell, George W.	2 95	Dickey, Charles	2 00
Caswell, Ella M.	56 70	Dickey, David C.	2 47
Cate, Aaron J.	2 47	Donnelly, George H.	36 02
Cheever, Orrin	15 23	Dooley, Martin J.	2 00
Church, James E.	2 00	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Church, Charles W.	2 00	Downing, Frank O.	4 36
Clarke, Charles F.	44 05	Doyle, Charles E.	2 00
Clements, George T.	2 47	Doyle, William E.	2 00
Cobb, George D.	2 47	Dudley, George A.	2 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Durgin, George H.	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 47	Durocher, Charles L.	2 00
Clifondale Cong. Ch.	75 60	Durocher, Anne M.	5 67
Copp, Edward C.	2 00	Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00
Copp, Paul	2 00	Dwinell, Margaret T.	10 90
Copeland, Robert	2 00	Earle, William D.	2 00
Cox, Wardwell D.	2 47	Edmands, A. Seymour	54 93
Crafts, Anna W.	126 63	Edmands, James W.	2 00

Emmons, Benj. C.	8 05	Gilgun, James	2 00
Evans, George W.	2 95	Gill, Aaron A.	2 00
Evans, Lizzie	24 57	Gillan, Joseph R.	2 00
Evans, Evan	43 94	Goldsmith, Charles E.	42 64
Fairchild, Fred A.	2 00	Graves, William B.	2 00
Farnham, I. Albert	32 24	Grover, Hiram S.	12 02
Ferris, James M.	2 00	Grover, Charles M.	2
Fielding, Ernest N.	2 00	Glennon, Michael E.	2 0
Fifield, George S.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00
Fish, Frederick W.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00
Fish, George L.	2 47	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Fish, Charles H.	2 47	Hall, Lucinda N.	587 79
Fish, Charles S.	2 00	Haley, Howard	2 00
Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00	Haley, Nellie E.	49 14
Fiske, Dudley B.	22 79	Hamlin, J. Walter	2 47
Fiske, E. Wilbur	22 68	Hanson, Winfred	2 00
Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Flaherty, Peter J.	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	2 56
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Hanson, James W.	5 78
Florence, Frank L.	2 00	Hanson, Herbert F.	2 47
Foley, Thomas H.	2 00	Harding, Leander D.	38 86
Forristall, Stephen A. D.	2 95	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Foss, Frank W.	2 00	Hathaway, Horatio B.	2 47
Foss, Frank C.	2 00	Hathaway, Flora E.	37 80
Foss, Amelia C.	155 46	Hatch, James R.	3 42
Foss, Adelaide E.	10 80	Hatch, Ida A.	128 52
Fox, Patrick D.	36 02	Hawkes, Mary heirs	13 23
Francois, Edw. A. L.	58 70	Hawkes, Nathan heirs	58 59
Fritz, Mary W.	15 12	Hawkes, Annie N.	61 05
Furber, Edward L.	2 00	Hawkes, Richard	193 17
Furbush, D. Webster	2 00	Hayden, Albert H.	52 56
Getchell, Ellen B.	22 96	Hazel, Morin A.	20 24
Getchell, Oliver A.	9 09	Herman, Aaron	6 73
Getchell, Sarah L.	3 78	Holburn, Mathew S.	2 00
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Holt, John	2 00
Gibson, Herbert A.	2 95	Howard, J. Henry	134 83
Gilgun, Thomas	23 45	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00

Howard, Edward E.	19 01	Lindstrom, Henry J.	2 00
Huntoon, Charles D.	2 47	Locke, Martin V.	2 00
Huse, Charles W.	2 47	Ludden, William E.	2 00
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Ludden, Bertha G.	62 37
Hurd, Phendas H.	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 42
Hill, James W. S.	2 00	Mackenzie, Sarah E.	40 64
Johnson, Ellen M.	321 31	Maddox, John C.	2 00
Johnson, Richard	44 53	Maddox, Fred I.	2 00
Johnson William B.	2 00	Mahar, Patrick	2 00
Jones, Alfred heirs	42 53	Macumber, George C.	11 24
Jones, John C.	2 00	Maker, Allen J.	2 00
Jones, Simon	2 00	Marston, Frederick W.	2 00
Jones, Granville	2 00	Marston, Annie D.	48 67
Jones, William H.	2 00	Mansfield, Henry W.	126 63
Jones, William B.	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. E. M.	45 36
Jordan, Robert V.	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Keith, William E.	2 00	Mansfield & Pearson	28 35
Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	149 31
Kent, Edward B.	189 21	Magerson, William H.	2 00
Kilgore, Fred J.	6 25	Marshall, Clarence O.	117 29
Kimball, Warren A.	2 00	Marshall, Herbert F.	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00	Massey, George F.	2 47
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	McDavitt, John	2 00
Kinney, Frederick N.	2 00	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
Knauber, Philip	2 00	McElman, Charles	7 67
Landregan, James F.	2 00	McElman, Sarah	51 03
Lannon, William	2 00	McGilvray, Joseph S.	2 00
Latham, William	2 47	McGilvray, Mary A.	64 26
Latham, William D.	2 00	McGilvray, Vincient	6 68
Leather, Noble	2 00	McIntosh, Duncan	2 00
Lee, James E.	2 00	McKenney, E. Curtis	42 64
Leighton, David H.	2 00	McKenney, Moses	2 00
Leighton, Alvin T.	2 00	McKenzie, George H.	2 47
Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00	McLeod, William C.	2 00
Libbey, Joseph J.	102 17	McLeod, Neil	2 00
Lillebridge, Arthur M.	2 57	McKee, George A.	2 00
Lillebridge, Jesse T.	2 47	McSwain, William A.	2 00

McVicker, John	2 00	Nickerson, Melville P.	2 00
McWilliams, Albert	2 00	Nickerson, M. P. trus.	25 52
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00	Nickerson, Ernest E.	2 00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 42	Noftell, Phineus	2 00
Meserve, R. Irving	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	4 84
Messenger, Frances J.	42 53	Nye, Henry L,	2 00
Meyers, Albert C.	2 00	Nystrom, Charles	2 00
Mills, Frederick	2 00	O'Neil, John J.	2 00
Milliken, Ellen M.	62 37	Osborne, Edward C.	36 97
Milligan, Herbert F.	21 37	Osborne, & Robinson	1 89
Milligan, Thomas	117 54	Owler, Charles W.	2 00
Milliner, James	2 00	Palmer, John E.	2 00
Mitchell, John	2 95	Palmer, Letta	101 12
Montgomery, Hugh	2 00	Palmer, Lorenzo	4 36
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Parker, George W.	2 00
Moody, William H.	9 18	Parker, E. Chester	5 30
Moore, John F.	2 00	Parker, Mary W.	94 50
Morrell, Leburton F.	2 95	Parker, Edward E.	2 00
Moses, Leroy E.	2 00	Parker, Mary E.	18 90
Moses, Benj. A.	2 47	Parsons, Charles E.	2 00
Morris, George	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Mostrom, Oscar G.	37 80	Parsons & Annas	42 35
Munroe, Harry E.	2 00	Pearson, John	2 00
Munroe, Alexander	39 80	Pearce, William F.	2 47
Muse, Thomas	2 00	Putney, Martha E.	24 02
Neil, Archie H.	2 00	Putnam, John H.	2 00
Nelson, Adrian	2 47	Pearse, Timothy	2 76
Newhall, Frances H.	47 25	Pearce, Reginald	2 00
Newhall, Europe R. R.	3 89	Pearce, Agnes C.	36 85
Newhall, Herbert B.	86 02	Peckham, William H.	3 78
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 47	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Newhall, Warren	2 00	Perssoms, Otto F.	45 47
Newhall, John O.	4 36	Pettigrew, William M.	2 00
Newhall, Walter L.	62 01	Phillips, Mary J.	51 98
Newhall, Bernt W.	2 00	Pilling, John	13 23
Newton, John F.	2 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Newton, Sarah	9 69	Potter, Fred	2 00

Pratt, James E.	2 00	Schein, Myer	4 46
Pratt, Charles	2 47	Scott, John R.	2 00
Price, John L.	2 00	Seeley, Honora	41 92
Priest, George L.	44 53	Seeley, William	2 47
Pedrick, John A.	2 00	Shaw, Auley	13 62
Pedrick, Effie A.	32 13	Shaw, Elnathan	2 00
Raddin, George M.	2 00	Shaw, Abra	52 92
Raddin, Fred A.	2 00	Shannahan, Jeremiah	1 34
Raddin, Walter H.	1 89	Shields, Patrick H.	2 00
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2 00	Sherburne, Frank M.	4 36
Rea, James W.	2 00	Sipple, William R.	2 00
Reed, William J.	2 00	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Skelley, Patrick J.	2 00
Renew, Charles A.	34 13	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Reiley, Thomas W.	3 23	Smith, George A. Vine	
Reiley, Maria A.	11 34	street	27 64
Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 95	Smith, J. George	2 00
Rhodes, A. A. guardian	17 01	Smith, Thomas	3 89
Rhodes, Margaret A.	37 80	Smith, Robert	2 00
Rhodes, Sarah E.	56 70	Smith, Julia	35 91
Rhodes, Thomas E.	55 87	Smith, William	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	40 69	Smith, William W.	2 00
Rhodes, Hayesetta	5 67	Snow, Edgar	19 01
Rice, Frederick H.	2 00	Slattery, Joseph	449 00
Rice, Charles H.	2 00	Somers, Norman F.	2 00
Roberts, Charles	2 00	Sperling, Nettie B.	29 30
Robinson, Benjamin F.	7 67	Stackpole, Stephen	146 59
Robinson, Leonor A.	52 27	Stackpole, Eliza	140 81
Robinson, Albert A.	36 49	Starr, Josiah	42 53
Robinson, Charles E.	9 09	Stevens, Lucius P.	36 02
Robinson, George A.	9 41	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00
Rogers, James	3 89	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Rogers, William B.	2 00	Stocker, John E. Jr.	4 36
Rogers, Thomas	2 00	Stocker, William M.	108 98
Roots, Charles E.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	713 57
Sachsse, Kate	15 64	Stoddard, Bode M.	2 00
Scollins, James	51 14	Stokes, Jane M.	2 00

Stokes, Minnie E.	10	40	Warren, Charles H.	2	00
Stone, Frank A.	2	00	Waters, Elizabeth	85	05
Stout, Fred A.	2	00	Widdleton, William W.	2	00
Sweetser, Charles H.	306	85	Widdleton, Wm. W. Jr.	2	00
Symonds, Harry E.	2	00	Wissel, Joseph W.	2	00
Stokes & Cunningham	60	48	Wetmore, John C.	2	00
Saugus Woolen Mfg. Co.	1462	86	Wheeler, Annie M.	64	26
Taylor, Frank	2	00	Wheeler, Everett	2	00
Tiernan, Arthur	2	00	White, Edward	2	47
Thacker, William	2	00	White, Charles E.	2	00
Thacker, John	2	00	Whitehead, Joseph	262	72
Thomas, James W.	85	81	Williams, John	2	00
Thomas, George W.	2	95	Willis D. Wilbur	2	00
Thomas, Fred M.	2	00	Wiley, Baxter I.	10	98
Thomas, Nellie R.	33	08	Wiley, Charles A.	2	00
Titcomb, Robert G.	33	00	Whitcher, Sidney S.	2	00
Towne, William H.	2	00	Whittredge, Charles D.	2	00
Townsend, J. Henry	2	00	Whittredge, Ida L.	35	91
Townsend, Burtis J.	2	00	Wilson, Harry O.	2	00
Tramer, John	2	00	Wilson, Percy M.	34	17
Tramer, Emma W.	7	56	Wilson, William T.	2	00
Torrey, Charles E.	2	47	Wing, Willard	3	42
Trefethen, William	124	88	Winslow, Edward	2	00
Tucker, John D.	2	00	Wood, Patrick	15	23
Turner, Harry A.	22	68	Wormstead, Harriet N.	49	19
Tufts, Ruth W.	30	24	Wormstead, William H.	3	42
Upham, George W.	2	00	Wormstead, Mary E.	19	85
Upham, Hervey	2	47	Warren, Maggie G.	13	70
Upham, Hannah S.	35	91	<i>Non-Residents.</i>		
VanBrunt, Joseph	2	47	Abbott, John K.	1	89
Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2	00	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	40	62
Waitt, Albert E.	2	00	Babb, Charles W.	3	78
Walker, Dana B.	102	17	Baird, William H.	7	56
Walsh, Matthew F.	36	02	Barrett, Mary		95
Ward, John B.	2	00	Bates, Charles H.	3	78
Ward, Louisa heirs	7	56	Beal, Ernest C.	51	03
			Berrett, William M.	15	12

Blakeley, George C.	13	23	Gallagher, Thos. est.	7	56
Bonnin, Edward		95	Gagnon, John T.	9	45
Breed, Samuel heirs	2	86	Getchell, Amos E.	12	29
Breed, Nathaniel	1	89	Gladwin, Jennie	23	63
Broughton, Edward E.		95	Gourley, William P.	1	89
Brown, William L.		47	Graham, Elsie S.	28	35
Burgess, Annie	3	78	Gutholm, Frank O.	3	78
Buffum, George S.	13	90	Hall, Albert J.	3	78
Cassas, Wm. Delas	3	78	Hartin, Maggie	28	36
Children's Day Nursery	44	42	Hazen, Effie D.	2	84
Citero, Nicolatto		97	Healey, Michael F.	3	76
Citero, Antonio	3	31	Hinckley, Elnathan	1	89
City of Lynn	37	80	Hobbs, George M.	15	12
Cook, Lydia J.	33	08	Hobbs, George, trustee	3	78
Crosby, Samuel S.	6	62	Hodges, Louis W.	55	87
Cusick, John		47	Hoffmann, Anton B.	66	15
Cyr, Peirre	1	42	Holbrook, R. H.	1	89
Cyr, Amy L.	1	42	Hood, Robert	26	46
Conway, Margaret	24	57	Jaminio, Antonio	2	36
Cushing, Sarah J.	29	30	Jennings	35	92
Dacy, Mary		47	Johnson, John M.	1	89
Davis, Sinore	4	73	Johnson, Thomas H.	4	25
Davis, Henry L.		95	Jones & Parnell	4	73
Davis, Rodney	9	45	Jones, F. & W. H.	30	24
DeMassi, Demetrio		75	Kane, Richard J.	1	89
DeMassi, Emelia Rei	5	67	Kelley, Thomas		95
Dorr, Thomas	4	73	Kelley, Thomas B.	1	42
Estes, C. W. L. H. H.	1	15	Kimball, Elenor	114	35
Ellis, George H.	5	67	Langley, Frank	5	67
Emerson, Ann E.	17	96	Linehan, Edward	2	84
Feeley, J. J.	3	78	Littlefield, George L.	5	19
Floyd, B. Tappan,	1	89	Long, James T.		95
Fogg, Carl E.		95	Loyte, Mark I.	7	56
Folger, Minnie I	8	51	Lynde, A. Wilbur	11	34
Fortier, Peter L.	1	89	Lynch, Margaret		95
Frizzell, Frank H. trus.	85	05	Maher, D. J.	4	73
Fuller, W. J.	47	25	Manson, John	1	40

Marshall, Maggie	5 67	Rogers, Harlow H.	257 10
McKenney, Charles	1 89	Sanborn, Elizabeth	5 67
McLeod, James A.	42 53	Sanborn, William B.	1 89
McLeod, George	5 19	Scribner, James G.	5 67
McFadden, Peter J.	24 57	Silver, Frank	1 42
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	3 78	Skinner, Hattie B.	5 67
Murray, Nancy A.	29 30	Starbird, Carroll J.	1 89
Newhall, Chandler heirs	2 27	Stevens, Lindley, M.	22 68
Newhall, William M.	21 74	Stickney, Frank L.	22 13
Nogren, Jacob	1 89	Stone, James E.	232 94
Noyes, George W.	5 19	Thompson, George	95
O'Brein, John	95	Thomas, William est.	22 13
Pardee, Almira Edith	28 35	Towle, Lawrence J.	1 89
Parker, Sumner I. heirs	1 89	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 48
Parkes, Vesta F.	2 36	Valincourt, Mary A.	8 51
Parsons, Fred	46 31	Walker, Charles F.	19 85
Partridge, Laselle E.	40 64	Walker, Mary A.	9 45
Perry, Gertrude	47	Walcott, Julia R.	50 09
Pishon, Harriet S.	5 67	Ward, Annie D.	1 89
Pond, Ella S.	52 92	Warren, Clarence	1 89
Price, George M.	51 03	Welsh, Willard	20 80
Randall, Henry T.	7 56	Wells, Charles W.	23 63
Randall, Lucy A.	5 19	Westwood, Isabella	87 89
Rennick, Robert E.	37 80	Worcester, Edgar	1 42
Ruguire Amelia	47	Wyman, Samuel L.	19 85
Ryerson, Samuel	9 45	Young, Margaret	4 25

Tax of 1903.

Adlington, Herbert W.	2 00	Ames, Hayesetta R.	5 31
Alden, Oliver N.	28 55	Anderson, Carl	2 45
Allen, Asa N.	23 91	Anderson, Howard	2 89
Alexander, Eliza M.	57 09	Anderson, John G.	2 00
Amerige, Francis	36 29	Anderson, Matilda	30 98
Amerige, G. M. tr.	207 09	Anderson, Robert	2 00
Ames, Caroline heirs	44 25	Andrews, George F.	2 00

Andrews, Marianna	10 62	Bedford, Elizabeth	30 98
Andrews, Neil	8 41	Belcher, William F.	2 00
Annas, Walter R.	2 00	Belcher, Emma W.	38 94
Ant, Stephen	2 37	Bennett, Frank H.	2 00
Antomicica, Patrick	2 00	Batchelder, Louis E.	8 85
Anthes, William E.	10 41	Berrett, Charles H.	2 00
Anthes, Rose	25 67	Berry, Frank A.	2 00
Atherton, Fred M.	50 24	Betts, A. Wilbur	43 16
Atherton, Guilford Co.	33 98	Bessey, Arthur M.	12 87
Atkins, Horace E.	2 45	Betts, Theophilus	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	6 43	Bezanson, George V.	2 45
Atwood, Eugene	2 00	Biffin, James heirs	96 46
Atwood, Irving	2 00	Biffin, James L.	2 00
Axtel, Edward	3 43	Bigney, Morton A.	2 00
Axtel, Catherine	67 26	Bird, Ina	51 78
Bailey, Charles W.	107 22	Black, James O.	49 79
Bailey, Joseph heirs	3 54	Blair, Frank	2 00
Bailey, Mary	32 75	Blair, William H.	2 00
Bank, Harry L.	2 00	Blake, Samuel	2 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 45	Blake, Christena	51 33
Bannon, George	2 00	Blood, George H.	2 00
Bannon, William	2 00	Blodgett, George W.	7 08
Bannon, John	2 00	Blodgett, John W.	110 94
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Boland, Dana	2 00
Barber, William	2 00	Bohn, Henry	2 00
Barber, Mary	32 75	Bonser, Thomas J.	47 59
Barnard, Charles	2 53	Bootriman, Adam	2 00
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Borden, Charles A.	2 00
Barnard, Etta M.	35 40	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Barnard, William A.	2 00	Bosworth, Fred M.	2 00
Barnes, Clifford A.	2 45	Bosworth, John H.	51 65
Barnyum, Frank J.	300 24	Boulger, James	2 00
Barr, Orlando S.	2 45	Brady, Bernard P.	9 08
Barrett, Charles F.	2 00	Brady, Edward	25 90
Barrett, Hannah E.	8 85	Bradstreet, George W.	85 46
Batchelder, Charles H.	2 00	Briggs, G. Sabine	2 00
Beauregard, Clement J.	19 97	Briggs, Robert L.	2 00

Brown, Charles D.	2 00	Carr, Melvin A.	2 45
Brown, Sarah A.	23 90	Carr, Thomas F.	29 89
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Cann, Fred A.	2 45
Brown, Deborah M.	31 86	Carson, Clarence T.	2 00
Brown, James P.	2 00	Carter, Alexander	2 45
Brown, Jennie F.	10 60	Carter, Frank H.	101 65
Brown, Olin P.	25 01	Carter, Roland L.	2 00
Broughton, Edward E.	4 65	Carter, Thomas L.	2 00
Bryant, Edward	168 38	Cassey, Mary H.	34 08
Bryant & Kent	318 60	Caswell, George W.	4 65
Bryant, Solon	41 83	Caswell, Ella M.	57 96
Bryer, Annie B.	19 47	Cate, Aaron J.	2 00
Bryer, Washington L.	27 23	Catlin, William	2 00
Bunker, George I.	2 00	Chadwick, Cyrus W.	3 68
Burleigh, Charles	2 00	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Burnett, John	2 00	Chambers, Walter E.	3 86
Burnham, Annie G.	65 49	Chapman, Edgar E.	36 05
Burns, Catherine	64 07	Chapman, Henry A.	2 45
Burrill, Edward H.	2 45	Cheever, Orrin	14 39
Burrill, Persis M. hrs.	44 25	Chesley, John P.	2 00
Burrows, David M.	2 00	Church, James E.	2 00
Bushey, Augustus I.	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Bushway, Joseph	2 27	Churchill, Jessie	24 78
Butler, W. Walter	32 09	Clark, Charles F.	43 16
Butters, Edward	3 51	Clark, George A.	42 28
Butters, Nettie M.	13 27	Clark, William S.	2 00
Butters, Walter R.	2 00	Clapp, Ellen M.	19 47
Butts, Frank L.	2 89	Clegg, Sarah	23 01
Byron, Michael E.	2 00	Christopher, Edward	2 00
Byron, Matilda	23 01	Clements, Arthur F.	33 86
Bruce, Charles A.	2 00	Clements, Katheleen A.	5 31
Cahall, Henry P.	2 89	Clements, George	2 89
Calley, Mary J.	35 40	Clinton, John	2 00
Cameron, James A.	2 00	Clucus, Henry, Jr.	2 00
Cameron, John	2 89	Clucus, Russell	2 45
Campbell, Joseph H.	35 63	Coates, Philip	2 00
Campbell, William A.	2 00	Cobb, George D.	2 00

Cochrane, Burton	2 45	Davis, Harry C.	25 01
Cochrane, George W.	2 00	Davis, Linnie E.	49 13
Cohansky, Victor	3 34	Davis, Alice C. B.	39 83
Colson, David	2 00	Davenport, Hannah M.	26 55
Colson, Lizzie	29 65	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Dawson, Allen	2 00
Cliftondale Cong. Ch.	70 80	Day, Albert C.	46 25
Conley, Charles	31 21	Day & Pease	122 99
Colby, Clifford R.	2 00	Deane, Eugene	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 00	Dearborn, Charles	237 22
Coombs, George W.	2 18	Dearborn, George A. G.	2 00
Coombs, Mary A.	32 75	Dearborn, John A.	2 00
Coombs, Melzer A.	2 45	Dearborn Bros. & Co.	248 69
Cooper, Albert E.	2 00	Dearden, John heirs	122 58
Cope, Samuel L.	2 45	Dearden, Otis	2 00
Cook, Robert	2 00	Deery, Charles	43 68
Corson, Fred B.	2 00	Decareau, Peter J.	30 32
Cox, Victor N.	63 95	Deering, Fred A.	2 45
Cox, William H.	2 27	Delonghrey, John	2 00
Crafts, Winslow L.	2 00	Delory, Michael	2 00
Crafts, Annie W.	118 59	Demassi, Demetis	2 00
Crowther, Thomas E.	41 39	Demassi, Emillia Rei	15 93
Cullen, Thomas	2 00	Dennis, Amos	2 00
Cunningham, John	2 00	Dennis, Lucy	2 21
Cutter, William H.	2 00	Devine, George H.	2 00
Cutter, Martha B.	61 95	Devine, Joseph R.	2 00
Clark, Cyrene M.	2 00	Devine, Thomas W.	2 00
Chase, Emma F.	28 32	Devine, George B.	2 00
Daley, Daniel	2 00	Devine, Charles M.	2 00
Dalton, James	2 00	Dickey, James A.	2 00
Danforth, John W.	38 74	Dickerman, Ormanda	2 18
Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00	Dikeman, Albert F.	2 45
Davies, John H.	25 01	Dix, Frank G.	2 45
Davis, Edward H.	2 45	Dix, Jennie R.	60 18
Davis, George H.	19 87	Dodge, Ralph H.	2 00
Davis, Harriet A.	74 34	Dodge, Willard	2 00
Davis, E. Augusta	11 50	Doherty, William	2 00

Donnelly, George H.	33	86	Farnum, Cora	47	79
Dooley, Martin J.	2	00	Farquhar, Andrew D.	17	93
Dooley, Patrick	2	00	Feeney, George H.	25	28
Dow, Forest A.	2	00	Feeney, John W.	2	00
Dowd, Oliver T.	2	00	Ferris, James M.	2	00
Dowd, Lillian S.	51	33	Fish, Frederick W.	2	00
Downing, Frank O.	2	00	Fielding, Ernest N.	2	00
Doyle, Charles	2	00	Fielding, George W.	2	00
Driscoll, Charles A.	2	00	Fiske, Dudley B.	58	11
Drury, Cornelius	2	00	Fiske, Frank E.	122	05
Duckworth, John	2	00	Fiske, Frances G.	80	20
Dunham, Larkin T.	2	45	Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2	00
Durgin, George H.	2	00	Fitzpatrick, Richard	2	45
Durgin, H. W.	2	00	Fitzpatrick, Mary A.	21	24
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2	00	Flaherty, Peter J.	2	00
Dwinell, Margaret T.	18	59	Flaherty, James H.	2	00
Durgin, John	2	00	Flynn, Peter	2	00
Eastman, Harry B.	2	00	Flynn, Daniel F.	32	98
Edmands, Artemus S.	54	70	Foley, Thomas H.	2	00
Edmands, Bros.	108	95	Ford, Fred	2	00
Eggleston, Arthur W.	2	45	Forristall, Fred G.	2	00
Elliott, Edson S.	2	00	Foss, Frank E.	2	00
Ells, Ernest W.	2	00	Foss, Adelaide E.	35	40
Ells, Stanley B.	2	00	Foss, Amelia C.	180	55
Emmett, Tom D.	2	00	Foss, Frank W.	2	00
Emmons, Benj. C.	27	20	Foss, Fred R.	2	00
Epstein, Mark	55	10	Foster, Albert A.	50	68
Estes, Frank B.	2	00	Fox, Patrick D.	33	86
Evans, Evan	38	76	Francois, Edw. A. L.	56	87
Evans, Evan Jr.	71	67	Freeman, Otis J.	2	00
Evans, George W.	2	45	Fritz, Mary W.	24	78
Evans, Lizzie	23	90	Furber, Edward L.	2	45
Evans, Robert	3	30	Fleming, David heirs	95	58
Evans, J. Winfred	11	50	Gaffe, Walter	2	00
Fairchild, Fred	2	00	Gamage, Joseph I.	39	17
Farnham, I. Albert	30	50	Garland, Nathaniel C.	48	20
Farnum, Frank W.	10	85	Getchell, Arthur G.	2	45

Getchell, Ellen E.	28 32	Halliday, Mary I.	37 17
Getchell, Ernest W.	2 00	Hamberger, Ezekiel,	35 63
Getchell, Sarah L.	4 43	Hamilton, Henry S.	31 21
Getchell, Edward W.	2 00	Hannuel, Eugene	2 00
Getchell, Oliver A.	9 08	Hamlem, John W.	2 00
Gerry, James C.	2 00	Haney, Edward	2 82
Gerry, Minnie G.	39 39	Hanson, Charles F.	2 00
Gerry, Herbert F.	2 00	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Gibson, Wilfred	26 08	Hanson, Edward A.	2 62
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Hanson, James W.	8 19
Gillain, James	79 36	Hanson, Philip A.	2 00
Gillain, Joseph R.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Gilbert, Albert	2 00	Harding, Elliott	2 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Harding, Leander D.	2 89
Gilgun, Thomas	19 89	Harding, Sarah E.	32 75
Glennon, Michael E.	2 00	Hardy Fred S.	2 00
Glover, Samuel W.	15 27	Harmon, Harry F.	2 45
Gribbin, Cornelius	28 55	Harriman, H. D.	77 22
Goldena Manuf. Co.	94 56	Harriman, Joseph N.	2 00
Goldsmith, Charles E.	46 70	Harriman, Noah G.	35 40
Goslin, Louis	2 00	Harriman, M. A. C.	2 00
Goslin, Herbert W.	2 00	Harwood, Mary H. P.	79 21
Goslin, Joseph H.	2 37	Harwood Edward T.	2 00
Grevin, Charles A.	35 20	Hart, Kate A.	31 86
Gray, Bertram A.	47 59	Harvey, Joseph N.	2 00
Grimshaw, Frank G.	2 00	Haskell, George E.	1 77
Grover, Charles M.	2 00	Haskell, Leslie	2 00
Grover, Hiram S.	13 51	Hatch, Dennis J.	25 40
Gunnerson, Joseph F.	2 00	Hatch, James R.	3 51
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 45	Hatch, Ida A.	216 83
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Hastings, Horatio B.	2 00
Haley, Howard A.	2 00	Hathaway, Flora E.	35 40
Haley, Nellie E.	46 91	Hawkes, Mary heirs	12 39
Hall, Martha	29 21	Hawkes, Louis W.	2 00
Hall, Lucinda N.	575 44	Hawkes, John	18 48
Hall, Stephen heirs	236 30	Hawkes, Nathan heirs	54 87
Halliday, James A.	8 19	Hawkes, Richard	194 27

Hayden, Albert H.	49	36	Huggins, Albert E.	2	45
Hayden, Edwin K.	12	62	Hughes, William R.	2	00
Hayden, Angella S.	110	63	Hunt, Howard A.	2	00
Hazel, Morin A.	20	15	Hunt, Emma E.	83	19
Hemmingway, John	140	06	Huntoon, Charles E.	2	00
Herman, Aaron	16	16	Hurd, James H.	2	00
Herron, Jessie	22	13	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	19	47
Herron, Adam	2	00	Hurd, Phendas H.	2	45
Hill, Alfred C.	84	35	Huse, Charles W.	2	84
Hill, A. Forest	2	00	Hussey, Nathaniel	2	00
Hill, Fred D. B.	2	00	Ireson, Orrin F.	32	09
Hill, Julia E.	131	86	Ingalls, Horace S.	2	00
Hill, Ralph D. B.	2	00	Jenkins, Arthur F.	2	45
Hill, Samuel H.	2	45	Johnson, Arthur	2	00
Hillery, Thomas	2	45	Johnson, Ellen M.	300	90
Hillery, Catherine	36	29	Johnson, Edgar J.	3	06
Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	2	45	Johnson, Ida L.	2	65
Hitchcock, Charles I.	75	22	Johnson, Timothy	2	00
Hobbs, George F.	10	62	Johnson, Sarah	32	75
Hobbs, Wallace C.	9	08	Johnston, Richard	42	71
Holland, Herbert Jr.	2	00	Johnston, Howard	2	00
Holman, Olin S.	2	45	Jones, Arthur W.	2	27
Holman, Addie	17	70	Jones, John C.	2	00
Holburn, Matthew S.	2	00	Jordan, Robert V.	2	45
Holt, John	2	00	Joy, William	2	00
Holt, John Jr.	2	45	Julian, Simon	2	00
Hopkins, Frank A.	2	89	Jenkins, Frank	27	23
Hopkins, Carrie A.	26	55	Kaharl, Walter R.	2	00
Horton, Robert R.	2	00	Keane, John J.	2	00
Houghton, Frank W.	2	00	Keane, Catherine F.	22	13
Hone, Byron S.	1264	25	Kellogg, Jennie S.	61	06
Havastatt, Fred	2	00	Kelley, Clarington R.	3	06
Howard, Arthur S.	2	00	Kennedy, James A.	2	00
Howard, Edward E.	21	47	Kent, Edward B.	260	60
Howard, Charles	2	45	Kent, Enoch T. est.	310	64
Howard, J. Henry	143	86	Keyes, William H.	2	00
Howie, William W.	2	00	King, Charles H.	2	00

King, Edward L.	8 19	Lindgren, Fred	3 77
King, Henry W.	2 00	Lindstron, Henry J.	2 00
King, Matthew L.	2 00	Littlewood, Morehouse	2 00
King, Thomas E.	30 32	Lockwood, Henry C.	2 45
Kimball, Albert	2 00	Logrien, Frank J.	45 80
Kimball, George A.	2 45	Loufchu, Max	2 45
Kimball, George W.	2 89	Lovering, Harrison	85 63
Kimball, Warren	2 27	Lovering, Ellen	70 80
Kinney, Fred M.	2 00	Lovering, Hiram and	
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Harrison	179 70
Kinsman, Fred C.	2 45	Loyte, Mark J.	15 27
Kinsman, Gladys F.	63 72	Loyte, William	2 00
Knauber, Philip	2 00	Ludden, William M.	2 00
Knight, Edward H.	2 00	Ludden, William E.	2 27
Knight & Day	5 31	Ludden, Bertha G.	61 95
Knoulton, Helen M.	26 55	Luseman, Thomas	2 00
Koch, Karl	4 44	Lutz, John W.	2 00
Kurz, Adolph	2 00	Mackenzie, Daniel J.	3 51
King, Johanna	15 04	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 77
Lacas, Robert C.	2 00	Mackenzie, Sarah E.	39 83
Lambert, Alphonse	2 00	Macumber, George E.	30 32
Landerkin, Martha I.	41 50	Maddox, John C.	2 00
Lannan, William	2 00	Maddox, Samuel C.	2 00
Laphan, Charles	2 00	Maddox, Fred I.	2 00
Latham, William D.	2 00	Maguire, Thaddeus	2 00
Lawrence, Edward L.	2 00	Maker, Allen J.	2 00
Learning, Fannie	23 01	Manning, Fred H.	2 00
Leather, Noble	2 00	Mansfield, Daniel	2 00
Leavitt, Ernest	41 83	Mansfield, Henry W.	118 59
Leavitt, William,	14 39	Mansfield & Pearson	27 44
Leighton, Albion	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. E. A.	42 48
Leighton, Amos B.	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Leighton, David H.	2 00	Marlborough, Martin	2 00
Libby, Charles A.	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	133 28
Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00	Marsden, Lewis A.	2 00
Libbey, Joseph I.	94 04	Marsden, Thomas A.	2 00
Lillebridge, Herbert M.	76 10	Marston, Frederick W.	2 00

Marston, Annie D.	47 36	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00
Marshall, Clarence O.	113 51	Mister, Robert	2 00
Marshall, Herbert M.	2 00	Merrithew, Isaac M.	8 19
Mattic, John	2 00	Merrithew, Varnum	2 45
Mayers, Albert C.	2 00	Messenger, Herbert E.	2 00
Maynard, William H.	2 00	Messenger, Frances J.	40 71
McAnn, Isaac	17 93	Miller, Henry C.	19 47
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Milliken, Ellen M.	59 29
McCarthy, John P.	23 01	Miller, Israel	22 28
McCormick, William	2 00	Miller, Miller	4 65
McCullough, John	19 48	Miller, Amelia	49 56
McCullough, John F.	2 00	Miller, Mary F.	136 30
McCauley, William L.	2 00	Milligan, Herbert F.	18 15
McDavitt, John	2 00	Milligan, Thomas	132 00
McDowell, Thomas J.	46 25	Milliner, James	2 45
McEllman, Charles	13 06	Milliner, James	2 00
McEllman, Sarah	61 06	Mitchell, Charles H.	2 00
McGilvray, Andrew	2 00	Mitchell, John H.	2 98
McGilvray, Joseph S.	2 00	Montague, Alena M.	35 40
McGilvray, Mary A.	125 67	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
McGilvray, Vincient J.	23 24	Montgomery, Johnston	2 45
McGrath, Charles A.	6 43	Montgomery, William L.	2 00
McGregor, Austin	2 45	Monteith, Matthew	5 54
McIntire, Charles H.	2 00	Moon, Arthur	2 00
McIntosh, Duncan	2 00	Moran, Patrick H.	2 00
McKee, George A.	2 00	Morine, Harry A.	2 45
McKenna, Simon J.	2 89	Morrell, Alexander W.	2 00
McKenna, William	13 15	Morrell, Burton F.	2 45
McKenney, E. Curtis	103 34	Mortonhouse, Fred	2 00
McKenzie, Roderick,	2 45	Moses, Benj. A.	2 45
McLean, Clyde	2 00	Moses, George H.	2 27
McLeod, Bert	2 00	Mostrom, Oscar G.	35 40
McLeod, George E.	24 58	Munroe, Alexander	41 83
McLeod, John	2 00	Munroe, Alexander, Jr.	38 74
McPherson, Frank H.	2 00	Munroe, Henry E.	5 18
McSwain, William A.	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
McWilliams, Alton L.	2 00	Musick, Alice M.	25 67

Neal, Archie H.	2 00	Oliver, Everett W.	2 00
Neal, W. Fred	2 00	Oliver, William F.	2 00
Neal, Mary E.	29 03	O'Neil, John J.	2 00
Nelson, Adrian	2 45	Orne, Albert E.	2 00
Nelson, Jane E.	30 09	Orne, Frank E.	2 00
Nelson, Eromen	3 34	Orne, Emma E.	15 93
Newhall, Amelia W.	67 26	Osborne, Edward C.	43 50
Newhall, Bert W.	2 45	Osborne, & Robinson	2 39
Newhall, Juliette	48 60	Page, Martha	42 93
Newhall, Elmer B.	86 53	Palmer, John E.	2 32
Newhall, Europe R. R.	2 89	Palmer, L. Etta	94 70
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 00	Palmer, Lorenzo	3 34
Newhall, Herbert B.	107 53	Papas, Sarkis	3 77
Newhall, J. Albert	27 44	Parker, E. Chester	8 64
Newhall, John O.	2 00	Parker, Mary W.	101 78
Newhall, Walter L.	58 20	Parker, Frank L.	2 00
Newhall, Thomas	32 09	Parker, George W.	2 00
Newton, John E.	55 75	Parker, Lucinda B.	22 13
Newbery, Peter	24 13	Parker, Henry A.	123 25
Newton, John F.	2 00	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
Newton, Sarah	37 17	Parker, John R.	2 00
Nichols, George O.	27 67	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00
Nichols, George S.	2 00	Parkins, Fred W.	2 00
Nickerson, Ernest E.	2 00	Parkins, John T.	39 17
Nickerson, Melville P.	2 00	Parrott, Mary E.	17 70
Nickerson, M. P. trus.	36 29	Parsons, Frederick	38 83
Nickerson Stillman E.	38 29	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Nockles, William	6 06	Parsons, Leslie E.	2 00
Noftell, Thomas	2 00	Parsons, Flora L.	162 83
Norris, Alvah M.	4 21	Parsons & Annas	46 90
Norris, Karl L.	2 00	Pass, Hugh	12 62
Norton, Alfred E.	2 45	Paul, William F.	2 00
Norton, Arthur	2 00	Pierce, Reginald	2 00
Nourse, Harrison	42 71	Pierce, William	2 00
O'Brien, Frank	2 00	Pearse, Timothy	3 05
Oliver, Darius M.	2 00	Pearson, George H.	101 64
Oliver, Mary E.	42 48	Peckham, Henry A. B.	60 42

Peckham, William H.	4 43	Pray, George W.	3 16
Pierce, S.	2 00	Priest, George L.	41 83
Penney, Albert L.	2 00	Pulsifer, George M.	32 09
Penney, Arthur F.	2 00	Purcell, William	2 00
Penney, Herbert T.	60 68	Putney, Charles L.	89
Penny, Walter H.	40 94	Putney, Martha E.	31 86
Penny, William H.	42 82	Putney, Walter R.	2 00
Pennington, Frank A.	2 00	Percival, Charles G	3 34
Pennington, Serena	24 78	Quinn, Michael J.	46 30
Perkins, Thomas P.	2 00	Quint, George W.	2 98
Perham, Elwin Jr.	2 00	Raddin, J. Arthur	85 30
Peterson, Amos R.	2 00	Raddin, Walter H.	3 54
Peterson, John	4 65	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2 00
Perssons, Otto F.	43 60	Ramsey, William L.	2 62
Petro, Frank	2 00	Ramsey, Harriet A.	32 75
Phillips, Mary J.	48 68	Randall, Thomas E.	2 00
Phinney, Samuel	2 00	Rea, Edwin W.	2 00
Pilling, Charles L.	2 45	Rea, Fred D.	2 00
Pilling, John	17 70	Rea, Sidney	2 00
Pearce, Agnes C.	34 52	Rea, James W.	2 00
Pinkham, Edwin V.	2 00	Rea, Carrie E.	47 79
Piper, Amasa	2 00	Reed, Ralph H.	2 00
Platt, Louisa D.	38 06	Reed, William J.	2 00
Platt, Frederick	2 00	Reily, Thomas W.	2 53
Pollo, Antonio	2 00	Reily, Maria	10 62
Pollo, Gastanzo	2 00	Remick, Burnham M.	2 00
Pond, Alexander	2 00	Remick, Clara G.	46 91
Pope, Charles F.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 51
Powell, David	14 39	Rhodes, A. A. guardian	15 93
Pratt, Almon J.	50	Rhodes, Margaret A.	46 02
Pratt, Charles	2 00	Rhodes, Charles B.	2 00
Pratt, David H.	2 00	Rhodes, Lizetta	30 54
Pratt, Elizabeth D.	38 06	Rhodes, Benjamin, est.	49 41
Pratt, James F.	38 94	Rhodes, Sarah E.	54 84
Pratt, James E.	2 00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	52 45
Pratt, Manson	2 45	Rhodes, Henrietta	38 06
Pratt, Maurice	2 00	Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00

Rice, Fred H.	2 27	Russell, William	2 45
Rice, John L.	2 00	Ritchie, George W.	2 00
Rich, Charles A.	2 00	Sachsse, Kate	39 83
Rich, William est.	8 85	Saunders, Charles H.	2 00
Richmond, H. J.	2 45	Saunders, Ella M.	23 46
Ricker, Ernest	2 00	Saunders, Benj. P.	2 00
Ricker, John S.	2 00	Saunders, Frank B.	43 60
Ricker, Moses	21 24	Sargent, Mary J.	30 09
Riley, Harry	2 54	Sawyer, Charles H.	3 77
Robbins, Charles	2 00	Schein, Myer	6 60
Robinson, Benjamin F.	5 99	Saugus Woolen Mfg.	
Robinson, Leonor A.	114 75	Co	708 00
Robinson, Albert A.	42 48	Schofield, James	2 00
Robinson, Charles E.	9 08	Scollin, James	48 02
Robinson, George A.	32 36	Scott, John R.	2 00
Roberts, Charles	2 00	Scott, Ulvilda	34 95
Roberts, Edward S.	2 00	Seeley, Honora	42 48
Roberts, James R.	29 00	Shannahan, Jeremiah	2 00
Roberts, Richard E.	2 00	Shaw, Auley	3 28
Roberts, Stetson	51 56	Shaw, Mary E.	9 73
Roberts, William C.	2 00	Shaw, Elnathan P.	2 00
Rogers, James	2 00	Shaw, Abra	58 41
Rogers, William B.	2 52	Shaw,	39 83
Rogers, Thomas	2 45	Shepard, Alva J.	2 45
Roher, Frederick C.	2 00	Shepard, Edwin A.	62 18
Roher, Ida M.	28 30	Sherburne, Frank M.	4 21
Roots, Alfred B.	2 00	Sherman, Albert	22 71
Roots, Sarah A.	25 67	Sherman, Arthur	2 00
Roslin, Edgar	25 01	Shirley, Phares	31 21
Ross, John S. est.	19 47	Silver, William F.	2 00
Ross, Josua	2 00	Sipple, William	2 00
Rowell, John L.	2 00	Skelding, Alice	22 13
Rowe, Winfield F.	2 00	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Russell, Fred E.	2 45	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Russell, Herman P.	12 00	Skelley, Patrick J.	2 00
Russell, James	22 36	Slager, William E.	2 00
Russell, James A.	2 00	Slattery, Joseph	475 50

Slattery, Mary E.	82	74	Stewart, John S.	2	00
Smith, A. A.	2	45	Stedstone, Thomas H.	2	70
Smith, Charles I.	2	00	Stiles, Nelson R.	43	60
Smith, Francis J.	2	00	Stocker, Allen M.	39	17
Smith Francis M.	2	00	Stocker, Frederick	718	95
Smith, G. A., Vine st.	64	22	Stocker, Herbert E.	2	00
Smith, John S.	2	00	Stocker, William F.	27	67
Smith, Elizabeth	38	50	Stocker, William M.	106	18
Smith, J. George	2	00	Stokes, John W.	2	00
Smith, Louisa M.	32	75	Stokes, Minnie	10	62
Smith, Robert	2	00	Stone, Celia	26	55
Smith, Julia	33	18	Stone, Fred	2	00
Smith, Robert L.	2	00	Stone, Frank U.	2	89
Smith, Elizabeth A.	20	36	Stone, William A.	182	75
Smith, Victor N.	28	78	Story, William	2	00
Smokler, Edwin	2	00	Story, William est.	12	39
Snow, Edgar	18	81	Street, George	2	00
Soles, George W.	2	00	Struthers, Arthur J.	2	37
Somes, Norman F.	2	00	Struthers, Lizzie M.	49	79
Speed, Thomas	2	00	Sullivan, Francis P.	2	43
Sperling, Nettie B.	27	99	Sullivan, J. Arthur	2	00
Spragus, Franklin S.	2	45	Sullivan, John	2	00
Spragus, Athella E.	30	98	Sullivan, Owen est.	14	16
Stackpole, Stephen	88	90	Sutherst, Thomas C.	32	98
Stackpole, Eliza	140	72	Sweeney, Charles E.	19	70
Staples, Daniel C.	89		Sweeney, Dennis F.	5	31
Staples, Eva A.	39	83	Sweeney, Rose M.	25	67
Starr, Henrietta M.	33	94	Sweetser, C. A. heirs	144	26
Starr, Josiah	25	67	Swoger, James W.	29	00
Stearns, Willie D.	2	89	Sykes, Joseph B.	52	45
Steinbock, John	2	00	Sykes, Beaumont	2	00
Stevens, Charles E.	2	43	Sylvester, Henry G.	9	97
Stevens, Eugene	19	02	Stanbon, Harry	9	08
Stevens, Annie M.	20	36	Stokes & Cunningham	30	98
Stevens, Lucius P.	35	63	Taylor, David O.	2	00
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	15	02	Taylor, Walter J.	2	00
Stevens, Joseph B.	2	00	Thacker, John	2	00

Thacker, William	2 00	Varnum, Charles H.	4 13
Thomas, Fred	2 45	Veazey, Nellie V.	29 21
Thomas, Nellie R.	31 86	Vincent, Thomas	2 00
Thomas, George W.	2 00	Vollin, Adolph	2 00
Thomas, James W.	80 46	Wachenhusen, Paul	2 00
Tibbetts, George F.	2 45	Walker, Dana B.	102 88
Tibbetts, Evelyn G.	27 00	Walsh, Matthew F.	33 86
Titcomb, Robert G.	32 11	Walton, Roger	3 98
Topliff, Charles W.	2 31	Ward, Henry	67 26
Torrey, Charles E.	2 00	Ward, John B.	9 08
Tower, Carlton H.	2 89	Warren, Charles H.	2 00
Tower, Floyd M.	2 00	Warren, Margaret	13 27
Towle, Claude E.	2 45	Warren, Percy	2 00
Townsend, Burtis J.	2 89	Webber, Whitman J.	2 00
Townsend, Charles H.	2 00	Webber, Mary L.	27 45
Townsend, George	2 00	Weddleton, Harding F.	2 00
Townsend, George F.	2 00	Weddleton, Wm. W.	2 00
Townsend, John	35 71	Walsh, James P.	3 28
Townsend, John H.	2 00	Welt, Charles E.	48 02
Tracey, John J.	2 00	Westerman, Bernt W.	2 00
Trainer, John	2 45	Wheeler, Holman K.	9 53
Trainer, Emma W.	7 08	Wheeler, Annie M.	61 95
Trecartin, John H.	2 00	Whittaker, William H.	2 00
Trefethen, William	115 74	Whitcher, Sidney	2 00
True, Fred E.	2 00	Westwood, Thomas	2 00
True, James B.	60 41	Wetmore, John C.	2 26
Tucker, John	2 00	Wetmore, Walter B.	2 00
Tuft, John H.	3 77	Whitford, Frank L.	26 34
Tuft, Ruth W.	28 32	Whitehead, Joseph	258 98
Turner, Harry A.	21 29	Whitney, Henry W.	2 76
Tuttle, Abbie heirs	49 61	Whittredge, Ida L.	33 63
Tiernan, Arthur	2 00	Wiley, Charles A.	2 00
Upham, Hannah S.	33 63	Wiley, Baxter I.	10 41
Upham, Harvey	2 89	Williams, James H.	2 00
Upham, George W.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Valantine, John A.	2 00	Williams, John H.	20 96
Valantine, Josephine	8 00	Willis Daniel W.	2 50

Willis, Annie E.	56	64	Babb, Charles W.	3	59
Williscroft, John	2	00	Babbett, Harry E.	34	52
Williscroft, Thomas	2	00	Baird, William H.	8	85
Williscroft, George	2	00	Barber, James W. S.	5	75
Willon, William	2	00	Blanchard, Helen M.	232	75
Willon, Frank	2	00	Bates, Charles H.	3	54
Willon, Harry O.	2	00	Barrett, Mary		89
Willon, John H. H.	2	00	Beebe, Marcus & Sons	4	43
Willon, John M.	2	45	Berrett, William M.	14	16
Willon, Percy M.	32	19	Braithrow, Nancy H.	53	10
Winchester Wm. W.	2	00	Blakeley, George C.	25	67
Winchester, Mary I.	17	70	Breed, Nathan, heirs	2	21
Wing, Willard	5	61	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3	54
Winslow, Edward	2	00	Brennan, William J.	2	21
Winslow, George W.	2	00	Brigham, Frank R.	1	77
Winslow, Clara C.	6	37	Brodner, Francis	2	12
Winslow, Walter G.	2	00	Buchinsky, Bessie	21	24
Witham, Willie B.	2	00	Buchinsky, Samuel	22	13
Wood, Charles A.	2	00	Buffum, George N.	18	59
Wood, Patrick	14	39	Burgess, Annie F.	4	43
Wood John J.	2	00	Burke, Eva	4	43
Woodland, Robert E.	7	93	Blisch, Amelia	1	77
Worth, Harry	2	45	Carlson, Emile	3	10
Worthington, Wm. C.	2	00	Cassas, William B. Delas	3	99
Wormstead, Samuel A.	2	86	Caverly, E. James	98	23
Wormstead, Chas. N.	60	85	Chipman, Annie S.	32	31
Wormstead, Harriet N.	46	21	Clough, Frank D.	23	01
Wormstead, Edward	2	00	Coggin, Marcellus, trus.	28	31
Wormstead, William H.	2	89	Condon, Richard	6	19
Wormstead, Mary E.	18	59	Connolly, Michael R.	130	10
Wright, Sumner W.	2	00	Conway, Margaret	23	90
Youlden, Richard	2	45	Cook, Lydia J.	31	86
Young, Frank	2	00	Craig, Charles	7	96
Zaia, Joseph	2	89	Crambovit, Lewis		89
<i>Non-Residents.</i>			Crosby, Samuel S.	6	19
Abbott, John K.	1	77	Crosby, Annie	4	43
Aldsworth, Eliza A.	43	05	Cross, Mary C.	37	29

Cromwell, Joseph	7 96	Floyd, Henry heirs	1 06
Crozier, Mary M.	89	Fogg, Carl E.	89
Cushing, Sarah J.	6 64	Foley, J. J.	17 70
Cusick, John	45	Folger, Minnie I.	7 96
Cyr, Pearre	3 54	Francis & Brodner	1 34
Cyr, Amy L.	3 10	Foster, George	2 12
Dacy, Mary	45	French, Etta E.	26 55
Dane, Samuel H.	3 99	Frizzell, Frank H. trus.	79 65
Davis, Ellen	1 77	Fuller, J. A.	44 25
Davis, Henry L.	89	Frederick, E. Murton	22 13
Davis, Rodney	8 85	Fortier, Peter L.	1 77
Davis, Sherburne F.	29 21	Gallagher, Thomas est.	8 85
Davis, Sinore	5 31	Geizer, Gertrude	1 34
Dearborn, Caroline	1 77	Gannino, Angelo A.	2 21
Dinsmore,	69 74	Gerrish, Samnel S.	5 31
Debelo, Michael	45	Getchell, Amos E.	26 55
Dirksen, Peter C.	15 04	Gillis, Peter,	15 93
Dean, James P.	7 96	Giavanna, Beatrice	3 10
Dean, James L.	1 34	Gourley, William P.	1 77
Dorr, Thomas	8 85	Goodwin Sarah C.	21 24
Downing, Helen O.	27 44	Gould, John	2 47
Downing, Mary A.	22 13	Gould, S. W. & Co.	35 40
Drew, James F.	3 54	Griffin, Catherine	1 77
Duncan, Margaret	13 27	Graham, Richard	1 77
Dunlavey, Francis G.	68	Graham, Elsie S.	26 55
Doyle, Elizabeth R.	5 31	Gray, Eliza A.	38 94
Edgecomb, Louisa E.	30 09	Gray, Margaret	28 32
Ellis, George H.	5 31	Graves, Montie	41 87
Emmerson, Ann	18 59	Grover, James E.	14 60
Erickson, Svente	3 54	Gutholm, Frank O.	3 54
Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1 34	Hall, Albert J.	10 62
Estabrook, Mary S.	58 41	Hall, Benj. G. trustee	26 55
Evans, Emma	2 65	Hammond, Lloyd F.	2 65
Engemann, Geo. H.	708 00	Harriman, Charles M.	40 71
Farrington, Oscar H.	1 77	Harris, Morris	2 21
Feeley, J. J.	3 54	Harris, Richard	27 08
Floyd, B. Tappan	1 77	Hart, Albert H.	26 55

Hartin, Maggie N	25	67	Kimball, Eleanor	107	09
Hazen, Effie D.	2	65	Kidder, Royal F.	3	99
Healey, Joseph D. A.	161	96	Kiernan, Patrick B.	51	33
Hedrington, D. J. E.	3	54	Larson, Minnie	5	31
Healey, Michael F.	3	54	Langley, Frank	7	96
Hancox, Frances I.	36	29	Leavett, Harriet P.	7	08
Hilton, George E. trus.	95	58	Lefavour, William P.	7	96
Hilton, George E.	1	77	Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs	17	26
Herrick, Frank W.	654	90	Lynde, A. Selwyn	56	64
Hill, Celia M.	27	44	Lynde, A. Wilbur	15	93
Hill, John W.	42	93	Lynch, Margaret		89
Hinkley, Elnathan	1	77	Lynn, City of	1,416	00
Hobbs, George M.	17	70	Mackinnon, Frank J.	8	85
Hobbs, George M. trus.	4	87	MacAdams, Eliza	33	63
Hodges, Lewis W.	50	45	Mansfield, Mabel	6	19
Hood, Robert P.	24	78	Manson, John	1	77
Howard, Charles	15	04	Mann, Elmer	2	83
Howard S. Elizabeth	20	36	Marshall, Maggie	3	54
Howe, George E.	8	85	McCotter, Mary	64	17
Hunt, Clara A.	35	40	McCullough, Flora	50	45
Hussey, Samuel B.	19	47	McDonald, Wm. J.	40	71
Hussey, S. B. & B. M.	17	70	McFadden, Peter J.	23	90
Huthingson, E. E.	1	77	McLeod, James A.	40	28
Holman, Delia F.	26	55	McLeod, George A.	4	89
Ingalls, Nathaniel	2	21	McMunn, Ella		80
Jennings, Stephen	12	39	McManus, George L.	12	39
Johnson, John M.	1	77	McNeil, Augus A.	3	10
Johnson, Benj. N.	50	01	Merrow, Franz W.	5	31
Johnston, James	32	75	Mick, Sarah E.	5	31
Jones & Parnell	6	64	Miller, William	164	61
Jennings, Charles E.	34	51	Miller, James F.	35	18
Judson, J. F. & D. W.	12	39	Moore, Henry H.	1	34
Kane, Richard J.	1	77	Mundo, J. J. trustee	41	50
Keith, Ira B.	39	82	Murray, Wadleigh &		
Kelley, Michael	3	54	Murray	3	54
Kelley, Thomas		89	Murray, Nancy A.	27	44
Kelley, Thomas B.	1	34	McCool & Roberts	251	34

Natick Savings Bank	33	63	Rugire, Amellio	71
Newhall, Hiram L.	19	47	Russell, George W.	89
Newhall, Wm. M. heirs	15	93	Ryerson, Samuel	8 85
Nogsen, Jacob	3	54	Ready, J. T.	71
Noyes, George W.	5	31	Ryan, Jennie L.	5 31
Oaskey, David	1	34	Ryder, Howes, trus.	8 41
Oakes, Charlotte & Esther	8	85	Sabeau, George H.	89
O'Brein, John		89	Sabeau, Phoebe	89
Oliver, Lara F.	2	65	Sanborn, William	1 77
Osgood, Martha	14	16	Sias, George B.	21 24
Ostenberg, Maria	24	78	Shafter, William	49 56
Pardee, Almira Edith	26	55	Shannahan, James G.	5 31
Parker, Frank	42	48	Shaw, Henry J.	7 96
Parker, Sumner I. heirs	2	12	Shaw, Frederick E.	303 44
Parkes, Vester F.	2	65	Silver, Frank W.	1 34
Pappazian, Michael	3	54	Silver, Rosco E.	89
Perry, Gertrude		45	Silvander, Carl G.	5 31
Pfister, Hannah M.	2	21	Simonella, Pasquale	3 54
Philbrook, W. C. est.	28	32	Skinner, Hattie B.	5 31
Pishon, Harriet L.	5	31	Smilage, George W.	89
Pond, Ella S.	56	64	Smith, Nellie	37 86
Pranker, Julia E.	52	67	Squires, Harry	38 94
Price, George M.	49	56	Starbard, Carroll J.	1 34
Pratt, Willie A.	2	21	Stevens, Jennette	9 73
Pratt, Nathan J. heirs	6	64	Staples, Charles C.	19 47
Pratt, Henry F.	6	64	Stickney, Frank L.	30 09
Ralph, W. T.	5	31	Sullivan, Ann M.	5 31
Randall, Henry T.	7	08	Sweetland, George W.	23 90
Randall, Lucy A.	4	87	Stone, James E.	246 03
Randall, Charles E.	212	40	Taylor, Lizzie A.	45
Raynes, Benj. B.	7	08	Thompson, George	89
Rea, Milton	46	02	Thompson, Ruel W.	3 54
Richardson, Joseph H.	3	99	Tighe, Henry	1 78
Robbins, David	3	54	Towle, Lawrence J.	1 77
Rogers, Harlow H.	485	87	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	56 64
Ross, William T.		89	Upham, Asa heirs	8 55
			Upham, Mrs. George	6 37

Valincourt, Mary A.	7 96	Whitney, E. A.	6 19
Vianx, Frederick H.	44 25	Whitney, Harriet	19 47
Walcott, Julia R.	46 91	Whittaker, James O.	89
Walker, Charles F.	18 59	Whitcomb, Alice D.	105 31
Walker, Mary A.	8 55	Whittaker, Fannie E.	25 67
Warren, Ada & May	2 65	Williams John	9 73
Warren, Clarence	1 77	Wilson, George F.	175 23
Warren, William	9 73	Woodard, Albert L.	5 31
Welsh, Charles L.	6 19	Whittier, Frank R.	1 77
Walsh, Willard	37 16	Woodbury, John P.	469 94
Welsh, George F.	38 06	Wyman, Daniel C.	17 70
Wells, Charles W.	22 13	Wyman, Fred H.	23 90
Wells, James E.	1 77	Young, Horatio L.	4 43
Whittier, Charles E.	54 87	Ziegler, Jacob J.	23 01
Whalen, Minnie E.	42 48		

I have paid Treasurer \$4,436.13 since January 1, 1904.

L. J. AUSTIN,

Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903.



LYNN, MASS.:
WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS
1904

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

GEORGE M. AMERIGE, <i>Chairman</i>	.	Term expires 1904
HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Secretary</i>	.	Term expires 1905
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.	.	Term expires 1906

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A.M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1904.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 4—March 25.

Spring term (12 weeks), April 4—June 16.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 12—December 23.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Monday, January 2, 1905.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1903	.	\$22,500 00
From State and City of Boston, tuition children		458 00
From books sold and sundries		1 88
		<hr/> \$22,959 88

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers . . . . .	.	\$15,871 21
Janitors . . . . .	.	1,931 48
Supplies . . . . .	.	1,640 61
Fuel . . . . .	.	2,801 00
Incidentals . . . . .	.	439 50
Water rate . . . . .	.	231 00
Expense school census . . . . .	.	45 00
Balance unexpended . . . . .	.	08
		<hr/> \$22,959 88

Report of the School Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The report of the Superintendent of Schools herewith submitted, will give the desired information regarding the internal management of the schools. The committee believe that the desire of the citizens is, that this report shall be confined to those matters in which the committee acts directly, and to such matters this report is confined.

Salaries of Teachers.

It has long been apparent to this committee that some action must be taken regarding the salaries of our teachers. Towns about us are continually watching the most successful of our instructors, and in cases where greater salaries can be offered, the natural result has been the loss of many of our best teachers. The following figures showing the average salaries paid by towns of about the same size and means as our town, will indicate graphically what action this town ought to take in the matter. The undeniably larger salaries which wealthier towns and cities can pay ought not, of course, to be duplicated by us. It can properly be the aim of this town only to pay the same rate of wages to its teachers as is the average with towns of similar population and wealth.

Andover, Mass.	Grade 1.	\$390 to \$500
	Grade 2.	400 to 500
	Grade 3.	400 to 600
	Grade 4.	425 to 650
	Grade 5.	475 to 500
	Grade 6.	425 to 500
	Grade 7.	500 to 600
	Grade 8.	475 to 650
	Grade 6.	950 to 750

Ipswich, Mass.	Grade 1.	\$350
	Grade 2.	350
	Grade 3.	380
	Grade 4.	400
	Grade 5.	450
	Grade 6.	520
	Grade 7.	550
	Grade 8.	600
	Grade 9.	750
Greenfield, Mass.	Grades 1 to 4.	\$440 to \$450
	Grades 5 to 9.	450 to 480
(With three at \$520, and one at \$630.)		
Palmer, Mass.	Grades 1 to 7.	\$380
	Grades 8 and 9.	608
	Grades 1 to 6.	418
	Grades 7 to 9.	456 to \$494
Adams, Mass.	Grade 1.	\$448
	Grades 2, 3 and 4.	390
	Grades 5 to 9.	410 to \$468
Methuen, Mass.	Grades 1 to 4.	\$350 to \$425
	Grades 5 to 9.	400 to 650
Saugus, average.	Grades 1 to 4.	\$415
	Grades 5 to 9.	415 to \$450
(With one at \$480, one at \$525 and one at \$625.)		

It will be noted from the above that in grades one to four this town would seem to pay relatively as well as other towns of similar population and means, with a few exceptions, but that in the grades above the fourth, this town will have to take some step toward advancing the pay of the teachers, or will be subjected to continually occurring losses of its best teachers.

Election of Teachers.

The policy of the school board has been to leave the matter of the choice of teachers mainly with the Superintendent of Schools. It has been his task to look up the standing of the various applicants, and to hunt for applicants when none appear, and in most

instances his judgment has been followed absolutely by the committee. This policy has been adopted because of the inability of the individual members of the committee to devote the necessary time for this kind of work. It is the earnest wish, however, of the committee that more of the graduates of our own schools should be chosen to fill the vacancies as they occur in our teaching body. Graduates of our own schools may file with the Superintendent, or with some member of the committee, applications for such positions as they feel themselves capable of filling, and the committee will give to them the preference in the election to any position, to fill which they are equally as competent as the other applicants. It would be a source of pride to the town if every teacher that it employed could be a graduate of its own schools, and to this end the committee intend consistently to work.

Appropriation.

The citizens will note that the committee have felt compelled to ask for a larger appropriation for this year. This is due to two causes. First, the rapidly increasing number of scholars, necessitating larger purchases of supplies, and a larger number of teachers, and, secondly, the need of increasing the salaries of the teachers in our higher grades. It was only with the most careful management that the committee kept within its appropriation the past year, and it believes that it will be impossible to repeat the experience in the year 1904. There is a much larger number of scholars this year. The fall term will show an equally large increase, and it is not at all unlikely that the sole remaining unoccupied school room in the town, that at the old Lincoln Avenue School, will have to be opened. An additional room was opened there the past year, thus accounting for a considerable increase in the expenditures of the committee. The committee has also been compelled to make much smaller purchases of supplies than ought to have been the case.

New Building.

It will be necessary for the town to build another school-house within a year or two, and plans looking toward such a building

ought to be considered at once. It was hoped that the construction of the Felton School would do away with the necessity of building again for some years, but such has not proved to be the case. To-day, in fact, nearly every room is within one or two of the limit which the state law intended to permit in a single room under one teacher, fifty. A large increase in the enrollment this fall may send the number over fifty and require the committee to put an assistant in such rooms. The law says that such action *shall* be taken when that number is exceeded. The committee has also only one available unoccupied room for overflow of classes. There is also some crowding at East Saugus, one room having sixty-two pupils under a teacher and an assistant. It would seem, therefore, as though a new school building would be an immediate necessity, best located probably at some point, if possible, which would relieve both Clifftondale and East Saugus.

No-Session Signals.

One of the annoying features of our present arrangements for announcing no session or one session of school, is the lack of any easily accessible means of sounding the alarm. The difficulty of the absence of the Superintendent of Schools or the members of the school board from the town, at any given time, has been overcome at the Centre by placing the matter in the hands of the principal of the High School. His judgment, acquainted as he is with the needs of pupils under his management, is bound in the long run to be satisfactory to the greatest number. It only remains for the town to provide him with some method of announcing other than the one he has at present. To-day it is necessary for him to find some one who has authority to operate the fire alarm system, and unless such a one is accessible, the alarm cannot well be sounded. We would recommend that a hook be placed in the principal's office, enabling him to sound the alarm for the whole town from that point. Our opinion, based on inquiry, is that the cost of installing this would be merely nominal, probably about \$50.

Estimates.

We estimate that we shall require for the year, as follows :

Fuel	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
Janitors	.	.	.	.	.	2,200 00
Supplies	.	.	.	.	.	2,200 00
Teachers	.	.	.	.	.	17,000 00
Incidentals	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
						<hr/>
Total	.	.	.	.	.	\$25,400 00

GEO. M. AMERIGE,
HENRY J. MILLS,
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present to you my tenth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

The year has been one of quiet success. Nothing revolutionary has been attempted and no radical changes have been considered, but there has been a strong effort to make all teaching more effectual. In view of the fact that there have been fewer cases of insubordination on the part of pupils, fewer cases of mistakes in discipline on the part of teachers, and fewer cases of complaint by parents, there is reason to believe that the record of management and control for the year has been better than in some previous years.

Many of our teachers are showing a real desire to teach better each successive year, and they are succeeding because they are devoted, industrious, and adapted to their chosen profession. But such teachers are not easily secured nor long retained, because the market value of their services is much more than we are now paying. The average length of service of teachers in this town is so short that it is difficult to maintain the standard of excellence our schools have reached, and almost impossible to make further advances.

During the year ending June 30, 1903, the total average membership was 1170, an increase of forty-three for the year. The average membership for the fall term ending December 23, 1903, was 1265, a gain of seventy-six over the fall term of 1902. As usual, the greatest gains have been at Cliftondale, although schools in other parts of the town show some increase.

The membership figures for eight years are here inserted. The increase for the past year is about 6 per cent.

Average Membership.

	High School.	Saugus Centre.	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus.	All Schools.
1896					
January.....	53	240	315	120	772
September.....	78	243	364	149	868
1897					
January.....	74	223	360	154	847
September.....	100	276	386	167	977
1898					
Janunry.....	86	274	417	163	939
September.....	98	256	420	197	1,024
1899					
January.....	95	268	385	181	979
September.....	86	267	425	164	992
1900					
January.....	85	260	431	159	993
September.....	102	255	532	152	1,120
1901					
January.....	98	261	510	146	1,089
September.....	121	273	502	157	1,130
1902					
January.....	113	263	500	164	1,115
September.....	124	264	571	172	1,200
1903					
January.....	109	250	539	169	1,148
September.....	112	276	624	185	1,277

Our school population is constantly changing. Many are moving into town and some are moving away but these changes show a large net gain. During the year 1903 there were 176 pupils entered our schools from other towns. Of these fifty-two

came from Lynn, twenty-four from Boston, ten from Everett, nine from Malden, nine from Chelsea, six from Revere; forty-three from other cities and towns of this state; three each from Maine, Vermont, and New York; and fourteen from other places.

The year shows a record of 2,291 cases of tardiness which although larger than it should be is somewhat less than last year. One school is responsible for nearly one-sixth of these marks. In some instances teachers have been so zealous in their efforts to reduce tardiness that they have increased the absences. Pupils have remained away from school rather than come in late. This mistake should be avoided for it is better to go to school a few minutes late than not to go at all. Probably one-half of the cases of tardiness are unnecessary and the co-operation of parents is asked in our efforts to reduce the number. Loitering on the way to school, a clock that was slow, staying in bed too long in the morning and going on errands just at school time are excuses that are too often given.

One very satisfactory feature of the year has been the unusually large number of visits to the different schools by parents and friends. In all 2,073 visits have been recorded. This number includes all who responded to special invitation to attend Memorial Day exercises, and other special exercises as well as the visitors who came to observe the usual school work. Parents do well to visit school often. They need to become acquainted with the teachers and to be fully informed of the record of their children at school. It is well for them to know something of the plans and purposes of the teacher, the arrangement of the course of study and to see the work of their children in comparison with that of others. Teachers are able to deal more understandingly with pupils when they work with the full confidence and support of the parents. Fathers and mothers are urged to make frequent visits to the school.

At the beginning of the fall term another room was opened at Cliftdale in the Lincoln Avenue building and an additional teacher employed. Even with this increase in seating capacity all rooms are full and additional accommodations are needed. Evidently the only remaining vacant room should be fitted up and made ready for immediate use. At the present time there are

pupils enough for another school, which if opened would afford relief to several rooms now over-crowded. Forty pupils are as many as should be placed in the care of any teacher, but with one exception every school in the village of Cliftondale has a greater number than this, several having fifty or more.

The East Saugus schools have been unusually large this fall. In the first room more than sixty little people were registered, making it impossible for one teacher to care for all properly. An additional teacher was employed and the two work together in one room. This is not the best way to teach sixty pupils, but it seemed to be the only way as there was no other available room. The East Saugus school building has reached its limit. If there is continued increase of pupils in this section additional school rooms will be needed.

The Saugus Centre schools above the third grade have been large. As there are but seven rooms for the nine grades, some classes must be divided. This year the eighth grade is divided, a part being with the ninth and a part with the seventh grade. Also the fifth grade is in two sections, one being with grade four and one with grade six. It would be much more satisfactory to have one or two more schools, so that each grade could have a room. If there should be an increase of fifty pupils this desirable change would become necessary. Then the present High School rooms would be needed for grammar school purposes and another building would be a necessity. When that time comes a new High School building carefully planned and properly equipped should be provided. If it were made large enough to accommodate the ninth grade from the three sections of the town, immediate relief would be afforded, besides making it possible to do much more satisfactory ninth grade work.

At the time of my first acquaintance with the schools of this town nearly ten years ago, there were eighteen schools, including the High School; twenty teachers, including a music teacher and two High School teachers; and an average membership of about 700. At that time the high school occupied rooms in the Town Hall and two other schools were in outside rooms hired for the purpose. None of the school buildings were supplied with modern systems of heating and ventilation. Now there are

twenty-nine schools and thirty-six teachers including two special teachers, one of music and one of drawing. The total membership is but little less than 1,300 which indicates an increase of more than eighty per cent. in ten years. During that time four new school-houses of modern plan and improved conveniences having nineteen rooms of large size have been completed. Three old buildings have been thoroughly repaired, remodeled and provided with modern systems of heating and ventilation.

When plans are being made for new school buildings it is well to study the school history of the past ten years. If the same rate of growth is made in the next decade as in the last, it means an increase of 1,000 pupils, and they would require twenty-five school-rooms. If the High School and ninth grade increase in the same proportion and they were all in one building ten years from now, they would number about 300. It is not too soon to make plans for the erection of school buildings which the rapid growth of the town will soon make necessary.

Since the last report was made thirteen teachers have withdrawn and fifteen teachers have been elected. The large number of resignations were due to the usual causes,—matrimony, offers of better positions and illness. On account of ill health Mrs. D. A. Dunn was obliged to tender her resignation in November. She has enjoyed a long and successful term of service in the town and all will wish her much pleasure in her years of quiet retirement. Miss Sadie R. Melzard, the supervisor of drawing, tendered her resignation because of the offer of a larger salary in a similar position in Chelsea. Miss Isabelle Hay one of our excellent primary teachers after serving us six years accepted a better position in Everett. Miss Anna P. Danforth another excellent teacher was called to Medford. Miss Edith A. Lucas was granted leave of absence for a year of study. The continued illness of Miss Bessie Watson of the High School made it impossible for her to return and Mr. George L. Ward was permanently engaged. Miss Edith A. Kelley after a year of study abroad returned to her work at the opening of the fall term, and Miss A. May Sanger, who had been serving as substitute teacher, necessarily withdrew. Miss Ellen Young, principal of East Saugus school, after a successful experience of five years, decided to give up teaching. The complete record of changes is as follows:

Withdrawals.	School.	Elections.
Rachel U. Cornwell,	Saugus,	Elsie P. Bates.
Bessie V. Watson,	High,	George L. Ward.
A. May Sanger,	High,	Edith A. Kelley.
W. K. Putney,	North Saugus,	Nellie I. Keene.
Isabelle Hay,	Roby,	Gertrude M. Hart.
Harriet C. Sanborn,	Essex St.,	Elizabeth P. Lefavour.
Edith A. Lucas,	Lincoln Ave.,	Beatrice A. Randall.
	Lincoln Ave.,	Marie L. Ambrose.
Henrietta Hawkes,	Oaklandvale,	Grace E. Penney.
Anna P. Danforth,	East Saugus,	Elizabeth W. Crowell
Sadie R. Melzard,	Drawing,	C. Edward Newell.
Abbie A. Fuller,	Lynnhurst,	Edith K. Moore.
Ellen Young,	East Saugus,	George F. Hopkins.
D. A. Dunn,	Felton,	Ethel W. Coker.
	East Saugus,	Lillian C. Campbell.

More than half of the present corps of teachers have accepted their present position within two years. Twelve teachers have taught in the town not less than three years, and five only have been with us ten years or longer. The statement of these facts is all that is necessary to indicate one of our most serious problem of school management. An increase of the annual appropriation for teachers' salaries is the only solution.

High School.

The High School has had a successful year. Its good work seems to be generally recognized for we hear many words of appreciation. Its teachers are all college graduates of superior scholarship, successful experience and evident fitness for their chosen work. The course of study is good in the usual lines. If it could be strengthened by the introduction of shop-work, stenography and typewriting it would be much better and meet a popular desire. Provision for these additions should be made as soon as the additional cost can be afforded.

Your attention is called to the report of Mr. Ross, principal of the High School.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit to you my second annual report of the Saugus High School:

Enrollment	112
Average membership for year	105
Average attendance for year	97
Percentage of attendance	93

Although the percentage of the attendance has varied little during the past five years, we believe it is altogether too low. For every case of absence or tardiness we insist upon a written excuse from the parent. Yet we must believe that they are often given for trivial causes, especially when we see scholars presumably too ill to attend school, well enough to be out on the street or to attend some entertainment. If, as has been said, the financial value of a school day can be estimated at not less than two dollars, and if, in addition to that, we consider the loss and hindrance to the class, how great is the loss when a scholar leaves school at too early an age, or is kept out of school for trivial causes.

Miss Kelley, after a year's study abroad, returned to her classes in September. There has been no other change in teachers. For this reason probably and because of the better preparation of the entering class, we have been able to do much more and better work than we did last year.

The few changes made in our course of study have proved beneficial. By putting the physics in the third year the pupils can do sufficiently advanced work to fit for college without making an extra class for them. What was said last year of the inadequacy of a single sink and table for our class in chemistry holds true even in a greater degree at this time.

Of the twenty-five scholars who graduated last June, one passed the examination for Mt. Holyoke, one for the Mass. Agricultural College, two entered Boston University, one the Lawrence Scientific School, one Harvard College and eight a business college. The large number entering a business college indicates the desirability of making our three years English course a business course as soon as it may be possible to do so.

For several years the scholars of the High School have been creating a fund to purchase a piano to replace the old one now in use in the High School room. The result of their efforts is shown in the following

Financial Report.

Amount on hand and in bank Jan. 1, 1903		\$112 12
Received from Bond Prize Exhibition .		59 15
Received from programs sold scholars .		1 65
Interest accumulated		5 28
		<hr/>
		\$178 20
Paid for printing	\$87 50	
Paid for books	1 75	10 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount on hand Jan. 1, 1904 .		\$167 95

I wish to express my appreciation of the earnest and faithful work done by the scholars, and my gratification at the cordial relations that have existed between pupils and teachers.

I heartily commend my assistants for the faithful and efficient service they have rendered this year.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you and the gentlemen of the committee for your kind and helpful interest during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

Drawing.

The work in drawing which has been in charge of Miss Melzard for several years was placed in the care of Mr. C. Edward Newell at the opening of the fall term. By education, experience and natural aptitude Mr. Newell seems to be well equipped for his work. The good beginning he has already made indicates success for this department.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—The standard of the drawing work done in the school term just ended is unquestionably good, and in many cases excellent. I cannot take the credit of this to myself, for it belongs to the teachers who have grasped the subject readily, and also to the hearty interest which the pupils have shown in the work.

I am pleased with the work and the attitude toward it, but we cannot be satisfied as long as we see chance for improvement either in the pupils' work or in the manner of presenting the subject.

The teachers understand that it is quality which I want, and never quantity.

This will continue to be our motto for the coming year—not how much, but how well. Then at the end of the spring term, if we can see a steady development in the year's work of each grade, we shall feel well repaid for our effort.

In your report for last year I find you have asked this question, "May not the pupils of Saugus soon have the benefits which manual training offers?"

In a small way I think they may before the school year is ended. After January first I hope to form some small classes in basketry, knife work and hammock making. These classes will meet after school. I shall take but a few pupils at a time, these to aid me in teaching others.

In closing allow me to express a desire which my term's work has impressed upon me, namely, that Saugus should allow more time for the supervision of drawing in her public schools. This you probably realize and will bring about as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

C. EDWARD NEWELL.

Music.

The department of vocal music continues in charge of Miss Page who has been responsible for this work for several years. In the main, the singing in our school is well taught and good results are in evidence.

Your attention is directed to the report of Miss Page:

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—The general work of music in the grades has remained about the same during the year past. We are constantly training the children in the elementary work of music. Singing and hearing intervals, training the eye to read notes and time, training the ear to regular recurring accent, are all a part of the daily work of the school room. The past term we have emphasized individual work, urging more the development of the mechanical or language of music, which forms the foundation necessary to true appreciation of the artistic and esthetic side of music.

During the past two years our number of schools has so increased that my visits are necessarily less frequent. It is my plan to visit the higher grades once a week, intermediate grades once in two weeks, and primary and country schools once in three or four weeks.

A chorus of children from seventh grade sang at Memorial Day exercises, assisted by orchestra of three pieces from grammar grades. It has been the custom for a number of years to have pupils sing at this time and I am glad to have them take an active part in these patriotic exercises.

The work in the High School consists of chorus work once a week for forty-five minutes with the whole school.

The High School singing at graduation was worthy of mention. Our program was unusually good and the singing was greatly aided by work of school orchestra of six pieces. I wish that the music of the High School could amount to more than simply chorus drill which we now have. A course in harmony and musical history could be given in a way to make it interesting and instructive to a class who elect to take this study.

We are much in need of supplementary books in the highest grammar grade and I hope an appropriation may be made for our benefit.

Our field of labor is enormous. Our opportunities are unlimited. There is no nobler mission in the world than to bring beauty and happiness into the homes of the people through the culture of good music and to teach them to express their deeper feelings in the only adequate language—in song.

For your hearty co-operation in my work, I want to thank you, also the School Committee and our most faithful corps of teachers.

HELEN M. PAGE.

Physical Education.

Another of our unsolved school problems pertains to physical education. It has been said that school life should not merely prevent injury to health; it should benefit health. Certainly, we should not neglect a subject of so great importance as the care and development of the human body. All the conditions of school life should be so thoughtfully planned and the occupations of the pupils so wisely selected as to further bodily development. If it is true, as scientists assert, that the most desirable results of education depend upon tissue changes in the brain structure, and these, in turn, depend upon digestion, circulation and vigorous physical condition, then it would follow that good health and a proper working of the mechanism of the body are essential to a good education.

We have done much already for the comfort and health of the children as seen in the modern school-houses with their approved methods of lighting, heating, ventilating, and suitable furniture. Something more could be done. For all normal children it is desirable to have a daily period for bodily exercises, which will increase the circulation, clear the brain and fill the lungs with pure air. The benefits of such exercises are conceded. Even in schools which allow but a few minutes each day noticeable improvement in the sitting, walking and breathing of the pupils is shown.

If there are physical defects of any kind they should receive the careful attention of teachers and parents. Early discovery of any difficulty with sight or hearing and prompt application of corrective measures is of the greatest importance. When children are flat-chested and round-shouldered or have spinal curvature they should be studied individually and an attempt made to remedy their short-comings. If children are pale, weak and take no delight in the playground their lungs should be examined, their

habits investigated, and their food carefully chosen. But physical abnormalities of so severe a type would not be frequent if there was constant and painstaking attention to physical development from the earliest years. In this work parents, teachers and physicians need to share.

Under the most favorable conditions systematic and progressive physical exercises, combined with careful study of the needs of individual pupils is of great benefit to physical, mental, and moral health. Abounding health means brighter and stronger minds. It means greater courage and self-reliance which makes it easier to be truthful and honest. Parents and teachers are very slow to realize that there is a close relation between physical weakness and vicious habits. If children are stupid and untruthful it is quite possible that they need something to improve their circulation and enlarge the lungs more than they need a sermon or a flogging.

Your attention is directed to this problem because of the belief that much might be done for the physical welfare of our boys and girls without materially increasing the cost of our schools. Possibly one or two specialists might be employed to give our regular teachers a course of lessons, the better fitting them to carry on the work in their own schools.

Our Needs.

In conclusion allow me to call your attention to the important needs of our schools as they appear to me.

1. Additional school buildings to provide for our rapidly increasing school population.
2. Increase of teachers' salaries so that we may longer retain the services of our most successful teachers.
3. Additional time for the drawing teacher enabling him to enlarge the course so as to include easy construction work and elementary manual training.
4. Additional courses for the High School, including Shop Work, Stenography, and Typewriting.
5. Increased appropriation for text-books, reference and supplementary books.

6. The introduction of progressive and systematic work in Physical Training.

I desire to record my appreciation of the unfailing courtesy and the continued support of the School Committee, which has made the work of the year possible.

Respectfully submitted.

C. E. STEVENS,
Superintendent.

Truant Officers' Report.

FOR THE YEAR 1903	Mr. Pratt	Mr. Joy	Mr. Mansfield	Total
Number of cases investigated.....	58	42	28	128
Number of cases of truancy	9	11	7	27
Number absent for good cause.....	26	31	14	71
Number illegally absent.....	23	....	7	30
Number taken to court.....	1	1	1	3
Number sent to truant school.....	....	....	....	....
Number parents summoned to court.....	1	1	1	3

ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1903.

Grades	AGE														Totals	
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18
1	7	99	75	11	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194
2	3	58	51	22	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	137
3	2	48	49	17	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	127
4	3	48	34	26	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	123
5	3	38	44	29	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	141
6	4	33	37	28	2	....	....	....	....	....	120
7	3	30	31	14	....	....	....	....	....	108
8	2	6	29	28	21	6	....	....	....	103
9	4	19	28	18	6	2	....	77
10	5	16	14	10	....	....	45
11	5	8	8	....	2	23
12	1	9	7	6	24
13	6	9	5	20
Ungraded	1	4	10	7	13	10	11	7	7	6	1	2	....	....	....	79
Totals	8	106	145	120	136	107	125	122	120	121	89	50	41	18	13	1321

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

FOR SEVEN YEARS.

Grades		1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
High School	1	154	183	123	147	120	184	194
	2	107	109	109	113	117	114	137
	3	95	107	122	118	114	115	127
	4	89	110	103	118	129	128	123
	5	95	76	107	125	121	119	141
	6	76	96	113	103	99	108	120
	7	66	79	71	101	104	113	108
	8	62	50	76	70	92	93	103
	9	53	52	54	68	58	75	77
	10	43	25	33	44	48	45	45
	11	15	36	26	34	37	34	23
	12	8	11	15	18	28	31	24
	13	6	6	10	5	10	17	20
Ungraded		50	44	49	75	93	84	79
Totals		919	984	1016	1139	1170	1260	1321

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Present Membership, Names of Present Teachers and Year of Election.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Elect.	Present Membership
1	High School	Leland A. Ross, Principal.....	1902	101
		George L. Ward.....	1902	
		Helen L. Bacheller	1895	
		Edith A. Kelley.....	1899	
		Hulda J. Barnes.....	1902	
	North Saugus			
	Mixed	Nellie I. Keene	1903	28
	Center			
	viii, ix.....	Arlena Russell.....	1901	41
	vii, viii.....	Elsie P. Bates.....	1903	47
2	v, vi.....	Eva May Brewer.....	1901	47
	iv, v.....	Pauline R. Peckham	1897	48
	iii.....	G. A. Walton.....	1873	28
	ii.....	Gertrude M. Hart.....	1903	29
	i.....	M. L. Walton	1881	37
	Clifftondale			
	Felton School			
	ix.....	Fred E. Goddard, Principal.....	1902	37
	viii.....	Mabel E. Nowell.....	1900	50
	vi, vii.....	Ethel W. Coker.....	1903	48
3	iv, v.....	Grace P. Bartlett.....	1898	52
	ii, iii.....	Alice M. Goodwin	1902	53
	i.....	Florence M. Henderson.....	1900	42
	Lincoln Ave.			
	v, vi.....	Beatrice A Randall	1903	45
	ii, iv.....	Marie L. Ambrose	1903	43
	Brick School			
	vi, vii.....	Maria E. Smith, Principal.....	1892	49
	iv, v.....	Olive E. Bryer.....	1899	50
	ii, iii.....	Alice B. Sawyer	1902	46
	i.....	Clara Trowbridge.....	1892	43

TABLE I.—*Continued.*

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Elect.	Present Membership
4	Essex Street			
	iii, iv.....	Elizabeth P. Lefavour.....	1903	34
	i, ii.....	Laura F. Armitage, Principal..	1885	41
	East Saugus			
	vii, viii, ix.	George F. Hopkins, Principal...	1903	44
	v, vi.....	Elizabeth W. Crowell.....	1903	46
	iii, iv.....	Ella F. Robinson.....	1901	30
	ii }	{ Lillian C. Campbell.....	1903	{ 61
	i }	{ Lilla G. Parker.....	1898	
	Lynnhurst			
5	Mixed	Edith K. Moore.....	1903	32
	Oaklandvale			
	Mixed	Grace E. Penney.....	1903	17
	Music.....	Helen M. Page.....	1895	
	Drawing ...	C. Edward Newell.....	1903	

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 30, 1903.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment.										Boys.		Girls.		Less than 5.	Over 15.	Between 7 and 14.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Tardiness.	Dismissals.	Visitors.
Leland A. Ross	127	49	78	0	104	8	109.2	100.9	92.4	79	138	46											
Arlena F. Russell	50	20	30	0	11	21	41.	37.	92.	44	46	50											
Eva May Brewer	49	19	30	0	1	44	47.6	44.1	92.8	20	19	72											
Harlot C. Sanborn	46	19	27	0	1	44	46.	42.2	91.3	131	53	49											
Pauline R. Peckham	44	24	20	0	0	44	43.3	39.6	91.	41	23	17											
G. A. Walton	33	25	8	0	0	33	26.3	23.9	90.	35	7	32											
Gertrude Hart	30	11	19	0	0	13	30.7	26.7	87.	56	9	47											
M. L. Walton	46	26	20	0	0	5	32.1	27.5	85.4	48	2	38											
Frederick E. Goddard	42	25	17	0	13	15	36.9	35.2	93.	75	26	154											
Mabel E. Nowell	44	28	16	0	10	21	42.2	37.	87.	57	23	104											
D. A. Dunn	43	17	26	0	1	40	39.8	36.2	90.8	34	34	121											
Grace P. Bartlett	48	20	28	0	0	48	44.	39.9	90.5	43	17	125											
Alice M. Goodwin	50	26	24	0	0	44	48.6	43.4	85.6	93	15	150											
Florence M. Henderson	51	31	20	1	0	10	42.8	36.6	85.	78	10	108											
Edith A. Lucas	49	28	21	0	0	49	41.	36.8	89.5	55	23	56											
M. E. Smith	50	19	31	0	4	43	46.9	42.5	90.7	54	34	64											
Olive E. Bryer	58	26	32	0	0	58	49.1	43.7	89.	123	22	50											
Alice B. Sawyer	59	23	36	0	0	59	46.8	39.4	85.	68	12	108											
Clara Trowbridge	48	25	23	0	0	5	36.5	30.6	84.	83	4	84											
Elizabeth P. Lefavour	38	22	16	0	0	38	34.9	32.2	91.4	108	14	63											
Laura F. Armitage	44	21	23	1	0	13	38.9	33.1	85.	85	19	69											
Ellen Young	43	23	20	0	7	31	37.8	33.6	88.6	111	38	121											
Anna Danforth	49	18	31	0	0	46	43.8	38.9	88.7	32	10	115											
Ella F. Robinson	36	17	19	0	0	44	36.8	31.5	85.6	99	58	37											
Lilla G. Parker	59	32	27	5	0	19	48.1	39.6	81.7	123	8	44											
Nellie I. Keene	44	21	23	1	0	34	33.6	29.8	88.	127	11	57											
Abbie A. Fuller	30	13	17	3	0	21	30.3	27.7	91.	370	32	59											
Henrietta Hawkes	20	10	10	0	1	16	15.4	13.8	89.	19	1	33											

SUMMARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

Number of children in Town, September, 1903, from five to 15 years of age	1,194
Number of boys	579
Number of girls	615
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14),	84
Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,330
Number of boys	638
Number of girls	692
Number under five (5)	11
Number over fifteen (15)	152
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	876
Average membership	1,170
Average attendance	1,044
Per cent. of attendance	89.2
Number of teachers employed, including specials .	34
Increase during the year	0
Number of teachers withdrawn	8
Number of new teachers	
Number of different schools	28
Increase during the year	0
Number of tardinesses	2,291
Number of dismissals	704
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	2,073

FOR THE FALL TERM, 1903.

Average membership	1,265
Average attendance	1,182
Per cent. of attendance	93.4
Number of teachers, including specials (2) . . .	36
Number who have attended Normal School . . .	17
Number who have graduated from Normal School,	15

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of '03, Saugus High School

TUESDAY, JUNE 23, 1903.

PROGRAM.

MARCH (VIOLIN TRIO) . . . *Henri Henkel*

MISSES COOMBS, CORSON AND LITTLE.

PRAYER . . . , . . .

REV. CHARLES NORMAN MYERS.

MUSIC—Hunting Song . . . *Smart*

SEMI-CHORUS.

ESSAY—The Message of the Flowers .

EMILY GRACE BROWN (SECOND HONOR).

ESSAY—Men Who Are Making Our History

LAWRENCE ERNEST MORSE.

*ESSAY—The Unity of the Birds . . .

EDITH MAY WALKER.

CLASS HISTORY

CARRIE MATHERS READ.

MUSIC—The Bridal Chorus . . . *Cowen's Rose Maiden*

SEMI-CHORUS (WITH ORCHESTRAL ACCOMPANIMENT).

ESSAY — The Child Problem of Our Large Cities

FLORA ELLEN BERRETT.

*ESSAY — The Knight of the XXth Century

FLORENCE ELIZABETH TOBEY.

CLASS ORATION — "I'm Glad I Did It Well"

JOSEPH BRYER.

CLASS PROPHECY

EDNA GILKEY.

*ESSAY — "It Might Have Been"

ERNEST CARL EDMANDS.

MUSIC — Light at Eventide

La Villa

GIRLS' CHORUS (WITH ORCHESTRAL ACCOMPANIMENT).

PRESENTATION OF GIFTS

EARLE BRANN LYONS.

ESSAY — Honor, not Honors

BERTHA MUNRO (FIRST HONOR).

MUSIC — To Thee, O Country

Eichberg

SEMI-CHORUS.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

LESLIE CLIFTON MORSE.

ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL

GLADYS SMITH, 1904.

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS

SUPT. C. E. STEVENS.

SINGING OF CLASS ODE

*Excused.

Graduates.

Post Graduates.

Laura Helen Bailey.

Rufus Francis Fiske.

Irving Browne Hitchings.

Classical Course.

Emily Grace Brown.

Joseph Bryer.

Ernest Carl Edmands.

Lawrence Ernest Morse.

Leslie Clifton Morse.

Bertha Munro.

Carrie Mathes Read.

Four Years English Course.

Edna Gilkey,

Irene Welthan Lillibridge,

Earle Brann Lyons,

Amasa Earl Richardson,

Edith May Walker.

Three Years English Course.

Ola May Atherton.

Melzer Irving Avery.

Flora Ellen Berrett.

Harriette Vina Hawkes.

Alice Edna Perkins.

Ruth May Russell.

Agnes Claire Matilda Smith.

Walter Wheeler Staples.

Florence Elizabeth Tobey.

Anna Frances Upham.

Bond Prize Recitations.

Thursday Eve., June 25, 1903.

PROGRAM.

MUSIC.

- 1 The Foxes' Understudy,
Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews

MINNIE WINCHESTER.

- 2 The Beginning of the Armadillos, . . . *Rudyard Kipling*
ELSIE HATCH.

- 3 Her First Appearance, . . . *Richard Harding Davis*
GERTRUDE STILES.

- 4 A Complicated Wooing *Elliott Flower*
ARTHUR PRICE.

- 5 About Helen's Babies, *John Habberton*
ADDIE CARTER.

MUSIC.

- 6 The Persuasiveness of Grandma Keeler, .
Sally Pratt McLean
EDNA FISKE.

- 7 "Gentlemen, the King!" . . . *Robert Barr*
EARL RICHARDSON.

- 8 The Love Affairs of James Carrington, Jr.,
Carrie Hunt Latta

ELSIE COOMBS.

- 9 Mrs. Wiggs and the Cabbage Patch, *Alice Caldwell Hagan*

LAURA BAILEY.

- 10 Josiah Allen's Revenge, (Told by his wife) *Marietta Holley*

FRANCIS NORRIS.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

The first prize was awarded to ADDIE CARTER.

Second prize to EARL RICHARDSON.

Third prize to EDNA FISKE.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows:
two upper classes; EARL RICHARDSON; two lower classes,
ELLERY RADDIN.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 3975

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
285 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

